

ENKITENG'ENARE NAGUT NAIPARTA ENKIBELEKENYATA TIATUA YESU (TRANSFORMATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP)

Iroruat artam naaiteru ina kata eton eitu eaku oltung'ani olairukoni o metabaiki ina kata pee eaku ninye olairukoni oibatisaki nesujita sii Yesu to ltau lenye pooki
(Transformational Discipleship – 40 movements from a non-believer to a dedicated baptized believer and follower of Christ)

ERISHATA NAIGEROKI O COPYRIGHT 2021. Ore copyright naa enena ampuni naji Christian Restoration Ministries, 3247 N. Nixon Ave., Springfield, MO 65803 USA. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui naa keji Kijape Press te Kijabe, Kenya. Ore pee iyieu niyiolou enaiparta kuna bukui tisiraki Cosmas Lemein te Box 110, Narok, Kenya, aashu email enye te: cplemein@gmail.com. Ore nampai e simu enye naa: Safari com – 0725975651. Toliki sii ninye tinidol inkitapong'ot tiatua ena buku. Tadamu sii ajo ekiata website natii kuna bukui pooki e Kimaasai naa: <http://www.maakenya.com>. Ore pee iyieu niliki Olaigeroni Paul Highfield shakenisho ino tenkaraki eretoto ena buku, indim aigeroki ninye te email enye te: prhighfield@mchsi.com. Ataasishore ina oshi Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai (1991 version). Kake atodua ajo eisidai ina kibeleyenya ng'ejuk e 2018 naasishore sii ina.

Olaigeroni lena buku: Paul (Saurni) Ole Highfield Ole Ntaysia

TIPAT ENA BUKU O ENINKO PEE IASISHORE

Ore tipat ena buku naa inchere pee eaku embuku naidim ataasishore olairukoni pee eiteng'en ilkulikae leton eitu eiruk o metaba anaa neiruk nepuo sii dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Neiteru sii ninche aasishore ena buku pee eiteng'en ilkulikae aiko neijja. Ore pee kisuj ena buku teina oitoi naa keponari ilairukok aaku kumok oleng nebulu kanisa aitobiraki. Kesipa ajo metii inkiteng'emat pooki ena buku amu eikumok oleng. Kake ategelua inkiteng'emat naatii osororua le nkiteng'enare e Bibilia pee eibung oltung'ani kuna baa naata tipat oleng. Ore pee eidip ena buku neiruk neibatisai nelo dukuya aiteng'en ilkulikae, neidim sii aisoma inkulie bukui aashu inkisomaritin naipirta Bibilia. Amu, meishunye imbaa naipirta Bibilia. Nenare nelo olairukoni dukuya ayiolou inkulie baa te naipirta Bibilia o metaba anaa nelotu enkiting'oto enkishui enye.

Ore eninko iyie anaa olairukoni (aashu olarikoni) pee iasishore ena buku naa inchere ing'as asipu kuna baa pooki eton eitu inteng'en ilkulikae. Nintoki agelu oltung'ani obo aashu aare aashu olturrur kiti pee inteng'en ninche. Keidimayu sii pee igelu inkisomaritin ninteng'enie kanisa te lulung'ata kake ore enkoitoi sidai oleng naa tinigelu oltung'ani obo aashu aare pee inteng'en ninye aashu ninche nena baa. Amu, itum ina kata erishata sapuk oleng ninteng'enie ninye te nguton. Nitum sii erishata pee iimaki imbaa kumok naatii atua oltau lo ltung'ani ligira aiteng'en. Ore pee inteng'en oltung'ani obo neiruk, neirridu, neibatisai ninye naa eisidai oleng sii tininteng'en ninye eneiko pee eiteng'en likae tung'ani. Nelo ina kipankata dukuya aiko neijja.

Keeta sii tipat oleng tinikiata enjurrunoto naipirta enkiteng'enare ang tenaa kegira aasisho tiatua enkishui oo ltung'ana, aa inchere, tenaa ore pee kinteng'en iltung'ana neiteru sii ninche aas kuna baa. Nikidol taa aajo kegira aasayu kuna baa.

1. Kidol aajo eiruko Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lenye neirridu ng'ok enyena neibatisai. Neas nena pooki etayiolu tipat enkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkitabisa.
2. Keibala ajo kesujita enkoitoi e Yesu to ltau lenye pooki. Lasima pee epong'ori kake keibala ajo keeta oltau le nkirukoto o le nkirridunoto.
3. Etonyorraye pee etii enchula oo lairukok anaake pee eisis Enkai tenebo ilkulikae airukok. Nemegira aashoru inkitolonyat pee metii enchula.
4. Etonyorraye pee elo dukuya abulu anaa enaishiakino tiatua Yesu. Nebulu te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nebulu te nkoitoi enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkomono, emitunoto e Bibilia, o elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Neaku, kegira sii aisom Bibilia anaake asipu imbaa naatii.
5. Etayiolu inkishoorot enyena negira aasishore pee eretu kanisa.
6. Negira sii aomon Enkai anaake te wueji neliyio pee etum engolon te nchalan enye.
8. Etonyorraye pee etum enkiteng'enare nagut naing'uaa likae tung'ani otubulua te nkirukoto o eyiolounoto ororei le Nkai alang ninye.
9. Tenaa keetae ilturrurri kutiti (*small groups*) nenyorraa pee ejing sii ninche.

10. Ore pee erretena neyiou lou imbaa, neiteru ang'arie ilkulikae imbaa naatii ena buku, aa inchere kegira ang'arie ilkulikae tung'ana ilomon supati. Negira sii aiteng'en ninche enkoitoi e sinyatisho.

Nigira sii arreten ninche pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Teneyieu neiteng'en iltung'ana aare tenebo naa eisidai sii ina. Amu, ketum erishata sapuk pee eimaki imbaa. Matadamu ina oitoi nataashore Yesu pee eiteng'en ilkuti tung'ana neitoki aapuo ninche aaiteng'en ilkulikae. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin eiteng'ena sii iltung'ana kumok kake ore tiatua lelo arin pokira okuni egira aiteng'en iltung'ana neiuloki oleng ilkipaareta lenyena tomon aare. Ore tiatua ninche neiuloki Petero,

Yakobo o Yohana. Eisiliga ninche pee eibung enkiteng'enare enye pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Eitu eibung aasioki naa keeta indamunot kumok oleng nemeitoriori. Kake eting'iria Yesu neirriwaki sii ninche Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa olaretoni lenye. Ore sii pee epiu Yesu netum enkirowuaj ajo kesipa enatejo ninye. Neitoki ilkipaareta lenyena aaibung imbaa enyena nepuo aaliki ilkulikae.

Nebulu kanisa oleng tenkaraki enyuaata enye (Matayo 28: 19-20; Iasat 2: 41; 6: 7; 8: 4).

Ore pee idol ajo eton eshal oltung'ani te nabo e nena nilo dukuya aiteng'en ninye te nguton enaipirta ina bae. Neaku, taasishore kuna baa pokira tomon pee impim tenaa inteng'ena oltung'ani aitobiraki negira ninye asuj enkiteng'enare ino anaa enaishiakino. Ore te naipirta emitunoto e Bibilia eitu apik nena baa tiatua ena buku amu aigero ai buku nalulung'a naipirta ina neaku tenaa idol ajo kenare netum oltung'ani ina enkiteng'enare nisomaki ninye ina buku. Eisidai tinisom ena buku maa kutiti tenebo niimaki sii imbaa naatii.

Ore te naipirta ena kiteng'ena pooki matadamu kulo kererin, *"Ninye kilikioo, kinkok pooki tung'ani nikinteng'en pooki tung'ani te ng'eno pooki, peyie kitum aaitarasai pooki tung'ani otaa bayaroti tiatua Kristo. Tenkaraki ena pee anyokita; nanyamaliki te ngolon pooki e nkidimata e ilo Kristo oisiaaisho tiatua nanu"* (Ilkolosai 1: 28-29).

IMATUAN AASHU IRORUAT NAATII ENA BUKU

Erоруата е dukuya– Enyorrata e Nkai te iyie (<i>Movement – 1- The love of God for you</i>)	8
Erоруата е are– Isapipiyeti ootodolu ajo ketii Enkai (<i>Movement – 2 - Evidences that God exists</i>)	10
Erоруата е uni - Eibalunye Enkai kewan tenebo eyieunoto enye (<i>Movement 3 - God has revealed himself and his will</i>).....	12
Erоруата е ong'uan – Enyorrata Enkai o mbaa torrok tena kop. Kaji eiko pee ejo ilairukok keetae Enkai naa Enkai enyorrata tenaa ketii imbaa torrok ena kop? (<i>Movement 4 – The love of God and evil. How can it be that God is a God of love but there is still evil on earth?</i>).....	16
Erоруата е imiet – Tayiolo tenaa inoto enkiteng'enare aashu iata indamunot nemeitoriori tenaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto aashu inkulie baa naatii Bibilia. (<i>Movement 5 - Understand if you have been taught wrong or are thinking wrong about the way of salvation or any other things in the Bible.</i>).....	19
Erоруата е ile– Kaing'ai, naa kaji eikununo Enkai naa kainyioo tipat naata ina te nkishui taata? (<i>Movement 6 - Who is God and what is his nature? And what difference does it make for my life?</i>)	24
Erоруата е naapishana – Kaing'ai Yesu naa kainyioo tipat naata ina te nkishui ai? (<i>Movement 7 – Who is Jesus and what relevance does this have to my life?</i>).....	28
Erоруата е isiet – Ainyioo pee eewuo Yesu ena kop? (<i>Movement 8 – Why did Jesus come to this earth?</i>).....	33
Erоруата е naaudo – Osalaba le Yesu (<i>Movement 9 – The cross of Jesus.</i>).....	35
Erоруата е tomon – Empiunoto e Yesu (<i>Movement 10 – The resurrection of Jesus.</i>)	58
Erоруата е tomon obo – Enyamali nikiata - Ng'ok (<i>Movement 11 - The Problem we have – Sin</i>).....	67
Erоруата е tomon aare – Empiris e Nkai (<i>Movement 12 – The grace of God.</i>)	71

Eruruata e tomon ookuni – Enkirukoto ewalata tenkaraki empiris Enkai (<i>Movement 13 – The answer of faith because of the grace of God.</i>)	73
Eruruata e tomon oong'uan – Enkibalunoto oo ng'ok o enkibalunoto ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani - ewalata tenkaraki empiris Enkai (<i>Movement 14 – Confess of sins and confession that Jesus is Savior and Lord – because of the grace of God.</i>).....	78
Eruruata e tomon oimiet – Enkirridunoto ino tenkaraki empiris e Nkai (<i>Movement 15 - Your repentance because of the grace of God.</i>).....	77
Eruruata e tomon o ile – Enkibatisa ino tenkaraki empiris Enkai (<i>Movement 16 - Baptism because of the grace of God</i>).....	90
Eruruata e tomon o naapishana– Enaasayu teneaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu (<i>Movement 17 – What happens when a person become a Christian?</i>).....	100
Eruruata e tomon o isiet - Erreten tenkaraki imbaa naagol naaponu Inkisisililot (<i>Movement 18 - The Cost of Discipleship – getting ready for suffering</i>)	102
Eruruata e tomon o naaudo – Enias pee ilo dukuya abulu te nkirukoto ino (<i>Movement 19 – What you need to do to go forward and grow in your faith.</i>).....	104
Eruruata e tikitam - Kainyio tipat enkishui ai? Aashu kaji aiko pee aashishore enkishui ai te nkoitoi naata tipat oleng? (<i>Movement 20 - What is the purpose of my life and how can I make the most of my life?</i>)	122
Eruruata e tikitam obo – Olarrabal le nkiyang'et (<i>Movement 21 – Spiritual Warfare</i>).....	127
Eruruata e tikitam aare – Kakua pukunot kidol te nkishui e Yesu naanare nikisuj taata te nkishui ang? (<i>Movement 22 – What characteristics do we see in Jesus that we should follow today?</i>)	147
Eruruata e tikitam ookuni – Eneiko Enkai pee eiteng'en iyiook anaa inkera enyena (<i>Movement 23 – Ways that God teaches us in our lives as his children</i>).....	154
Eruruata e tikitam oong'uan – Torriipo oltau lino (<i>Movement 24 – Guard your heart</i>).....	159

Erоруата e tikitam o imiet – Isiliga Olaitoriani (<i>Movement 25 – Trust God</i>)	164
Erоруата e tikitam o ile – Eninko pee ining oltoilo le Nkai aashu oltoilo le Yesu (<i>Movement 26 – How to hear the voice of God or Jesus</i>)	168
Erоруата e tikitam o naapishana – Enikinko pee kimbalunyie ororei le Nkai (<i>Movement 27 – How we should interpret the word of God</i>).....	172
Erоруата e tikitam o isiet – Enkiteng'enare e Bibilia nanare nikimbung oleng (<i>Movement 28 – Core doctrines of the Bible we should hold onto</i>)..	184
Erоруата e tikitam o naaudo – Ilkererin ootii Bibilia oimaki enkibelekenyata nanare nikiata tiatua iltauja lang tenebo indamunot ang (<i>Movement 29 – Verses in the Bible that speak of the transformation we should have in our hearts and minds</i>).....	188
Erоруата e tomoniuni – Enjurrunoto erishunoto oo mbaa tenaa eisidain aashu tenaa eitorrok (<i>Movement 30 – How to have discernment about whether something is good or bad</i>).....	194
Erоруата e tomoniuni oobo – Enkitagoloto naing'uaa embuku o Lhebrania (<i>Movement 31 – Encouragement from the book of Hebrews</i>) ...	199
Erоруата e tomoniuni aare – Enkiteng'enare Naipirta Inkanisani Naapishana te Asia te Mbuku Embulunoto (<i>Movement 32 – Teaching About The Seven Churches of Asia From The Book of Revelation</i>)	208
Erоруата e tomoniuni ookuni – Kulo oomayiana te Nkai (<i>Movement 33 – Those who are blessed by God</i>).....	218
Erоруата e tomoniuni oong'uan – Olchekut lang supat Enkai o Yesu (<i>Movement 34 – God and Jesus our Good Shepherds</i>).....	223
Erоруата e tomoniuni o imiet – Isapipiyieti oipirta enkiteng'enare nemesipa (<i>Movement 35 – Signs of false teaching</i>).....	225
Erоруата e tomoniuni o ile – Enkiteng'enare naipirta ening'unoto (<i>Movement 36 – Teaching about listening</i>).....	229
Erоруата e tomoniuni o naapishana – Enkiteng'enare naipirta keper, enkiguena nabayie o lbalbal le nkima (<i>Movement 37 – Teaching about heaven, the judgment, and hell</i>).....	231

Erоруата е томониуни о исiet – Inkitanapat e Yesu (<i>Movement 38 – The Commands of Jesus</i>).....	238
Erоруата е томониуни о наудо – Kenare nikinteng'en ilkulikae nikilikioo ilomon supati (<i>Movement 39 – We should teach others</i>)	241
Erоруата е artam – Kenare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta enkiteng'enare ang (<i>Movement 40 – We should have discernment and evaluation about our teaching</i>).....	248
Enkiting'oto.....	251

Erоруата e dukuya - Enyorrata e Nkai *(Movement – 1- The love of God)*

Ore enedukuya, keeta tipat oleng pee kiyiolou aajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng. Eitobira iyiook tenebo enkop sidai nepik iyiook ewueji sidai oleng. Neishoo Adam tenebo Hawa intokitin kumok pee enya kake etiaka ninche pee menya ilng'anayio lolchani obo. Neng'uar ninche ilo shani neiruk elejare e sheitani nanya ilng'anayio nebatata ninche tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Kake eitu ear Enkai ninche metuata tenkaraki olng'ur lenye.

Ore pee epuo imbaa dukuya neponu inkulie baa torrok enkop anaa sesekuan, olwuasa, o nkulie baa kumok torrok. Nelotu enkata oloirrag le Nkare nemut Enkai iltung'ana tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Kake eitajeuo Noa tenebo olmarei lenye. Neaku, enkiterunoto ng'ejuk. Kake eton eshal iltung'ana nepuo dukuya aas imbaa torrok o metabana anaa nelotu enkata e Abrahamu. Negelu Enkai Abrahamu pee eaku ninye o ishoi enye emayianata too ltung'ana pooki te dunia. Neaku, keitodolu oleng ina bae enyorrata Enkai.

Neramat nererioo iltung'ana lenyena o metabana anaa neirriwaki enkop oltung'ani oji Yesu metoini tena kop. Nebulu neiteru Yesu aiteng'enisho neliki iltung'ana enkipirta empukunoto e Nkai o enkitoria enye. Neliki sii iltung'ana enaipirta enkishui nemeiting o einoto e aare. Neaku, keitodolu ina bae enyorrata Enkai oleng. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish"* (Yohana 3: 16).

Ketii ai bae nataase to Lning'o Musana naitodolu sii enyorrata sapuk Enkai, naa inchere, ina kata pee ekordu Enkai iltung'ana lenyena te Misiri etii ninche sinkaisho. Neaku, ina bae enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta sii enjeunoto ang tenekordu Enkai iyiook tiatua ng'ok ang. Neaku, kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng amu eishoo iyiook Yesu Kristo neishoo iyiook enkoitoi pee kitum enjeunoto aashu enkordunoto.

Neeta tipat sii tinikidol aajo kenyor Enkai iyiook taata. Nejo 1 Yohana 4: 10, *"Ene doi etii enyorrata nchere, mme iyiook ootonyorra Enkai kake ninye natonyorra iyiook neirriu Enkerai enye metaa olkipoket loo ng'ok ang."* Nejo Iroma 5: 8, *"Kake eitodolua Enkai eneba enyorrata nanyor iyiook amu ore apa eton kira iloo ng'ok, netua Kristo te nkaraki iyiook."* Nejo Efeso 2: 4-5, *"Kake ore Enkai, naata olng'ur kitok, te nkaraki enyorrata kitok naa ninye etonyorrie iyiook, hoo nikituata apa te nkaraki nkitarruorrot ang, enyaaka ninye aitopiu iyiook pee kinchu tenebo Kristo, (enkaraki empiris pee eitajewuoki intae)." Nejo kulo kererin sidain oleng oopirta enyorrata e Nkai inchere, "A'a, ore te kuna pooki kisulie kimirisho aaisulie tenkaraki ilo otonyorra iyiook. Amu aitisisipa nanu nchere mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e naimin, neme ntokitin naatii, neme ntokitin naapuonu neme nkitoriat neme enguton, neme ae toki te seuseu pooki, naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ae toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e*

pooki naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang"
(Iroma 8: 37-39).

Ore tenkaraki enyorrata e Nkai tadamu kuna baa:

1. Kaa ias tenkaraki enyorrata e Nkai? Inyorraa enyorrata enye ninyorru sii iyie ninye ning'amaa enkoitoi natejo ninye nanare nisuj pee itum enjeunoto, enkordunoto, empalakinoto oo ng'ok, tenebo osiligi teidialo keeya? Aashu iany inyorraa e Nkai nisuj enkoitoi ino? Kinchoo Enkai iyie elakunoto pee iany enyorrata enye kake tinias ina nitum olekoisiayio (aashu enkiguena) torrono te nkiting'oto (Yohana 3: 17-21; Galatia 6: 7-8).
2. Amaa, ketii imbaa nikimbokito iyie pee ming'amu enyorrata e Nkai? Tolimu iimaki pee itum enkomono pee ilo dukuya te nyorrata e Nkai.
3. Tadamu ajo kaji eiko sheitani pee elej iyiook te naipirta enyorrata e Nkai? Tadamu apa pee eliki sheitani Hawa tenebo Adam ajoki meeta Enkai enyorrata nasipa amu etiaka sheitani ninche, "*...amu keyiolo Enkai ajo ore tininyanya ilo ng'anayioi nebolo inkonyek inyi, nituu anaa Enkai, niyiolouu isupati o ntorrok*" (Enk. 3:5). Neaku, kegira sheitani alej ninche ajoki keeta Enkai olom neaku mesipa enyorrata enye.

Eruruata e are– Isapipiyeti ooitodolu ajo ketii Enkai *(Movement – 2 - Evidences that God exists)*

Keatae imbaa kumok oleng naasisho kake meibala too nkonyek. Tadamu isimui. Idol oltoilo le simu pee elo olng'am o metabaiki ai kop? Midol kake keibala ajo kegira aasisho amu ining oltoilo leilo tung'ani kake metii ninye ine wueji nitii iyie. Midol enkijape kake keibala ajo ketii. Midol indamunot inono kake iyiole ajo iata naa keeta ilkulikae tung'ana. Midol ina toki naji te Kingeresa "*gravity*," aa inchere ina toki nikimbung'ita iyie pee ming'at enkop aloolo te shumata to lng'am, kake keibala ajo ketii. Midolita enkima tiatua iwayaii (*wires*), kake keibala ajo ketii amu ore pee ishoroo to sesen nepej olchoni lino. Neaku, ata tinimidolita Enkai naa keetae ninye. Amu keetae isapipiyeti kumok oleng ooitodolu ajo keetae. Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 15, "*Ninye nyaanyukie e ina Ai nemeloo, olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki.*" Kegira aimaki Yesu inchere kenyaanyukie Enkai kake melioo Enkai. Neaku, ore Yesu naa kelioo ninye amu keeta osesen loltung'ani. Kake Enkai sii amu kejo Yohana 1: 1-2 tenaipirta Yesu, "*Ore te nkiterunoto etii apa Ororei, netii ilo Rorei te nebo Enkai, naa Enkai ilo Rorei. Etii ninye te nkiterunoto te nebo Enkai.*" Nejo olkereri le 14, "*Neaku Ororei osesen neton tiatua iyiook, nikitoduaa enkitoo enye, naa enkitoo o Inoti Obo le Papa, obore empiris o esipata.*" Neaku, ore Yesu kewan naa osapipiyet obo sapuk oitodolu ajo keetai Enkai.

Kejo ororei le Nkai inchere, "*Ore apa te nkiterunoto, neitaa Enkai keper o enkop*" (Enk. 1: 1). Ore pee isipu osesen lino, enkop, olapa, ilakir, enkolong o nkulie tokitin pooki tena kop nidol ajo keeta enkitobirata enking'asia. Neaku, keibala ajo keeta olaitobirani. Meidimayu pee eaku oopeny nemetii olaitobirani. Etiu anaa tinilo te nkoitoi nidol enkaji, tenaa enkaji oo ltung'ana aashu enkaji oo motonyi, nidamu ajo keetae olaitobirani oitobira nena ajjik. Midamu ake duo ajo keitobira ate.

Matadamu enkishui. Tenemetii Enkai kaji eikununo pee eiteru entoki nabo naishu. Keitodolu ajo lasima pee etii entoki naishu intarasi pee eatae inkulie tokitin naishu. Nejo ororei le Nkai enaipirta Enkai, "*...laa ninye ake le meye, obik te wang'an nemeing'urayu. Nemeetae ae kata oltung'ani otoduaa ninye nemeeta oloidim atoduaa. Metaa enenye enkanyit o enkitoria intarasi. Esai*" (1 Timoteo 6: 16). Nejo Enkai te Mbolunoto 1: 8, "*'Ara nanu Alfa o Omega,' Olaitoriani Enkai ojo, 'Otii taata, netii apa, naa ninye olotu, Olaidimani.'*" Neaku, etii Enkai apa moitie netii taata netii intarasi. Neaku, tenaa ketii enkishui naa lasima pee etii entoki nabo nemeeye naitobira inkulie tokitin naishu. Amu, meidimayu pee epuku enkishui te ntoki nemeeta enkishui. Ketii ilantera kake etipika sii Enkai enkishui atua ilantera. Amu, eitu aikata aning osoit otubulua aaku entoki naishu. Kake keeta ilantera enkishui natii atua hoo naa keton ake o metaba anaa nepik oltung'ani enkop. Neitoki aabulu tenkaraki enkishui natipika Enkai atua ninche.

Kiimakita indamunot kake matadamu ajo kaji eing'uaa indamunot? Meeta intokitin nemeishu indamunot kake intokitin naishu ake naata indamunot. Neaku, kaji eiko pee eiteru indamunot tenemetii oltung'ani oata indamunot te dukuya. Metaa tenemetii Enkai naishu te dukuya nemeeta ninye indamunot, anaata meetae inkulie

tokitin naaishu nemeetae sii indamunot. Neaku, ketii Enkai naishu neeta sii ninye indamunot te dukuya neitobira sii inkulie tokitin naaishu naata ndamunot.

Tadamu kuna baa:

1. Tenemetii Enkai kaji inko pee iwal kuna baa nikitejo? Amu, ore te sipata ore pee metii toki katukul nemeetae enkoitai pee epuku entoki naje. Ore te Kingeresa keji, *"Nothing comes from nothing."*
2. Tolimu enkiteng'enare ninoto apa te naipirta Enkai. Amu, ore pee metii Enkai anaata mikiindim aatejo eng'oki entoki naje naa eisidai entoki naje. Anaata mikiyiolo enkoitai sidai tenemetii Enkai kitok sidai.
3. Kainyio inkulie kitolonyat naata iltung'ana pee ejo meetae Enkai? Kaji inko pee iwal ninche?

Erоруата e uni – Eibalunyie Enkai kewan tenebo eyieunoto enye (*Movement 3 – God has revealed himself and his will*)

Ore enedukuya kidol empukunoto e Nkai tiatua intokitin naatii ena kop (*in nature*). Keimaki Olkerempe 19: 1-6 ina bae, naa kejo, "*Keitodolu keper enkitoo o Laitoriani; ore oloing'ang'e neitodolu esiaai oo nkaik enyena. Ore enkolong o enkolong neinosakino lomon, ore enkewarie o enkewarie neibalunye eng'eno. Meetae enkiroroto, nemeetae irorei; mening'o iltoiloishi lenye; ore ake eyia, nelo oltoilo lenye aim enkop pooki, ore rorei lenye nebaiki ineeiting'ie enkop. Etipikaka Enkai enkolong manyisho enye to loing'ang'e ina olong nailepu anaa oloyamisho eipang'u te nkaji enye, o anaa oltung'ani ogol okuet ailanyisho te ng'ida. Ore enkilepunoto enye naa ineeiting'ie keper eing'uaa, ore manarot enyena nelo ineeiting'ie ninche, nemeetae entoki naisudoyioki te nkirowuaj enye.*" Neaku, keitodolu keper enkitoo o Laitoriani, nikidol magilanisho enye, nikidol eng'eno enye, nikidol engolon enye, enkitoria enye, nikidol sii enyorrata enye amu eitobira nena tokitin pooki tenkaraki iyiook. Naa ore pee meitore ninye nena tokitin anaata kiye iyiook.

Nejo Iroma 1: 20, "*Ore anaa apa pee eitaini enkop netayioloki ake ina pukunoto enye nemelioo, aa taa enkidimata enye oo ntarasi o ina nara ninye Enkai, netaliee te nena tokitin naaitayioki. Metaa meeta hoo ninche eneitolonyaki...*" Neaku, ore pee kidol ena kop tenebo nena tokitin naatii keper naa keibala ajo keeta Enkai enkidimata tenebo Ekaisho. Metaa keibala ajo Enkai ake naidim aitayu nena tokitin.

Ore egira Paulo airorie iltung'ana oing'uaa Listra naipirta Enkai nejoki ninche, "*Kake eitu sii epal kewan meeta ake shakeni enye, amu etaasa supati, neisho intae enchan eing'uaa shumata neisho intae larin oosinyunye (sidain) neitaraposh iltauja linyi te ndaa o te ng'ida*" (Iasat 14: 17). Neaku, keitodolu sii nena tokitin anaa enchan, erishata sidai, endaa o enchipai ajo eisupat Enkai naa kenyor iyiook. Neaku, keitodolu esupatisho e Nkai.

Ore eniare naa keibalunyie Enkai tiatua iltauja lang. Nejo Iroma 2: 15, "*Keitoduaaya aajo keigero nena naajo nkitanapat tiatua iltauja lenye, neaku too nkorroki enye shakeni. Ore ndamunot enye eiguanare ti ai kata, ore ti ai kata nemitu ninche...*" Neaku, keyiolo iltung'ana tiatua iltauja lenye imbaa torrok o mbaa supati. Ore pee eas embae torrongo nening tiatua iltauja lenye. Ore pee eas embae sidai nening tiatua iltauja lenye. Kake ore tenkaraki keeta embata oo ltung'ana iltauja oogol ata tenaa keitodolu nena tokitin pooki esupatisho Enkai, neyiolo ninche aajo mesidain nena baa naasita ninche, neton ake eas. Nejo Iroma 1: 12-23 tenaipirta lelo tung'ana, "*...amu ore hoo neyiolo Enkai, eitu eyanyit aaitaa ninye Enkai aashu eisho ninye enashe, kake eirriirrana too ndamunot enye, neirriirrana nkorroki enye nemisimisu. Ore ejo ninche ai ng'eni neaku lmoda, neitawal enkitoo e Nkai nemeye ninye ntarasi newalunye inkitanyaanyukot naaijo oltung'ani oye ake, aashu imotonyi aashu ng'uesi, aashu ng'uesi naaikurtutari.*" Neaku, ore tenkaraki keeta iltauja oogol nemoda sii neitu eng'amu Enkai anaa enaishiakino. Neaku, keibala ajo meiruk pooki Enkai ata tenaa keibala enkidimata enye, engolon enye, esupatisho enye, o enyorrata enye te

kena tokitin nikidolita o tiatua iltauja lang. Meyieu esipata tenkaraki imbaa enye torrok. Nenyor sii ninche enaimin aaitalang ewang'an.

Ore hoo duo naa sidain oleng nena tokitin pooki neton ake meitoshia iyiook pee kiyiolou Enkai anaa enatiu. Amu, ketii sii imbaa torrok tena kop anaa tenelotu osiwuo sapuk oleng near intokitin tenebo iltung'ana. Nelotu sii enchan sapuk oleng neye iltung'ana. Kajo eiterua apa enyamali pee ebatata Adam o Hawa. Nejo Enkiterunoto te naipirta ina kata pee elotu oldeket ena kop. Nejoki Enkai Adam te Enkiterunoto 3: 17-19, "*Ore amu itoning'o ororei le nkitok ino, ninosa, ilo ng'anayioi lo lchani laaitanapa ajoki 'Minya,' etediaaki enkop tenkaraki iyie, ekeaku enenkininyiret ake inya te nkishui ino pooki. Kebulu ilkiku o ntulele te nkurma, neaku inya nena aitubulu oo nkurman. Tenkininyiret inya endaa, ometaba anaa nirrinyokino enterit, amu teine apa kintobiruaki. Ira enterit naa enterit irrinyokino.*" Neaku, eetuo kuna baa pooki torrok ena kop. Neeta enkop enyamali. Neimaki sii Iroma 8: 18-25 ina nyamali, nejo kulo kererin, "*Kayiolo nanu ajo ore nkisilililot ena kata meitorisiokini ina kitoo nayookini aaboloki yiook. 19 Keanyita pooki toki naitayioki, te yieunoto kitok, metaboluni nkeru e Nkai. 20 Amu etipikaki seuseu erruoroto, neme tenkaraki naa enkop nayieu, kake tenkaraki yieuna e Nkai to siligi, 21 amu keyookini aalaku seuseu pooki aaitung'uaa rrindikisho enye e nkidaaroto, neng'amu elakunoto e nkitoo oo nkeru e Nkai. 22 Amu kiyiolo aajo ore o tena kata, eigorito te mion seuseu pooki naitayioki tolosililili le mion o metabaiki ena olong. 23 Neme seuseu ake, kake ore sii ninche iyiook, ooidipa aanoto enkishorunoto e Nkiyang'et naiturukuo te kulie naapuonu, nikin chirita sii iyiook tiatua ate kiaanyu meitaa Enkai iyiook inkera enyena, neitabaya elakunoto ang. 24 Amu tele siligi apa eitajewuoki iyiook. Tena eikidolita entoki nikisiligu, nemeitoki ilo siligi aata tipat. Keisiligu pasa oltung'ani entoki nadolita? 25 Kake tinikisiligu entoki nemeloo, naa eikiaanyu te ng'iriata.*" Neaku, kesipa keigorito ena kop te mion kake kelotu enkata pee eitang'ujuk Enkai pooki toki. Neaku, ketii enkop ng'ujuk netii keper ng'ujuk (Embolunoto 21: 1-8). Neaku, ata hoo teneton etii imbaa torrok ena kop keeta e Nkai enkipankata enye. Neton enyor iyiook. Neyieu neitajeu iyiook. Neyieu nikirridu pooki (2 Petero 3: 9).

Neibalunye sii Enkai kewan te Bibilia amu ketii inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, matushukokinoto Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 19. Nikisoma olkereri li opishana o metabaiki tomon oobo, naa kejo, "*Ore enkitanapata o Laitoriani naa keikishiaan, neitopiu oltau; ore enchakenisho o Laitoriani naa kedede, neiteng'en olmodai. 8 Ore nkikoot o Laitoriani naa sidain, neiting'id oltau; ore nkitanapat o Laitoriani naa kesila, nepik nkonyek ewang'an. 9 Ore euriata o Laitoriani nemeiduruk, nebikoo ntarasi, ore nkiguanat o Laitoriani nesipa naa supati pooki. 10 Neng'uararrayu ninche oleng aalang sahabu, aalang ninye sahabu sidai, nemelok sii aalang enaisho oo lootorok nelang olkenkei ooisul. 11 Naa ninche eikokieki osinka lino; ore te nkibung'ata enye netii olerrinyore kitok"* (Olk. 19: 7-11). Neaku, kenare nikiata sii inkitanapat Olaitoriani amu kelelek pee epong'ori oltung'ani. Ebaiki nejo mme torrono embae naje kake kelimu Bibilia ajo eitorrono. Neaku, ina pee meitoshia shakenisho e nena tokitin nikidolita te keper tenebo imbaa naatii iltauja lang ake metii Bibilia. Matisipu kuna baa natejo apa ti ai buku naigero.

Ore kuna bukui te Bibilia naa imbukui naaigero iltung'ana le Nkai tengolon Enkai. Neret Enkai ninche pee elimu esipata. Etejo Paulo te 2 Timoteo 3: 16, 17, "*Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o tenkisikong'ata o ereroto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkias pooki sidai.*" Nejo sii 2 Petero 1: 20, 21, "*Ore enaituruk te pooki, entayiolo ena inchere meetae enaibon o sirat nalotu ake to lbae lo ltung'ani makewan, amu Metii aikata enaibon naishoruaki te yieunoto o ltung'ani, kake eiroro iltung'ana sinyat ilomon le Enkai anaa enautaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati eing'uaa Enkai.*" Neaku, ore kuna bukui naa mme indamunot ooltung'ana ake kake ororei le Nkai te iyiook taata, nejo Bibilia, "*Nikincho sii iyiook oshiaake Enkai enashe te nkaraki ena, inchere pee ing'amumu ororei le Enkai liting'ono te iyiook, eitu intae ing'amumu anaa ororei loo ltung'ani, kake anaa enatiu tedede ororei le Enkai tiatua intae ilairukok.*" (1 IIses. 2: 13). Keeta ororei le Nkai engolon pee emayian neibelekeny iyiook. Nejo Ilhebrania 4: 12, "*Amu keishu ororei le Enkai neeta engolon, nepi ninye alang olalem ake pooki opi mbat pokira, neimisho enarish oltau o enkiyang'et, neim irubat o ntolo, neyiolou ndamunot o nkiguanat o ltau.*" (Netii sii ilkulikai kererin oopirta ina bae: Marko 4: 1-2; Luka 11: 28; 1 Petero 1: 23-25; Olkerempe 119: 11, 32, 45, 52, 71, 93, 98, 103-105, 127, 128, 133, 165, 168.) Kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 86, "*Ore nkitanapat inono pooki naa kesipa, naaisilisil nanu iltung'ana te lejare; taretuoki nanu!* Nejo sii Olk. 119: 160, "*Ore esiana o rorei lino naa esipata, ore pooki ng'ae loo sipat oo inkiguanat inono nebukoo ntarasi.*" Neaku, maibung'a ororei le Nkai too ltauja lang pooki nikipik atua indamunot ang nikisuj te ngolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati.¹

Neaku, maibung'a nena sipat nikidolita tena kop kake maibung'a sii isipat naatii ororei le Nkai amu meitoshia iyiook imbaa nikidolita tena kop. Naa kelelek sii pee kipong'ori tinikisilig eng'eno ang. Matusuj enajo Ndung. 3: 5-8 pee ejo, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik.* 6 *Ore too nkoitoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoi inono pooki.* 7 *Mishilaa ake eng'eno ino makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok.* 8 *Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono.*"

Ore pee kijing atua Bibilia nikidol ajo eibalunye Enkai kewan te Yesu. Kejo Yohana 1: 18 te naipirta Yesu, "*Meetae oltung'ani ai kata otoduaa Enkai; ilo inoti obo laa Enkai otii olgoo le Papa, oibalunye ninye.*" Nejo sii Ilhebrania 1: 1-3 te naipirta Yesu, "*Eirorie apa Enkai iloo papa too nkoitoi kumok o too mpukunot kumok too loibonok lenyena,* 2 *kake ore te kuna olong'i naabayie neirorie iyiook to Inoti otegelua ninye metaa olajung'oni loo ntokitin pooki, olaa te ninye eitayioki enkop.* 3 *Ninye oitodolu enatiu enkitoo e Enkai naa ninye otaa olmishire le naikununo Enkai, naa ninye oibung'ita shumata o enkop to rorei le ngolon enye. Ore apa pee eidip*

aitobira enkipooto oo ng'ok, neton te tatene e Nkitoo te keper." Neaku, keibalunyie Yesu Enkai.

Ore pee eshuko Yesu keper neirriwaki ilkipaareta lenyena Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eitoki aibalakinye ninche inkulie baa. Nejoiki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Yohana 16: 12-15, *"Eton aata mbaa kumok najoki intae, kake mindimaa taata; 13 kake te nelotu ninye, ina Kiyang'et e sipata nerik intae atua esipata pooki, amu melotu airo anaa makewan, kake enaning pooki elimu, neliki intae imbaa naapuonu. 14 Naa ninye laaitaa nanu kitok; amu inaainei eng'amu neitodol intae. 15 Ore nena pooki naata Papa inaainei; ina pee atejo, inaainei; eng'amu neitodol intae."* Neaku, ore pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neibalakinyieki ilkipaareta le Yesu inkulie baa. Neiger inkulie bukui te Bibilia. Nelotu Paulo te siadi ilkipaareta le dukuya kake eigero sii ninye imbaa Enkai te Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo Paulo to 1 Ilkorintio 2: 13, *"Ninye ena nikilimu, neme too rorei oolimu eng'eno e tung'ani kake too rorei ootuutaka iyiook Enkiyang'et neibalakinyie nena e nkiyang'et lelo tung'ana le nkiyang'et."*

Eton easisho Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang taata pee eibalakinyie iyiook ororei le Nkai (Efeso 1: 15-23; Iroma 8: 12-17; Igalatia 5: 16; 1 Ilkor. 3: 16; Yohana 14: 21), kake kenare nikirrip ina metaa kenare nikimpim imbaa pooki to ororei le Nkai. Naa ore pee kijo kining'ito Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang nemenaanyuk ina ororei le Nkai oigero tiatua Bibilia. Eton kishal naa kelelek pee kilej ate nikias enikiyieu kake ebaiki negilunore nena baa naatii iltauja lang ororei le Nkai. Nejo Yeremia 17: 9-10, *"Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye? Kajur nanu Olaitoriani ndamunot natem oltau, pee aisho pooki tung'ani te risioroto oo nkoittoi enyena te risioroto oo lng'anayio loo nkaaasin enyena."* Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii oltung'ani ogira aloloito nelotu olairukoni neikilikuan ninye enaipirta ina bae nejo, *"Ashomo aomon Enkai naning tiatua oltau lai inchere etejo Enkai shomo dukuya taboitare ina kitok. Tiniyieu niyam ninye naa sawa sawa."* Kake kelejita ninye oltau lenye. Amu, meliki Enkai oltung'ani pee eas embae nagilunore ororei lenye. Kejo 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-6, *"Amu ena eyieunoto e Enkai te intae inchere pee iakuku iloosinya nilamilama eloloito, neyiolou sii pooki ng'ae linyi enaiko tenerikoki kewan enkitok te sinyatisho o te nkanyit, neme tiatua ing'uarat torrok anaa iltung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai; inchere mepong'ori oltung'ani meinyial olalasho lenye te na bae..."* Ing'orai sii Igalatia 5: 16-26; Efeso 4: 22-24; 5: 3-5. Neaku, matorrip iltauja lang nikimpim imbaa pooki too rorei le Nkai.

Kaa ijo tenaipirta nena baa? Kaji eikununo oltau lino taata. Amaa igira aisilig ororei le Nkai alang indamunot inono? Paa maa ketii embae niasita tenakata nemenare? Matoomon ena omono, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoittoi torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoittoi ntarasi"* (Olkerempe 139: 23-24).

Eruruata e ong'uan – Enkai enyorrata o mbaa torrok tena kop. Kaji eiko pee ejo ilairukok keetae Enkai naa Enkai enyorrata tenaa ketii imbaa torrok ena kop? (*Movement – 4 A God of love and the existence of evil. How can Christians say that there is a God and he is a God of love if there is evil in the world?*)

Kejo I Yohana 4: 8, *"Ore ilo lemenyorrisho nemeyiolo Enkai; amu ore Enkai naa enyorrata."*

Ore ewalata e dukuya naa inchere ore pee ejo iltung'ana meetae Enkai tenkaraki imbaa torrok tena kop naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Amu, ore pee metii esidano nalulung'a naipim imbaa torrok naa meidimayu pee ejo oltung'ani eitorrono embae naje. Neaku, tenejo oltung'ani eitorrono embae naje naa lasima pee eeta enkipimet naitashe pee ejo neijia. Ore ina kipimet naa Enkai tenebo inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, ore pee epaashare oltung'ani inkitanapat Olaitoriani naa indim atejo etaasa embae torrono. Nejo Olkerempe 34: 8, *"Wootu enchamishama pee idolidolo aajo eisupat Olaitoriani!"* Nejo Olkerempe 107: 1, *"Enchoo Olaitoriani enashe, amu eisupat ninye; amu ore enyorrata enye nauno nebikoo ntarasi!"* Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 5, *"Olkilikuai ele laa ninye kitoning'o te ninye kinosaki intae nchere, ewang'an Enkai nemetii enaimin atua ninye tukul."*

Ore inkulie katitin keesishore Enkai imbaa torrok pee eitagol iyiook te nkirukoto ang. Neimaki kulo kererin ina bae: Yakobo 1: 2-7; Iroma 5: 3-5; 1 Petero 1: 6-9; Iroma 8: 28.

Ore pee eponu imbaa torrok atua enkishui ang anaa ilairukok le Yesu kenare nikidamu aajo kigira aang'arie isinaitin le Yesu anaa pee eisilisili ninye te nkishui enye eisulaki tenkata osalaba (1 Petero 1: 12-19). Neaku, keeta tipat te iyiook ata hoo tenaa imbaa torrok ti ai shoto.

Kelotu enkolong pee eishunye imbaa pooki torrok nikitum enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui nikitum sii olerrinyore lang tinikitii atua Yesu (Iroma 8: 18-25; Embolunoto 2: 10; Matayo 5: 11-12; 2 Ilkor. 4: 16-18; Embolunoto 21: 4).

Ore pee kiimaa imbaa torrok nikining enkilejilejata Enkai naa ekiindim aailejileja sii ilkulikae (2 Ilkorintio 1: 3-5).

Ekiyiolo aajo eton enyor Enkai iyiook ata teneponu imbaa torrok (Iroma 8: 35-39).

Ore inkulie katitin keponu imbaa torrok amu kisujita enkoitoo oo ng'ok (Ilgalatia 6: 7-8; Iroma 6: 23; Ndung. 1: 30-31; 5: 11-14, 22-23; 14: 12; Esekiel 18: 20; Yuda 1: 7; Ilfilipi 3: 18-19; 1 Petero 4: 15. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore pee eok oltung'ani enaisho oleng naa keidimayu oleng pee einyial osesen neaku embae torrono oleng te siadi. Ore pee eloloito oltung'ani naa ebaiki neinepu ninye oloopeny ina kitok netum ninye enyamali sapuk.

Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemeibala ajo ainyioo pee etaase embae naje torrono. Kake eton enare nikisilig Enkai amu kaing'ae oisho iyiook enkilejilejata aashu eseriani. Kadamu apa pee eye papai lai aata ilarin tomon o imiet ake. Kegol oleng

oleng ina rishata. Nadamu erishata nabo pee alo abori enetii enkaji nikipik oshi iltinkai pooki likiasishore te siai ang. Nadamu irishat kumok oleng atii tenebo papai lai aasita esiai naje. Nadamu pee aishir naomon Enkai oleng amu atejo mayiolo enaas pee atum eseriani tenemalo nanu enetii Enkai. Kesipa mayiolo ajo ainyioo pee etua ninye teina rishata naa torrono oleng te nanu o to Imarei lang pooki, kake atejo ata hoo tenemeibala imbaa pooki te nanu eton eishiakino pee aisiligi Enkai amu ninye osiligi lai naa ninye naaisho engolon tiatua enchan ai. Ina pee anyor oleng kulo kererin ootii Ndung. 3: 5-6 ojo, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoitoo inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoo inono pooki."* Nejo sii Isaya 55: 9, *"Amu ore anaalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoo aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi."* *Newaliki Enkai Paulo apa pee eomon pee eoru Enkai olkikuei lenye, "Eikibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul"* (2 Ilkorintio 12: 9).

Neaku, keeta Enkai indamunot enyena pee eisho imbaa torrok meetu ena kop. Kesipa eewuo tenkaraki olwuasa o ng'uarrat oltung'ani oji Adam tenebo enkitok enye naji Hawa, kake lasima pee eeta sii Enkai enkipankata pee eisho ninche erishata pee egil enkitanapa enye aaiko neijia neitoki aaponu imbaa torrok ena kop. Ebaiki netaasa Enkai ina pee eibalayu ajo meidim oltung'ani aitajeu kewan o pee eibalayu enkitoo enye tenkaraki enkordunoto enye sapuk te Yesu Kristo tenkaraki osalaba o empiunoto enye. Kake ore tenkiting'oto alang nikiaarare oleng aadamu aajo kainyioo pee eishoo Enkai imbaa torrok metijing'a enkop, anaata kidamu oleng aajo kaa kias tenakata amu keibala ajo ketii imbaa torrok enkop. Naa keibala sii ajo ketii imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang naa kenare nikidamu aajo kaa kias pee kitum ewalata aashu enkordunoto tenkaraki ng'ok ang. Kegut oleng imbaa Enkai neaku ina pee ejo Paulo te Iroma 11: 33-36, *"Wooi kebaa enguton o enkarsisisho o enkariyiano e ng'eno nagut e Nkai! Meing'orunoyu nkiguanat enyena nemeturunoyu nkoitoo enyena! 'Amu ai ng'ae doi otayioloo oltau le Nkai amu ai ng'ae otaa oloiguen ninye?' 'Amaa ai ng'ae oishoo ninye enkishorunoto metaa keyookini aalaaki?' Amu ninye eing'uaa naa ninye eimu naa enetii ninye epuo intokitin pooki. Metaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi. Esai."*

Ore tenkaraki eirriwaka Enkai iyiook Yesu pee eutaki iyiook enkoitoo nasipa naipirta enkishui nasipa neitoki Enkai aisho Yesu erishata pee eye pee kitum enjeunoto, naa keitodolu ajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng. Idolita ajo ore te dukuya etiu ana eitorrono ake osalaba nemetii osiligi aashu enkordunoto. Kake keeta Enkai enkipankata pee eitajeu lelo ooiruk Yesu. Neitu edol iltung'ana te dukuya. Neitopiu sii Enkai Yesu pee kitum osiligi teidialo enkeeya naa enkeeya entorroni naisul. Tisipu kulo kererin pooki: Yohana 3: 16; 1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 10; Iasat 3: 17-18; 13: 27; 24: 15-16; 1 Ilkor. 15: 53-58; Iroma 5: 5; 12: 12; 1 Petero 1: 3, 21; 1 Ilesalonike 4: 13; Ilhebrania 6: 18-19.

Matadamu kuna baa:

1. Tolimu indamunot inono te naipirta imbaa torrok naaetuo atua enkishui ino?
2. Amaa inoto ewalata sidai alang enkordunoto tiatua Yesu?

3. Amaa kainyioo enkisoma nitayiolo tenkaraki imbaa torrok naataasa ilkulikae aashu imbaa torrok nitaasa iyie. Etejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*"
4. Kaji inko pee imbelekenya aisilig Enkai taata alang apa?
5. Amaa inapita engoro tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki igira aiteleiki Enkai entioto tenkaraki imbaa torrok naataasate tiatua enkishui ino?
6. Tadamu osalaba le Yesu, ainyoo pee eishoo Enkai metaari enkerai enye? Amu, ore tioriong tinidamu naa eitorrono oleng kake keeta sii Enkai enkipankata enye. Eitu apa edol iltung'ana leina kata tipat osalaba (1 Ilkorintio 1: 18-25).

Eruruata e miet – Tayiolo tenaa inoto enkiteng'enare aashu iata indamunot nemeitoriori tenaipirta enkoittoi enjeunoto aashu inkulie baa naatii Bibilia. (Movement 5 - Understand if you have been taught wrong or are thinking wrong about the way of salvation or other things in the Bible.)

Matadamu kuna baa:

Ebaiki nitejo ira supat naa keidimayu pee itum enjeunoto tenkaraki esupatisho ino. Kake kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoittoi e nkirukoto..."* (Iroma 3: 22-25). Nejo sii Iroma 3: 20, *"Amu meetae oltung'ani hoo obo oikenakini esupatisho tialo ninye to mbaa oo nkiasin oo nkitanapat, amu nkitanapat eimu eyiolounoto oo ng'ok."*

Ebaiki sii niyo miata ng'ok. Kake ebaiki nigira adamu imbaa sapukin anaa tinari oltung'ani metua. Kake matadamu kuna kikilikuanat amu tenaa itaasa kuna naa itaasa ng'ok amu kejo Bibilia ing'ok ninche pooki. Itelejishe aikata anaa apa pee kiini? Itang'uarra aikata likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Itupurroyie aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Inturukie aikata ai toki alang enkisisa (aashu eseremare) Enkai anaa apa pee kiini? Keimua sa aikata irerei lemesidain enkutuk ino anaa apa pee kiini? Nitaasishore sii enkarna Enkai tenkoittoi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini? Amaa, inoto aikata enkiba toltau lino tialo likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Paa maa irorie aikata papai lino o Yieyio lino te nkoittoi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini? Itolimuo aikata imbaa nemesipa naaipirta likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Itang'uarra aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini? Tena itaasa aikata nabo e kuna naa itaasa eng'oki niyieu Olaitajeunoni. Ebaiki neitu ias pooki kake kajo itaasa eseshata e nena baa. Nejo Bibilia inchere etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkisisa Enkai (Iroma 3: 23). Ing'orai sii Iroma 5: 20 o Ilgalatia 3: 19-25; 1 Yohana 1: 5-10; Enaidurra 20: 1-17; Ilgalatia 5: 19-21; Matayo 5: 27-30.²

Ebaiki nitejo sii itajeuo eton eitu kimbatisai. Amu, eibung'a iltung'ana kumok oleng ina kiteng'enare. Kake kegilunore ororei le Nkai oleng tenkaraki kulo kererin. Nejo Marko 16: 16, *"Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu; ore olemeiruk nedung'okini enkiguana."* Netii iltung'ana kumok taata ooyieu neibeleyen kulo kererin pee ejo *"Ore oloiruk nejeu neibatisae."* Kake mesipa naa. Meidimayu pee kiboin ororei le Nkai aiko neijia. Nejo Iasat 2: 38, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati."* Netii iltung'ana ooyieu neibeleyen imbaa metaa kejo keng'amu oltung'ani Enkiyang'et Sinyati teneomonoki olpastai ninye ake ata tenaa melimu te nkutuk enye ajo etang'amua Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lenye. Ore sii inkulie katitin meibala sii enkirridunoto enye. Nejo Ilgalatia 3: 26-27, *"Amu te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai ti atua Yesu Kristo. Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua"*

Kristo ninchopo Kristo." Ore te kulo kererin ekidol aajo keibung'akino enkirukoto o enkibatisa. Metaa ore ina kata pee eaku ninche inkera e Enkai naa ina kata pee eibatisai. Kake eiruko sii ninche te sipata Yesu Kristo. Neaku, kaji eiko oltung'ani pee ejo etajeuo eton eitu eishop Yesu Kristo? Nejo Iroma 6: 3, "*Aimiylololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo tiatua enkibatisa ang nikibung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye tenkaraki enkeeya enye?*" Neaku, amaa kaji eiko pee ejo oltung'ani etajeuo eton eitu eibung'are Yesu Kristo? Amu ore tenkata enkibatisa kimbung'are enkeeya enye tenebo empiunoto enye. Nejo sii 1 Petero 3: 21, "*Naa keitanyaanyukieki ena are e nkibatisata naitajeu (intae) ina, neme te nkisujata o loirerio lo sesen, kake enchirakinoto e Enkai to ltoilo oisiasha lo ltau te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo.*" Kejo keitajeu iyiook enkibatisa. Naa kesipa ekiyiolo aajo ore te sipata keitajeu Enkai iyiook tenkaraki sii osarge le Yesu, empiunoto enye, enkirukoto ang, enkirridunoto ang, kake te nkata enkibatisa. Neaku, kaji eiko oltung'ani pee ejo etajeuo eton eitu eibatisai tenaa kejo ororei le Nkai keitajeu enkibatisa iyiook? Enkitapong'oto sapuk oleng ina naa anaata kirerioo ina bae nimikintoki aajo kitajeutuo eton eitu eibatisai iyiook. Naa keiguenareki iyiook ilaiteng'enak te nkoitoi nagol oleng tinikintapong'oo iltung'ana te nkiteng'enare ang. Amu, kejo Yakobo 3: 1-2, "*Emincho ilkumok te intae ilalashera laainei eaku ilaiteng'enak, amu iyiololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooiteng'enisho naa keiguanareki enagol te nikintadiak. Amu ore iyiook pooki eikintadiak too nkumok naa tenetii obo lemeitadiak too naajo, oltung'ani lemeeta entiyoto ilo, oidim sii aitoria osesen lenye pooki.*" Matadamu sii ina atini natii Matayo 22: 1-14 naipirta osirua le nkiyama. Keimaki olkereri le 11-14 oltung'ani obo lemeeta enkila e nkiyama. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Nejing'u olaiguanani aing'or ilomon, nedol oltung'ani obo lemeishopito enkila e nkiyama; nejoki, 'Olchore kaji nkununye ene miaata enkila e nkiyama?' Negira. Nejoki olaiguanani isinkan lenyena, 'Enteen ninye inkaik o nkejek, ninang'akiki enaimin e auluo; neaku enkishirata o eonyoto oo lala.' 'Amu kumok ilooipotoki kake ilkuti oogeluno.'*" Keipirta inchere keitoomon Yesu iltung'ana pee eng'amu enjeunoto kake ketii iltung'ana laa keyieu nesuj enkoitoi enye neme enkoitoi e Yesu. Keidimayu pee eipirta imbaa kumok nemeyieu oltung'ani neas kake ore tene kayieu nikidamu enkibatisa. Amu, kindipa aaimaki Ilgalatia 3: 27 pee ejo, "*Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki tiatua Kristo ninchopo Kristo.*" Neaku, kenare nikinchoo Kristo te nkibatisa amu ore pee kinchop Kristo nikinchoo sii esupatisho enye nikitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo enjeunoto (1 Ilkor. 1: 30; Iasat 2: 38; 1 Petero 3: 21). Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani keyieu netum enjeunoto kake meyieu neishop Kristo te nkibatisa naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi enkibatisa nikinchoo Kristo nikipuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio le supatisho paa tenelotu oloopeny le nkiyama nedol ajo ekiata inkilani e nkiyama. Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani etajeuo kake eton eitu eibatisai naa etiu anaa keyieu nejing enkiyama kake meeta enkila e nkiyama. Neaku, kaa ijoki Yesu tinikinkilikuan iyie tenaipirta enkila enkiyama? Ore pee itetema ajing enkoitoi enjeunoto kake itanya enkibatisa, kajo nanu ilau enijoki, nigira ake anaa ilo tung'ani otii ina atini natolimuo Yesu. Ing'orai Luka 7: 30 pee eimaki Ilfarisayo pee eany enkibatisa e Yohana. Nejo ele kereri, "*Kake etanyaita ninche Lfarisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat enayiewuaki Enkai amu etanyaita ninche*

maate eibatisa Yohana." Naa kesipa inchere megira aiuloki aimaki enkibatisa e kanisa kake ketii enkisoma nagut tiatua ele kereri naa inchere pee mikiany kisuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Neaku, ore taata ore enayieuwuaki Enkai iyook naa pee eibatisai iltung'ana te nkarna e Papa o ne nkerai o ne Nkiyang'et Sinyati (Matayo 28: 19-20). Metaa ore pee eany oltung'ani eibatisai naa kegira aany eyieunoto e Nkai te ninye.

Ebaiki nijo itaasa imbaa torrok oleng o metabana neaku meidimayu pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake matang'as aadamu lelo tung'ana ootii Yerusalem ootejo apa tina rishata, *"Entasho ninye"* (Marko 15: 13-14). Naa Yesu egira aajo pee eshei. Ore te siadi ina nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati adoiki ilkipaareta le Yesu. Neitashe Petero aliki iltung'ana ilomon oopirita Yesu. Ore pee esipu iltung'ana aajo etaara Enkerai e Nkai aa Olaitoriani kewan nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lenye nejoki Petero o lkulikae kipaareta, "Kaa naa kiaas ilalashera lang?" Amu keibala ajo etaasa embae torrongo oleng. Kajo nanu metii ai ng'oki sapuk nalang ina tinari Enkerai e Nkai metua kake meeta ninye entioti. Newaliki Petero ninche ajoki, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakinointae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati."* (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, ore embae sapuk nayieu nikidol naa inchere etaasa ninche embae torrongo oleng oleng kake eishoo Petero ninche osiligi ajo keidim aanoto empalakinoto eina ng'oki sapuk. Neaku, ata tenaa itaasa imbaa torrok oleng eton eidimayu pee irridu nikimbatisai pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirita Saulo. Amu, etara ninye ilairukok le Yesu metuata neisilisi ninche oleng. Kake ore pee ening oltoilo le Yesu nelo aanyu inkolong'i uni te Dameski nelotu iltung'ani aliki ninye eneiko pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nejoki, *"Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye"* (Iasat 22: 16). Neaku, eirridua ninye neibatisai netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nelo ninye dukuya aaku olairukoni le Yesu lenking'asia. Neaku, ata tenaa ketara ninye ilairukok apa nenoto olng'ur le Nkai neutaki Enkai enkoitoti pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Netii sii iltung'ana atua intae oora apa ilamerak, ilapurrok, o larak kake eirridutua neibatisai netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok enye. Neaku, minturraa osiligi ajo keidimayu oleng pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok ata tenaa itaasa imbaa kumok torrok. Ore pee iiruk Yesu nirridu te sipata nikimbatisai naa itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nilo dukuya aisis Yesu, nitii enchula e kanisa ninyor ilkulikae ninteng'en sii ninche enkoitoti enjeunoto.

Ketii sii iltung'ana ooibung'a endamunoto inchere ore ina siai e kanisa naa keipirita inkituak o nkerai ake. Kake mesipa ina damunoto amu etaasa iltung'ana pooki ng'ok nemeidimayu pee eitajeu ate (Iroma 3: 21-26). Kejo ilewa kegol kake ore te sipata keshal ninche, amu amaa keidimayu pee eibooyo emoiyian? Aashu keidimayu pee eibooyo enkeeya enye? Aashu keidimayu pee mepong'ori aikata? Ore pee isipu oleng embatatata oltung'ani apa nidol ajo etapong'ori Adam oleng amu anaata etolikio Hawa ajoki tapala olng'anayioi. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai ketii olele tenebo ninye pee enya ilo ng'anayioi. Kejo te Kimaasai, *"....neisho sii olupayian lenye embata, nenyaa sii ninye"* (Enkiterunoto 3: 6). Kake eitu eibeleyenye ororei obo te nkutuk o Lhebrania pee eibeleyenye ele kereri te Bibilia e Kimaasai naa keji *"immah."* Ore ilo rorei naa keji *"tenebo."* Metaa ketii Adam tenebo Hawa pee enya ninye ilo

ng'anayioi. Neaku, keeta Adam entioto sapuk oleng amu eitu emitiki enkitok enye pee menya ake ilo ng'anayioi. Ore sii inkulie katitin taata kepong'ori ilewa anaa enatapong'ori sii apa Adam. Keshal nemeitore enkang enye aitobiraki. Neaku, kepong'ori iltung'ana pooki too nkang'itie enye. Kadamu erishata nabo nashomo enkang oltasat oje leme ninye olairukoni le Yesu ninye. Nikinya ilomon oleng oopirta Yesu, kanisa o enkoitoi enjeunoto. Naikilikuan ninye imbaa kumok o metaba anaa nejo ketii oltoilo apa laatiaka, *"Meishiakino tinilo kanisa. Inchoo epuo inkera tenebo inkituaak inono kake milo iyie."* Ore pee aiuloki oleng ina bae nayiolou ajo olchore lenye apa otiaka ninye neijia. Najoki itoning'o oltoilo le mesidai. Nejo ninye, *"Ijo ketaa erishata pee aitoki aning likae toilo?"* Najoki, "Ee etaa erishata pee ining likae toilo naa oltoilo le Yesu ilo." Nenyorraa pee edamu enatejo. Neaku, idolita ajo ketii iltoiloishi kumok oolejisho. Nejo meishiakino tenepuo ilewa aashu iltasati kanisa. Kake matadamu enatejo Paulo te naipirta kanisa. Etejo te Efeso 3: 10 ore enkipankata Enkai naa, *"ore to rrekie le sirit (kanisa) neboluni taata eng'eno enye oo mpukunot kumok metayiolu laitoriak enkitoo pooki too wuejitin e keper."* Neaku, mme entoki ng'ejuk kanisa too ndamunoto Enkai. Keeta enkipankata apake pee eetae kanisa eton meetai Ilmaasai. Ore sii tenkaraki ketii enkiguena nabayie naa keeta tipat pee kiruk Yesu nikisuj ninye. Nejo Ilhebrania 9: 27-28, *"Naa ore anaa enaye iltung'ana nabo kata ake, ore pee elusoo ina nelotu enkiguana, neijia sii etiu Kristo, ore eidipaki aaitarasai ena nabo newa ng'ok oo lkumok, keliooyu eni are, neme ng'ok elotu aarare (anap) kake kelotu aitajeu lelo ooanyita ninye te yieunoto sapuk."* Neaku, keishiakino oleng tinikirretena tenkaraki ina kiguana nabayie. Nejo sii Yohana 3: 16-21, *"Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish. Amu eitu erriu Enkai Enkerai enye enkop, meeu aiguanare enkop, kake pee etum enkop atajeu te ninye. Ore ilo oiruk ninye; nemeiguanareki, ore ilo lemeiruk neidipaki aiguanare, amu eitu eiruk enkarna e Nkerai inoti nabo e Nkai. Naa ena enkiguana, eewuo ewang'an enkop, kake etonyorra iltung'ana enaimin aaitalang ewang'an amu ai torrok iasat enye. Ore pooki ng'ae oas ntorrok naa keiba ewang'an, nemelotu enewang pee meibalieki iasat enyena, kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki tiatua Enkai."* Neaku, ore pee meiruk oltung'ani Yesu netum enkiguena torrano. Kake ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu nemeiguanareki ninye.

Ebaiki nidamu ajo tinilotu kanisa niomon nirany isinkolioitin naa keidip enjeunoto ino ata tinimisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho te mpolos e wiki. Matang'as aadamu aajo ore pee iruk, nirridu nikimbatisai niaku olairukoni le Yesu naa keipirta enkishui ino o eng'eno o enkibelekenyata tiatua Yesu. Nejo Iroma 12: 2, *"Eminturubare ate mbaa ena kop kake embelekenyata, enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Neaku, ore ina kibelekenyata naa keipirta enkishui ino inkolong'i pooki mme Jumapili ake. Kayiolo oltung'ani oshomo kanisa ilarin kumok kake midolita enkibelekenyata tiatua enkishui enye. Kegoro nebuaki iltung'ana neimeibala enyorrata enye tialo ilkulikae. Keimaki Yesu ina sunkureisho te Matayo 23: 25-26, nejo enaipirta Ilfarisayo, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu*

isujusuju oriong enkikompe o esaani kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa isuja atua enkikompe o esaani pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai." Neaku, ore ti oriong te dukuya iltung'ana netiu ninche anaa iltung'ana supati kake ore tiatua iltauja lang naa ekinapita imbaa kumok torrok. Ebaiki nilo kanisa kake ore te mpolos ewiki ninapita enkiba tiatua oltau lino tialo olikae tung'ani. Nejo 1 Yohana 4: 19-20 enaipirta ina bae, *"Ekinyorrisho iyiook amu Enkai natang'asa anyorru iyiook. Tenejo likae, 'Kanyor nanu Enkai,' neiba olalashel lenye, kelejisho amu ore olemenyor olalashel lenye otoduua, nemeidim ninye atonyorra Enkai neitu ae kata edol."* Neaku, tinisis Enkai te Jumapili nintaakuno anaa inyor Enkai kake ore te mpolos e wiki nimba iltung'ana naa ilejita kewan oleng. Nira osunkuroi. Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 14, *"Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki o esinyatisho naa ore te nemeetae nemetumi hoo olodol Olaitoriani.* Neaku, ore pee mikisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho te mpolos ewiki naa ketii enyamali sapuk naa keidimayu oleng pee mikidol Enkai tenkaraki esunkureisho ang.

Ore ai damunoto nemesipa naa inchere ebaiki nijo ore pee iaku Olairukoni le Yesu nikimbatisai naa lasima pee inturraa olkuak loo Lmaasai te lulung'ata. Kake mesipa ina katukul. Kenare nikiata enjurrunoto oo mbaa amu ketii ilkuaki lemesidain netii sii ilkuaki sidain. Neaku, kenare nikimpim imbaa pooki too rorei le Nkai nikiyioulou tenaa ekipal aashu tenaa ekipuo dukuya aasuj. Etoomonoko Paulo lelo airukok ootii Ilfilipi nejo, *"Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng nitumutumu eng'eno o enjurrunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatujur nena sidain aaisul, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai"* (Ilfilipi 1: 9-11). Neaku, kegira aomonoki ninche pee etum eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Amu, menyaanyuk imbaa pooki. Keibala ajo eitorrono emerai, esiai oo loibonok, teneosh olpayian enkitok enye, ildeketa, eloloito, elejare, empurrorre, intaleng'o, emurata oo ntoyie, o nkulie ake neitu adamu. Kake eisidain enkitoomono o Lmaasai, enkutuk enye, inkilani enye, tenebo ilkulikai kuaki lemegilunore ororei le Nkai. Tisipu embuku e Daniel ematua e dukuya pee idol aajo kenyorraa Daniel embata olkuak le Babilon nemenyorraa inkulie.

Tadamu kuna baa:

1. Itisipua ajo kinteng'enaki apa iyie embae nabo tiatua ena kisoma kake ore taata idolita ajo mesipa? Kaa nabo iimakiki tenebo olaiteng'enani lino.
2. Amaa, ketii inkulie baa neitu kiimaki tena kisoma nitejo mesipa tiatua enkiteng'enare ninoto apa?
3. Tadamu pee iomon Enkai pee kimbalakinyie iyie imbaa nimbung'ita too damunoto inono kake mesipa. Matoomon ena omonono natii Olkerempe 139: 23-24, naa kejo, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyioulou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyioulou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torrono atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"*

Eruruata e ile – Kaing'ai o kaji eikununo Enkai naa kainyioo tipat naata ina te nkishui ai? (*Movement 6 – Who is God, what is his nature, and how does this apply to my life?*)

Ore Enkai naa Olaitobirani loo ntokitin pooki. Isoma kulo kererin pooki pee isipu ena bae nasipa (Enkiterunoto 1: 1, 26-27; Nehemia 9: 6; Olkerempe 8: 1-9; 40: 1; Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 19-20; Isaya 42: 5; Yeremia 10: 12; Iroma 1: 20; Ilhebrania 1: 2; 11: 3; Embolunoto 4: 11).

Matadamu enikiindim aatayiolo enaipirta Enkai tinikisipu enkop o ntokitin naatii keper. Kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 1-6, "*Eitodolu keper enkitoo o Laitoriani; ore oloing'ang'e neitodolu esiaai oo nkaik enyena. Ore enkolong o enkolong neinosakino lomona, ore enkewarie o enkewarie neibalunye eng'eno. Meetae enkiroroto, nemeetae irorei; mening'o iltoiloishi lenye; ore ake eyia, nelo oltoilo lenye aim enkop pooki, ore rorei lenye nebaiki ineeting'ie enkop. Ore atua ninche netipika olng'obor le nkolong, ina olong nailepu anaa oloyamisho eipang'u te nkaji enye, o anaa oltung'ani ogol okuet ailanyisho te ng'ida. Ore enkilepunoto enye naa ineeting'ie keper eing'uaa, ore manarot enyena nelo ineeting'ie ninche, nemeetae entoki naisudoyioki te nkirowuaj enye.*" Nejo sii Iroma 1: 18-20, "*Amu eibalunyeiki taata e ngoro e Nkai eing'uaa shumata eiba entorroni pooki o enkarruoisho oo ltung'ana ooibooyo te esipata. Amu ore mbaa naayiolounoyu ti alo Enkai keibala te ninche, amu Enkai naitoduua ninche. Ore anaa apa pee eitaini enkop netayioloki ake ina pukunoto enye nemelioo, aa taa enkidimata enye oo ntarasi o ina nara ninye Enkai, netaliee te nena tokitin naaitayioki. Metaa meeta hoo ninche eneitolonyaki...*" Kake meibala imbaa pooki te nkop o te keper ake metaa ina pee enare nikiata embolunoto aa taa Bibilia pee kiyiolou enaipirta Enkai te nguton.

Ore Enkai naa Enkai enyorrata. Kake ketii imbaa kumok tiatua ina nyorrata (Isoma kulo kererin: Olkerempe 86: 15; 100: 1-5; 117: 1-2; 118: 1-4; Nkishirat 3: 2, 22-23; Yohana 3: 16; 1 Yohana 3: 16; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 6: 13-15; Iroma 1: 18; Yohana 3: 36; Iroma 1: 18-23; 5: 9; Tito 3: 4).

Era Enkai Olaiguenani oiguenare enkop pooki (Iasat 17: 31; Olk. 9: 7-8; 58: 11; 75: 7; 96: 10; 96: 13; Isaya 33: 22; Yohana 8: 50; 12: 48; 1 Ilkorintio 4: 4-5; Ilhebrania 10: 30-31; 12: 23; 13: 4; Yakobo 4: 12; 1 Petero 1: 17; 1 Petero 2: 23; Embolunoto 20: 11-15).

Era Enkai nabo kake te uni (Trinity) (Isoma kulo kererin: Enkiterunoto 1: 1-2; Yohana 1: 1-5; Iroma 1:7; Matayo 1: 21-23; 3: 16-17; Ilhebrania 9: 14; Iasat 5: 4-9; 1 Ilkor. 2: 10-14; Matayo 11: 25; Iasat 2: 36; Iroma 1: 7; 10: 9; 2 Ilkor. 3: 17; 1 Ilkor. 8: 6; Ilkolosai 1: 16; Yoab 33: 4; 2 IIses. 2: 16-17; Yohana 14: 1-4; Matayo 11: 28-20; Yohana 14: 16-17; Iasat 9: 31; Yohana 5: 22-23; Matayo 28: 9, 17; Yohana 20: 26-29; 14: 23; 1 Ilkor. 3: 16; 6: 13-20; Tito 3: 4-6; Efeso 3: 14-19; 4: 4-6; nejo 2 Ilkor. 13: 14, "*Metaa empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo o enyorrata e Enkai o enchula e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, te nebo intae pooki.*")

Meye Enkai naa kebik intarasi nemelioo. Kejo 1 Timoteo 1: 17, "*Metaa eno laiguanani loo lporori pooki, lemeye ae kata, lemelioo, laa ninye ake Enkai, enkanyit*

o enkitoo intarasi o ntarasi, Esai." Nejo sii Embolunoto 1: 8 naipirta Enkai, " *'Ara nanu Alfa o Omega,' Olaitoriani Enkai ojo, 'Otii taata, netii apa, naa ninye olotu, Olaidimani.'* " Etejo sii Yesu kewan inchere, *"Ore peyie adol ninye nabatatakino nkejek enyena natiu anaa oltung'ani otua. Kake aaiteleikia enkaina enye e tatene, nejo, 'Miureishoyu, kara nanu ole nkiterunoto o le nkiting'oto; nara ilo oishu, atua apa, naa ng'ura ajo kaishu taata o ntarasi, naa nanu oata imboleta e keeya o ewueji e nkima' "* (Embolunoto 1: 17-18). Neaku, idolita ajo ore Yesu naa Enkai sii ninye. Ore pee ejo *"ole nkiterunoto ole nkiting'oto"* naa kenyaanyukie tenejo olkereri le isiet *"Ara nanu Alfa o Omega," amu ore "Alfa"* naa olkigeroto le dukuya loo lkigerot te nkutuk oo Lgiriki. Naa ore *"Omega"* naa olkigeroto le siadi loo lkigerot te nkutuk oo Lgiriki. Ing'orai sii Olkerempe 90: 2-4.

Enkai naishoo iyiook inkitanapat enyena tenkaraki enyorrata enye te iyiook (Enaidurra 20: 1-17; Nejo 1 Yohana 5: 3, *"Amu ena enyorrata e Nkai, nchere maibung'a nkitanapat enyena. Naa ore nkitanapat enyena nemeekisho."* Matadamu sii inkitanapat e Yesu tiatua kulo kererin: Matayo 4: 17-19; 5: 12, 16, 17-18; 21-22, 24-25, 27-30, 37-48; 6: 1-8, 19-21, 33; 7: 7-8, 12-15; 9: 38; 10: 16, 26-28; 11: 29; 12: 31; 15: 4; 16: 6; 23: 23; 15: 6; Luka 9: 23; 18: 9-14; Matayo 18: 10, 15, 21-22; 19: 6; 5: 31-32; 20: 26-28; 21: 4; 22: 19-21; 22: 37-39; 23: 9; 24: 4-6, 23-27; 25: 29; 26: 41; 28: 19-20; Yohana 14: 15; 17: 6; 21: 15-16; Luka 12: 15; 13: 34; 14: 12-14; 16: 1-16; 24: 49. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 14: 15, *"Tena a aikinyorrinyorro nanu naa imbung'ubung'u nkitanapat aainei..."*

Keeta Enkai enkipankata sapuk pee ekordu iltung'ana. Ata hoo tenetabatate Adam o Hawa neyautua ninche inyamalaritin kumok ena kop, eton eeta Enkai enkipankata pee ekordu iltung'ana. Kake ore te dukuya etoponari imbaa kumok torrok. Near Kain olalashe lenye. Neyam olpayian inkituak are neeta sii olwuasa oipirta oltung'ani otara ninye. Neponari imbaa torrok o metaba anaa nemut Enkai pee ear iltung'ana pooki meteleku Noa tenebo olmarei lenye. Neas ina nelotu olairrag le nkare neye iltung'ana tenebo ing'uesi kumok. Kake eitajeuo Enkai Noa, olmarei lenye tenebo ing'uesi naategelua ninye. Ore pee eishunye ina neponari iltung'ana kake eitu eidapasha anaa enayieu Enkai. Nemut ninche pee eshet oltalet sapuk kake etaasa to lwuasa nemenyor Enkai enataasa ninche. Nelotu Enkai aitarruoo enkutuk enye. Nejo, *"Metaa eidapashaka Olaitoriani ninche oriong enkop pooki teine, nepal enchetata e nkanasa"* (Enk. 11: 8). Neaku, ketii inyamalaritin kumok enkop kake eitu eiturras Enkai iltung'ana. Eton eeta enkipankata pee ekordu ninche.

Neipot oltung'ani oji Abraham pee emayian ninye neaku ninye tenebo eishoi enye emayianata too lkulikae. Neji eishoi enye "Israeli." Keji sii Ilyahudi. Nepuo dukuya imbaa neponari Israeli. Nelotu enkata pee epuo Yakobo tenebo olmarei lenye Misiri. Neponari Ilyahudi teine. Ore pee ejing olkinki ng'ejuk enkitoria neureyu ninye ninche neisilisil Israeli. Netii Israeli atua sinkaisho ilarin iip ong'uan o metaba anaa neipot oltung'ani oji Musa pee eitajeu Israeli. Nelotu ninye Misiri tenebo olalashe lenye neas Enkai imbaa enking'asia pee edol olkinki ajo ore Enkai naa ninye ake Enkai nemeeta inkaitin eilo kinki engolon. Ore te dukuya meyieu olkinki neisho Israeli meshomo. Kake ore te siadi pee elotu enkeeya oo lkikaunot neisho ninche meshomo. Kake eibeleyenya oltau lenye nesuj ninche ejo pee ear ninche metuata. Kake eitajeuo Enkai

ninche te nkoitoi enking'asia neor enkare te mpolos pee eim ninche. Kake ore pee eponu iljeshi tenebo olkinki lenye neshukunye enkare shumata Ilmisiri. Neye ninche pooki. Neaku, emirishoi sapuk. Ore te siadi ina nepuo Israeli enkop e Kanaan. Ore inkulie katitin neisilig Enkai kake ore inkatitin kumok nemeisilig Enkai. Nelotu enkata oo larishak (*judges*).

Neitoki alotu erishata olkinki. Kake menyor Enkai pee eikilikuan ninche ninye pee etum olkinki anaa ilkulikae oreren. Kake eshomo dukuya aisho ninche erishata pee etum olkinki. Ore olkinki le dukuya oji Saul naa mesidai amu keeta olwuasa neitu esuj inkitanapat Enkai. Neitoki Enkai agelu olkinki oyieue ninye oji Daudi. Keikash ninye kake etabatate sii ninye neloloito ninye near olpayian leina kitok. Kake eirridua ninye nepalaki Enkai. Nepuo dukuya imbaa o metaba anaa nelotu erishata pee elotu Yesu ena kop. Etolimutuo iloibonok le Nkai inkatitin kumok ajo kelotu Messia aitajeuo iltung'ana. Neaku, eewuo Yesu neini tena kop nebulu ninye te ng'eno o te yiolounoto ororei le Nkai. Ore pee ebaya ilarin tomoni uni neiteru esiai enye naipirta enkitoria Enkai. Neiteng'en iltung'ana enaipirta Enkai naasipa nesuj sii ninye nena baa pee eibalayu too ltung'ana pooki. Negelu sii Ilkipaareta lenyena pee eiteng'eni ninche imbaa Enkai. Ore pee eiteru iltung'ana kumok aasuj ninye netum ilaitoriak leina kop olwuasa neipanka pee ear ninye metua te shumata osalaba. Kake enkipankata sii Enkai pee eitajeu iltung'ana pooki ooiruk Yesu. Ore pee eye Yesu nelusoo inkolong'i uni nepiu ninye neipanka sii ilkipaareta lenyena neitanap ninche meshomo enkop pee eliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Nejo Matayo 28: 19-20, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop.*" Neaku, eton eeta Enkai enkipankata pee ekordu iltung'ana naa keesishore iltung'ana pee eas ina. Kesipa kerem ninye iltauja lenye te Nkiyang'et Sinyati kake kenare neliki ilairukok le Yesu ilkulikae ilomon supati oipirta ajo kaing'ae Yesu, kaji eiko pee esuj ninye, o kaji eiko pee ejeu. Metaa keiteng'en ninche pee eiruk Yesu, neirridu ing'ok enye, neibalunyie ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani neibatisai sii pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati nesuj Yesu te nkishui enye. Netegelua Enkai pee eesishore kanisa (olturrur loo lairukok) pee etum iltung'ana enchula tenebo ilkulikae neretuno teina siai elikioroto ororei le Nkai o enkata naata enyamali.

Keeta enkidimata sapuk oleng kake eishoo imbaa torrok erishata pee easayu (Enk. 1: 1-6; Olk. 136: 11-12; 147: 5; Yereimia 32: 17; Embolunoto 11: 16-17; 19: 6; Sefania 3: 17; Isaya 41: 10; Enkigilata 4: 37; Enk. 18: 14; Embolunoto 1: 8; Efeso 3: 20; 6: 10; 1 Ilkor. 6: 14; Ilfilipi 4: 13; Efeso 3: 20-21; Iroma 1: 20; Matayo 24: 36; Isaya 40: 28; Enkigilata 10: 17; Yuda 1: 24-25; Enaidurra 21: 13; Marko 15: 24-32).

Eisinyati Enkai oleng nemetii enaimin atua ninye (1 Yohana 1:5; 1 Petero 1: 15-16; Matayo 5: 48; Tito 1: 1-2).

Enkai nayieue eseremare ang te lulung'ata neyieue sii enchula tenebo iyiook (Enaidurra 34: 14; Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 4: 23-24; Iroma 12: 1-2; Yohana 1: 1-4).

Enkai namirisho (Embolunoto 19: 11-21). King'ar ina mirishoi tinikitii atua Yesu amu kejo 1 Ilkorintio 15: 53-57, naa kejo, "*Amu ore nena pooki naaye neaku ake inemeye. Ore pee eaku etalakuaki nena naaye aaoru keeya, netaa nena naaye inemeye,*

neitabari ina kata ina nasira too Lkigerot nesipayu nchere. 'Etoijoyioki keeya tiatua olkishuroto.' 'Keeya, koree emirishoi ino? Keeya, koree enoshi bae ino?' Ore oshi embae nang'orishore keeya naa ng'ok, naa nkitanapat engolon oo ng'ok: kake ashe te Nkai naishoo iyiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo." Matadamu sii ina atini naipirta emirishoi naipirta olkinki le Misiri tenebo inkaitin enyena (Enaidurra ematua e 4 impaka ematua e 14). Neibala sii emirishoi to salaba. Amu, kejo Ilkolosai 2: 15 naipirta enkoitoi nataasishore Enkai osalaba, "*Ninye otuuruo nkitoriat o loogol pooki o masaa o larrabal neitoduaaya te neibala, nerik aitaai iarunot etigilua ninche.*" Kejo inkulie kibeleyenat, "*etigilua ninche to salaba.*" Neipirta sii empiunoto e Yesu emirishoi. Kejo 2 Timoteo 1: 10, "*Neibalunyeki taata te lotunoto o Laitajeunoni lang Kristo Yesu, oiwuang'ie keeya neyau puaan o enkishui nemetii keeya.*" Nejo Iroma 1: 4 naipirta Yesu, "... netolimuoiki neitadedeyieki ninye te ngolon inchere Enkerai e Nkai to rrekie le Nkiyang'et Sinyati pee eitopiuni too lootuata, naa Yesu Kristo Olaitoriani lang..." Ing'orai Iroma 6: 1-4; 8: 11, 28-39; Efeso 1: 19-20; 1 Iلسes. 4: 14; 1 Petero 1: 21; 2 Ilkor. 4: 14; Ilhebrania 2: 14-18.

Ketii Enkai pooki wueji nemeeta enikinko pee kisudori metaa medolita Enkai iyiook. Nejo Olkerempe 139: 7-12, "*Kaji nanu alo pee aailany Enkiyang'et ino? Aana kaji nanu alo pee aailany iyie? Tenailep nanu alo shumata, itii iyie ine! Tenaibor nanu endapash ai te nemeneng'a itii iyie ine! Tenalo nanu too naipuko e nkakenya, nalo amany enaiposha ore sii teine naa enkaina ino naarikoo, naa enkaina ino e tatene naaibung nanu. Tenajo nanu, 'Ncho maaitemoui nanu enaimin, ore ewang'an naamanita nanu neaku enkewarie,' ore ninye enaimin nememisimis te iyie, kewang enkewarie anaa endama; amu etiu enaimin anaa ewang'an te iyie."*

Keeta Enkai olng'ur (Nkishirat 3: 22-23; Olkerempe 78: 38-39; 103: 13; 145: 8; 147: 3; 2 Ilkor. 1: 3).

Keeta Enkai empiris o empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iroma 5: 17; Olkerempe 130: 4; Iasat 2: 38).

Ore tenkaraki keibalakinyie iyiook Yesu ajo kaing'ae Enkai (Yohana 1: 18), matadamu empukunoto Enkai nikidol te Yesu tiatua kulo kererin: Yohana 1: 14; 2: 12-25; 3: 16-18; 5: 1-15, 24, 28-30; 8: 26-27, 31,45-47; 10: 7-10; 13: 1-17; Marko 1: 40-45; 2: 1-12, 13-17; 4: 1-20; 7: 9-13, 17-23; 1 Yohana 4: 10-12; tenebo Iasat 2: 36-39; Luka 4: 14-27; 13: 1-8; 23: 34, 39-43; Iroma 5: 6-8; 1 Petero 2: 19-25; 3: 13-17; 4: 12-19; 2 Timoteo 3: 10-12; 2 Ilkor. 13: 4; Matayo 28: 19-20.

Tadamu kulo kererin pooki nidamu ajo kaa ias te nkishui ino tenkaraki empukunoto Enkai. Amu, keitanap iyiook Paulo te Efeso 5: 1-2, nejo inchere, "*Ore tenkaraki ina entanyaanyukie ate Enkai anaa nkera kutiti naanyorri. Naa enchomie enyorrata, anaa enatonyorra iyiook Kristo neishooyo kewan tenkaraki iyiook, neaku enkishooroto o lasar orropil oishooki Enkai.*" Tisipu sii Olkerempe le Nkai 1: 1-6 pee iwal ina kikilikuanata. Matoomon sii ena omono natii Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 18, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino.*" Tadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Marko 12: 29-31. Tisipu sii Ndung'et e Rashe 3: 5-7. Kainyioo indamunot inono aashu inkilikilianat tenkaraki ena kisoma?

Eruruata e naapishana - Kaing'ai Yesu naa kainyioo tipat naata ina te nkishui ai? (*Movement 7 – Who is Jesus and what implications does this have for my life?*)

Matisipu kulo kererin pooki pee kiyiolou aajo kaing'ae Yesu.

Yohana 1: 1, 2, 14, *"Ore te nkiterunoto etii apa Ororei, netii ilo Rorei tenebo Enkai, naa Enkai ilo Rorei. Netii ilo Rorei tenkiterunoto tenebo Enkai."* Nejo olkereri le 14, *"Neaku Ororei osesen neton tiatua iyiook, nikitoduaa enkitoo enye, naa enkitoo o Inoti Obo le Papa, obore empiris o esipata."* Neaku, ore pee eimaki *"Ororei"* naa kegira aimaki Yesu mme Bibilia kewan.

Yohana 4: 25, 26 - Ore pee kisom kulo kererin oosing'uaa ina atini naipirta enkitok e Samaria nikidol aajo etejo Yesu era ninye Mesia, aa inchere ilo Aitajeunoni olotu aitajeu iltung'ana.

Yohana 5: 17 - **Nejo Yesu,** *"Easisho Papa o tena kata, naa kaasisho sii nanu."* Neaku, kegira Yesu aitorisioki kewan Enkai.

Yohana 5: 18, *"Ore te nkaraki ina, nenyok Ilyahudi aaing'oru enkoitoi naarie metua, neme enkaraki ake natigila enkolong e sabato kake enkaraki sii natejo menye lenye Enkai, aitorisioki kewan Enkai."* Neaku, etoning'utuo Ilyahudi Yesu oleng aitobiraki. Metaa kesipa kegira aitorisioki kewan Enkai.

Yohana 5: 21-23, *"Ore anaa enaitopiu Papa ilootuata neisho ninche enkishui neijia sii ninye etiu Enkerai enye eisho enkishui, oloyieu neisho. Amu edede meiguanare hoo Papa oltung'ani, Kake eishoo ninye Enkerai enye enkiguana pooki, pee eyanyitu pooki Enkerai anaa teneyanyit Papa. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeyanyit Enkerai, nemeyanyit Papa oirriwua ninye."* Neaku, meidip tenejo oltung'ani kayanyit Papa ake kake meyanyit Enkerai aa Yesu. Amu, ore pee miyanyit Yesu naa kesipa oleng ajo migira sii ayanyit Enkai kewan.

Yohana 5: 37 – Etejo Yesu inchere, *"Ore Papa laairriwua ninye makewan laaishakenoko."*

Yohana 6: 40 - Etejo Yesu, *"Amu ena eyieunoto e Papa inchere, ore pooki odol Enkerai neiruk ninye, netum enkishui nemeish; naa kaitopiu nanu ninye te nkolong e nkiting'oto."* Neaku, keeta Yesu engolon pee eitopiu iltung'ana neisho ninche enkishui nemeish.

Yohana 6:48 - Etejo Yesu, "*Ara nanu emukate enkishui.*" Neaku, era Yesu endaa enkiyang'et ang. Ore anaa enikintoti oshi iseseni lang anaata kintoti sii enkishui ang te ndaa naata tipat nebikoo.

Yohana 7:17 - Etejo Yesu, "*Tenenyorraa oltung'ani aas eyieunoto e Nkai, keyiolou ineina kiteng'enare, tenaa ke Nkai eing'uaa aashu tenaa ai te nkitoria ai makewan airo.*" Metaa kelotu erishata elasima pee emut oltung'ani nabo asuj Yesu teneyieu aashu eany. Ore pee emut asuj Yesu netum enkae wang'an nemeeta apa te dukuya neyiolou oleng ajo ore enkiteng'enare e Yesu naa Enkai eing'uaa.

Yohana 8: 31, 32 - "*Neitoki ajoki Yesu lelo Yahudi ooiruko ninye, 'Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilkipaareta laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata.'*" Ore pee kiyieu elakunoto nasipa naa kenare nikimbung irorei le Yesu.

Yohana 8: 58 – "*Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore eton meetae Abraham, Atii nanu.'*" Neaku, keitodolu ajo keishu Yesu netii apa tenebo Enkai eton etu elotu ena kop anaa enajo Yohana 1: 1.

Yohana 10: 9 - Nejo Yesu, "*Ara nanu enkishomi; ore olaaimu nanu keitajeuni...*" Era ninye enkishomi enkaji enjeunoto. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu enkishui aashu enjeunoto naa lasima pee kiimu ninye.

Yohana 10: 14, 15 – Nejo Yesu, "*Ara nanu olchekut supat; nayiolo inaainei, naayiolo sii nanu inaainei, anaa enaayiolo Papa, nayiolo sii nanu Papa; naa kaitayu nanu enkishui ai te nkaraki oo nkerra.*"

Yohana --10: 30 – Neitoki ajo Yesu enaipirta kewan o Papa lenye, "*Kira nabo nanu o Papa.*"

Yohana 10: 35-36 – Ore egira Yesu airorie Ilyahudi neikilikuan ninche inche, "*Amaa tenetejo ninche nkaitin, lelo ootabaikia ororei le Nkai, nemeidimi aaiwuang'ie ilkigerot, nijokiki intae oloitisinyua Papa, neirriu enkop, 'Itamoro Enkai,' enkaraki natejo, 'Ara nanu Enkerai e Nkai?'*" Kegira Yesu aimaki enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 82: 6 pee eimaki ilarikok apa aashu ilaiguanak amu ore pee etii nkitoria enye naa ketii tenkaraki Enkai. Neata engolon oleng. Neaku, etu anaa inkaitin. Kake kelo dukuya Olkerempe 82: 7 nejo, "*... ore ake eyia, iyeye intae anaa iltung'ana, nibatatata anaa pooki tung'ani kitok.*" Metaa kelusoo Yesu telelo tung'ana apa, amu etegelua Enkai Yesu neirriu enkop. Naa kesipa sii keye Yesu kake keitoki apiu ninye. Ore pee ejo Yesu era Enkerai e Nkai kegira aimaki shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo Enkai. Megira aimaki ajo keeta Enkai enkitok neboitare ninye neiu Yesu. Kepong'ori lelo tung'ana oodamu ina bae aiko neijia. Kegira aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et neme osesen. Negira aimaki sii ajo kerisio Yesu Enkai. Neishiakino tenetum Yesu enkanyit naanyaanyukie enkanyit naishori Enkai kewan.

Yohana 11: 25, 26, *"Ara nanu empiunoto nara enkishui. Ore ilo laairuk nanu, ore ninye teneye keitoki ake aishu; ore pooki oishu laairuk nanu nemeye ntarasi ..."* Neaku tinikiyieu empiunoto tenebo enkishui nabikoo naa kenare nikimbung'are Yesu.

Yohana 12: 44-46, *"Nebuak Yesu ajo, 'Ore olaairuk nanu mme nanu ake eiruk kake olido sii laairiwua. Ore olaaing'or nanu eing'orita lido laairiwua; aewuo nanu pee aaku ewang'an e nkop paa ore pooki laairuk nanu nemeton tiatua enaimin.' "* (Atipika *"mme nanu eiruk ake kake..."* amu etii ina kibeleyenata naji NIV naa kajo kesipa alang tinikipik *"mme nanu eiruk kake..."*). Amu, keibala tiatua embuku e Yohana pooki ajo ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu naa keiruk Yesu neiruk sii Enkai nairiwua ninye.

Yohana 14: 6 – Nejo Yesu enaipirta kewon, *"Kara nanu enkoitoi o esipata, o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie."* Neaku, tinikiyieu enkoitoi sidai o esipata o enkishui naata tipat nabikoo naa kenare nikiruk nikisuj Yesu.

Yohana 15: 5 – Etejo Yesu, *"Nanu osabibu, intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, anaa tenaton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu ilng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki."*

Yohana 18: 36 – Ore pee ewaliki Yesu Pilato nejoki, *"Ore enkitoria ai mme enena kop. Tena napaji kenena kop enkitoria ai anaata aatang'oro ilooiteng'eni laainei, pee maapiki nkaik oo Lyahudi; kake ore enatiu, mme ene ne enkitoria ai."* Neaku, era Yesu olkinki le Nkai neeta sii enkitoria kake megira aimaki ajo keshet enkitoria enye tena kop. Ketii enkitoria enye atua iltauja loo ltung'ana netii sii te shumata amu etejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 18, *"Aaishooki enkidimata pooki te shumata o te nkop."* Neaku, eitu eshet enkitoria enye tena kop kake keeta enkidimata tena kop amu keitore pooki toki neishoo Enkai ninye ina kitoria.

Yohana 18:37 – Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo, *"Iyie otejo inchere ara nanu olaiguanani (aashu olkinki). Aatoiwuoki nanu enkaraki ena, naa enkaraki ena pee aewuo enkop pee aishakenoki esipata. Ening ole sipata pooki oltoilo lai."*

Yohana 19:7 – Nejo Ilyahudi enaipirta enkitanapata enye naipirta enatejo Yesu, *"Kiata iyiook enkitanapata naa ore teina kitanapata keishiaakino keeya te nkaraki naitaa kewan Enkerai e Nkai."* Amu, ore pee ejo Yesu era ninye Enkerai e Nkai naa kegira aitorisioki kewan Enkai naa tenemesipa ina bae kesipa keishiakino keeya anaa enatejo Ilyahudi. Kake kesipa naa inchere kerisio Yesu Enkai kewan. Neaku, eitu epong'ori Yesu pee ejo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai.

Matayo 16: 13-17, *"Ore pee elo Yesu enkalo e Kaisari e Filipi neikilikuan ilooiteng'eni lenyena ajoki, 'Kejo iltung'ana ae ng'ae Enkerai e Tung'ani?' Nejoki, 'Ejo kulikae Yohana Olaibatisani; nejo kulikae Eliya; nejo kulikae Yeremia, anaa obo loo loibonok le Nkai.' Nejoki, 'Paa aijojo intae kara nanu ng'ae?' Newaliki Simon*

Petero ajoki, 'Ira Iyie Kristo, Enkerai e Nkai naishu.' Newaliki Yesu ajoki, 'Imayiana Simon ara Yona, amu eitu kiboloki ena entoki naata osesen o sarge, kake Papa lai otii keper.' " Ore apa ina kata keeta iltung'ana indamunot naapaasha naaipirta ajo era Yesu ng'ae. Naa ore lelo tung'ana pooki ootejo ninche naa iltung'ana supati. Kake keyiolo Yesu ajo kelang ninye lelo tung'ana neaku eitu enyorraa ninye ajo era oltung'ani supat ake. Kake etonyorrayie ajo era ninye Messia, aa inchere ilo otegelua Enkai pee elotu aitajeu iltung'ana to sarge lenye. Nera sii Enkerai e Nkai, aa inchere, keeta empukunoto Enkai kewan naa Enkai natii osesen. Nerisio o Enkai. Ore sii taata keeta iltung'ana indamunot kumok naaipirta ajo era Yesu ng'ae. Nejo embata oo ltung'ana era ninye oltung'ani supat ake. Kake kelang ina. Era ninye Enkerai e Nkai. Nera Messia. Nera Olaitajeunoni lang, nera ninye empiunoto, nera ninye enkishui, neeta enkidimata pee eitopiu iyiook, nera ninye osiligi lang, enjeunoto ang, o enkitanyaanyukoto ang pee kiyiolou enikinko tinikisuj Enkai. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee eipot Yesu kewan ajo *"Enkerai e Tung'ani"* naa kegira aimaki embae naata tipat oleng too Lyahudi. Amu, eimaka Daniel 7: 13-14 Enkerai e Tung'ani anaa oltung'ani oata engolon sapuk oleng neisis sii iltung'ana ninye anaa Enkai.

Lkolosai 1: 15-20, *"Ninye nyaanyukie e ina Ai nemelioo, olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki; te nkaraki ninye pee eitayioki ntokitin pooki, naatii shumata o naatii enkop, inaalioo o nemelioo te naa lorikan loo looitoreisho, aashu nkitoriat, aashu looishoro engolon e nkitoria, te ninye eitayioki ntokitin naa ninye eitobirakaki. Ninye otii enkiterunoto oo ntokitin pooki, naa atua ninye eitasheyie aatumokino ntokitin pooki. Kristo elukunya o sesen, aa esirit, ninye enkiterunoto, olkikau otopiwuo aing'uaa ilootuata, peyie eaku ninye oituruk te pooki toki. Amu atua ninye etonyorra aitamany emborei pooki e Enkai, naa kewan eitaikinye osotua ntokitin pooki, te naa inaatii enkop aashu inaatii shumata, neyau eseriani to sarge lo salaba lenye."* Matisipu aajo ore pee ejo *"olkikau le pooki"* naa kegira aimaki ajo keeta ninye tipat aashu enkitoo alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Neaku kenyaanyukie Enkai. Netii tenebo Enkai pee eitayu ninye intokitin pooki. Neas ninche tenebo. Netii emborei e Nkai atua ninye. Naa keeta tipat sapuk oleng empiunoto enye te nkop pooki. Nera elukunya e kanisa nemeidimayu pee ejing likae tung'ani ina rishata. Neitasheyie intokitin pooki te ngolon enye. Neyau eseriani to sarge lenye.

Neaku, ore pee ining kulo kererin pooki kaa ijo? Kaing'ai Yesu? Inyorraa ajo era ninye Enkerai e Nkai? Ninyorraa ajo etua tenkaraki ng'ok enkop pooki o ng'ok inono? Ninyorraa sii ajo kerisio Enkai nera ninye Olaitoriani?

Ore pee itum erishata nisom sii embuku e Yohana pooki nidol ajo keimaki imatuan pooki empukunoto e Yesu too mpukunot napaasha. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, Ematua e dukuya – Ororei (logos te nkutuk o Lgiriki) o Nkerai Enkai (Ketii atua logos aashu Ororei naa enkishui o ewang'an); Ematua e are - Enkerai e tung'ani; Ematua e uni - Olaiteng'enani oing'uaa Enkai; Ematua e ong'uan - Olaing'orunoni looltung'ana pee eiruk ninche Enkai; Ematua e miet - Olkitarri kitok; Ematua e ile - Emukate enkishui; Ematua e naapishana - Enkare enkishui; Ematua e siet - Olaretoni loo looshal o loowuasa; Ematua e naudo - Ewang'an enkop; Ematua e tomon - Olchekut supat

(sidai); Ematua e tomon obo - Olkitok le nkishui; Ematua e tomon aare - Olkinki; Ematua e tomon ookuni – Osinka; Ematua e tomon oong'uan - Olaretoni (olaitigirani); Ematua e tomon oimiet - Osabibu odede; Ematua e tomon oile - Olaishorunoni le nkiyang'et Sinyati; Ematua e tomon onaapishana - Olarishani kitok te nkomono; Ematua e tomon oisiet – Oloisilililoki; Ematua e tomon o naudo – Olaitajeunoni; Ematua e tikitam - Olamirani le nkeeya; Ematua e tikitam oobo - Ewalata ninye oo laing'okok – indim anoto empalakinoto enenkaigil.³

Erоруата e isiet - Kainyioo pee eewuo Yesu ena kop? *(Movement 8 – Why did Jesus come to earth?)*

Keliki iyiook kulo kererin aajo ainyoo pee eewuo Yesu ena kop? Neaku tisipu ninche.

Marko 10: 45, *"Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok."*

Luka 4: 18, 19 – Etejo Yesu enaipirta esiai enye tena kop inchere, *"Etii Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani atua nanu, amu aatubukoko ninye e ilata, aput, naairriwua matoliki laisnak ororei supat, nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena, naliki lmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye, nalaku aisho epuo, lelo ooorogonyaki, nalimu olari osarunye Enkai ltung'ana lenyena."*

Yohana 1: 10-13, *"Netii ninye enkop, naa te ninye eitaa Enkai enkop, neitu eyiolou enkop ninye. Neewuo enetii ilenyena, neitu eng'amu ltung'ana lenyena ninye. Kake ore lelo pooki ootang'amutua ninye lelo ooiruko enkarna enye, neishoo engolon naakunye nkerai e Nkai, ilo otoiwuoki neme to sarge neme te yieunoto o sesen aashu te yieunoto o lee, kake ene Nkai."*

Yohana 1: 18, *"Meetae oltung'ani ai kata otoduaa Enkai; ilo inoti obo laa Enkai otii olgoo le Papa, oibalunye ninye."*

Yohana 1: 29, *"Ore te nkolong nasujita ina nedol Yohana Yesu elotu enetii, nejo, "Ing'ura, olkuoo le ker le Nkai oya eng'oki e nkop."*

Yohana 3: 16-18, *"Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish. Amu eitu erriu Enkai Enkerai enye enkop, meeu aiguanare enkop, kake pee etum enkop atajeunye. Ore ilo oiruk ninye; nemeiguanareki, ore ilo lemeiruk neidipaki aaiiguanare, amu eitu eiruk enkarna e Nkerai inoti nabo e Nkai."*

Yohana 9: 39, *"Nejo Yesu, 'Tenkaraki enkiguana pee aewuo nanu enkop, pee edolishoyu lelo lemedolisho, neaku modook iloodolisho.'"*

Iroma 4: 25, *"... olotaraki tenkaraki ing'ok ang, neitopiuni pee eikenakini iyiook esupatisho."* Matadamu aajo ore pee metii empiunoto naa pesho elikioroto ang oo lomom supati. Naa pesho sii enkirukoto ang tenemetii empiunoto anaa enajo 1 Ilkorintio 15: 14-17.

2 Ilkorintio 5: 17, *"... neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk etulusoyie enapa musana, nelotu eng'ejuk."* Eewuo Yesu pee kiaku iltung'ana

ng'ejuko. Eitu elotu pee kimbelekeny enkiti toki ti oriong. Kake eewuo pee kimbelekenya katukul nikirridu te sipata nikipuo dukuya aasuj iroruat enyena.

2 Ilkorintio 5: 21, *"Meeta apa Kristo ng'ok. Kake eitaa Enkai ninye eng'oki te rishata ang iyiook, paa te ninye king'ar esupatisho e Nkai."* Neaku, etanapa ninye ng'ok ang o metaba anaa neaku anaa ketaa ninye eng'oki. Kake keibala katukul ajo meeta apa Kristo ng'ok. Kake etanapa ng'ok ang to lng'ur pee kitum iyiook empalakinoto oong'ok nikitum enjeunoto.

1 Petero 2: 21-25, *"Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilisiloki sii ninye Kristo tenkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena. Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki te nkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori, neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata. Ninye makewan otanapa ing'ok ang to sesen lenye te nchumata olchani, pee kitum aatuata too ng'ok, nkinchu too supati, too lbaa lenyena eishiunyeiki intae. Amu itapong'ori anaa intare naaimina, kake itorrinyokinote taata Olchekut naa Olaing'urani loo ltauja linyi."* Neaku, eewuo Yesu pee eisho iyiook enkitanyaanyukoto nikisuj pee mikimorisho sii iyiook ata teneisilisil iyiook iltung'ana.

Neaku, tadamu sii iyie tiniyieu nisuj Yesu pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nitum sii osiligi le Mpiunoto. Nilo dukuya te nkishui ino asuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye.

Kainyio indamunot oo nkikilikuanat niata tenkaraki ena kisoma. Amaa, aainyoo pee eewuo Yesu ena kop tinilimu too rorei linono indipa atoning'o ena kisoma?

Eruruata e naaudo - Osalaba le Yesu *(Movement 9 – The Cross of Jesus)*

Ore enkilikuanata e dukuya nayieu nikidamu naa inchere aainyioo pee etaara iltung'ana Yesu? Ore ai kikalikuanata naa inchere kainyioo pee etaaraki Yesu aashu kainyioo enkipankata osalaba aashu kainyioo tipat osalaba? Nemenyaanyuk kuna kikalikuanat. Amu, keeta iltung'ana indamunot enye neeta sii Enkai indamunot enyena. Nemenyaanyuk nena damunot.

Neaku matang'as aadamu aajo kainyioo pee etaara iltung'ana Yesu?

Etara amu keeta indamunot nemesipa naipirta Messia, aa Yesu. Nedamu ajo kelotu Yesu near Ilroma neshet enkitoria enye tena kop (Luka 1: 71; 2: 38; Marko 11: 9, 10; Iasat 1: 6). Nedamu sii aajo metum Messia inkisilisilot anaa enanoto Yesu (Marko 8: 31-33). Nedamu sii aajo meshilaa Messia Ilgiriki, kake keshilaa Ilyahudi ake (Luka 4: 14-30). Ore tiatua kulo kererin kidol aajo ore pee eiteru Yesu aimaki Ilgiriki negoro Ilyahudi. Amu, kejo meishiakino teneing'urrie Enkai ninche. Neitu edamu ajo keaku ninye oltung'ani ake anaa ilkulikae (Matayo 13: 53-57; Yohana 1: 46; 7: 40-44). Nedamu ilkulikae aajo meidimayu pee eyiolou ajo kaji eing'uaa Messia (Yohana 7: 27). Nedamu sii ajo meye Messia kake keishu intarasi (Yohana 12: 34; Olkerempe 110: 4). Amaa, kainyioo indamunot niata iyie naapaashare esipata. Tujurru oltau lino pee idol indamunot nemesipa. Toomono ena omono pee iyiolou tenaa ketii imbaa torrok aashu inemesipa tiatua oltau lino, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyiolou oltau lai! Ineneng'aki nanu niyiolou ndamunot aainei! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoittoi torrongo atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoittoi ntarasi"* (Olkerempe 139: 23-24).

Keeta sii ilarikok loo Lyahudi olom amu etodua aajo kesujita Yesu iltung'ana kumok. (Marko 15: 10; Yohana 12: 17-19). Neaku tadamu sii oltau lino. Amaa, iata olom oipirta likae tung'ani? Tapala olom amu keidimayu pee ias imbaa kumok torrok tenkaraki olom liata tiatua oltau lino?

Kegira sii aadamu Ilyahudi aajo kegira Yesu amor Enkai amu etejo *"Kira nabo nanu o Papa"* (Yohana 10: 30). Nemenyorraa ninche pee ejo Yesu era *Enkerai e Nkai* (Yohana 10: 36). Amu, kejo Ilyahudi, *"Mikinang iyie too soito te siaai supat, kake tenkaraki nitamoro Enkai, o tenkaraki nintaa iyie kewan Enkai, nira oltung'ani"* (Yohana 10: 33). Kake ore te sipata nemegira Yesu amor Enkai amu kesipa kera ninye nabo o Papai lenye. Nera sii Enkerai e Nkai te sipata. Nejo Yohana 4: 15, *"Ore pooki ng'ae oibalie nchere Enkerai e Nkai Yesu kebikito Enkai tiatua ninye, nebikito ninye tiatua Enkai."* Ing'orai sii 1 Yohana 2: 22-23; 3: 23.

Nenyorraa Pilato metasho Yesu amu keure ninye iltung'ana (Matayo 27: 19-26; Marko 15: 15). Kejo Mat. 27: 24-26 naipirta enataasa Pilato, *"Ore pee edol Pilato ajo meeta ae naidim ataasa, kake keponari ake oloilole nedumu enkare, neisuj inkaik te dukuya olorere nejo, 'Maata taa nanu entiyoto to sarge lele tung'ani eng'urai maate ena bae.' Newaliki iltung'ana pooki aajo, 'Inchoo osarge lenye meeu shumata iyiook o nkera ang.' Nelaaki teina kata Barabas; neari Yesu too nkeenta, neishori metashei."*

Keyiolo Pilato ajo meeta Yesu entioto (Mat. 27: 23; Luka 23: 4, 14-25). Kake ore tenkaraki enkuretisho enye nenyorraa pee eshe Yesu. Neaku, tadamu sii enkishui ino. Amaa, ketii inkatitin ninyorraa pee ias embae nemeishiakino tenkaraki enkuretisho? Kelelek oleng pee kintayu inkitolonyat kake kenare nikisilig Enkai nikias isupati. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 10: 28, "*Emiureyu ilooar osesen nemeidim aatar enkiyang'et, enare tiniureyuyu ilo oidim aidaikie pokira are enkiyang'et o sesen tiatua olbalbal le nkima.*" Neaku, menare nikiure iltung'ana kake kenare nikiure Enkai naata enkidimata pee ear iyiook katukul. Kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Petero pee ejo, "*Enkai pae kining iyiook alang tenikining iltung'ana*" (Iasat 5: 29). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai inkatitin pooki nikisuj enkoitoi e sipata. Niking oltoilo le Nkai alang iltung'ana.

Nikintoki aadamu aajo kainyioo pee etaaraki Yesu aashu kainyioo enkipankata osalaba? Kesipa sii keeta Enkai enkipankata pee easishore lelo tung'ana torrok meterewa enkipankata enye dukuya pee eitajeu iltung'ana kumok oleng. Nejo Petero too Iasat 2: 23 enaipirta ina bae, "*Enkai openy natudutayie te yieunoto o te ng'eno enye makewan apake nchere, keitarasari Yesu, nitara intae ninye, aasho ltung'ana arruok metasho.*" Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Isaya 53: 10; Iasat 3: 18; 4: 28; Matayo 16: 21. Neaku, kejo iltung'ana eishooiyie Enkai Yesu metaari tenkaraki imbaa torrok naataasa ninye kake mesipa ina (Isaya 53:4-5). Keeta Enkai enkipankata naisudoro neitu edol iltung'ana (Iasat 3: 17). Neimaki 1 Ilkorintio 1:18-19 ina bae, nejo, "*Ore ina likioroto o salaba naa emodai te lelo ootii enkoitoi nalo mutata, kake ore iyiook ilootii enkoitoi e njeunoto naa ninye engolon e Nkai. Amu ejo lkigerot, 'Kaitarruoo nanu eyiolounoto oo lang'eni, naiwuang'ie eng'eno e lelo ng'eni.'*" Neaku, keeta Enkai eng'eno sapuk oleng alang iltung'ana. Nejo Olaitoriani te Isaya 55: 8-9, "*Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore nkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop, neijia etiu nkoitoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi.*" Neaku, keeta iltung'ana enkipankata torrongo kake keeta Enkai enkipankata sidai pee eitajeu iyiook.

Matang'as aadamu ajo eibonuo apa Isaya enaipirta enkeeya e Yesu.

Ore ena aibon naa keipirta Yesu Kristo kake eigero oloiboni le Nkai ena aibon ebaiki ilarin iip ile aashu iip naapishana eton eitu elotu Yesu.

Maape dukuya aaimaki kulo kererin aajo kaji eikununo pee eipirta Yesu?

Matisipu Isaya. 52: 13 -53: 1-12

Isaya 52: 13, "*Ng'ura ajo kelo osinka lai adupoyu, keitaae ninye kitok neilepieki, naa kelo ninye shumata oleng.*" Kejo kedupoyu osinka neilepieki – Neaku, keeta Yesu eng'eno oleng neas sii pooki toki aitobiraki. Ore pee epiau neilepieki metaa ketii tenebo Enkai te nkaina enye e tatene (Iasat 2: 33; 3: 13; Efeso 1: 20-23; Ilfilipi 2: 9-11; Ing'orai kulo kererin oopirta eng'eno enye -- Luka 2: 52; Matayo 13: 53-57).

Isaya 52: 14, *"Ore anaa enaing'asiate ilkumok te nkaraki ninye - ore emua enye, neibeledenya aaku menyaanyukie enkomom o ltung'ani, ore empukunoto neibeledenya arruoyo alang ene tung'ani."* Kajo kegira ele kereri aimaki ina kata pee ear iltung'ana Yesu neosh ninye ainyial oleng neitoki aashe ninye (Matayo 27: 27-44).

Isaya 52: 15, *"Neaku keing'asiayie ninye iloshon kumok; nenuka ilaiguanak nkutukie te nkaraki ninye; amu ore ina neitu elikini ninche naa kepuo aadol, ore ina neitu ae kata ening nepuo aayiolou."* Kajo ore ele kereri naa keipirta enkitukuoto naituku Yesu iltung'ana to sarge lenye neing'asia sii ilaiguanak neiruk embata ninye (Ing'orai sii kulo kererin – Lawi 14: 7; Enkikena 8:7; 19: 18, 19; Enaidurra 29: 21; Lawi 8: 11, 30; Ilhebrania 10: 22; Esekiel 36: 24-27).

Isaya 53: 1, *"Kaing'ae otonyorryayie ina nikitoning'o? Naa ae te ng'ae etabolokoki enkaina (aashu otoduua engolon enye) o Laitoriani?"* Kegira aimaki ele kereri lelo leitu eiruk amu eikumok leitu eiruk Yesu. Ore tembuku e Yohana o embuku o Iroma keasishore ele kereri pee eimaki ajo eitu eiruk iltung'ana Yesu (Yhn. 12: 37, 38; Iroma 10: 16). Ore tipat *"enkaina Olaitoriani"* naa keipirta engolon enye.

Isaya 53: 2, *"Amu etubulua ninye te dukuya Olaitoriani anaa enkaitubului kiti, o anaa entonai te nkop natoyio; meeta ninye enkishiaa anaa eneing'ori, eji metaa eiking'or iyiook ninye, nemeeta esidano eji metaa eiking'uar."* Keipirta ele kereri empukunoto e Yesu amu mera ninye olaiguenani kake eiterua ninye anaa olaguetani loo nkeek (Marko 6: 3). Neibonuo sii Isaya tia i wueji inchere keiteru anaa *"enkaitubului te nkobei"* e Yese (Isaya 11: 1-9). Neaku, eiterua Yesu apa anaa enkiti toki nemeata sii esidano anaa tining'or enkomom enye. Kake eitaa Enkai ninye kitok neata sii ninye esidano toonkonyek Enkai (Ilfilipi 2: 9-11; Ilgal. 2: 6; 1 Sam. 16: 7; Yhn. 7: 24; Olk. 147: 10, 11).

Isaya 53: 3, *"Etanyaita apa nemena iltung'ana ninye, oltung'ani loo sinaitin ninye netamoo osina; ore anaa obo lemeyieu iltung'ana neing'or, netemenayioki, neitu iyiook kishilaa ninye."* Keliki iyiook Yesu kewon enaipirta ele kereri tembuku e Marko 8: 31-32: 10: 32-34 neasayu nena baa pooki (Marko 15: 16-41). Keyiolo Yesu enaipirta osina (Yhn. 11: 35, 36). Eitu eshilaa iltung'ana Yesu neshe ninye (Isat 2: 36).

Isaya 53: 4, *"Esipa etanapa ninye emion ang nenap isinaitin lang; ore ake eyia nikidol ninye etooshoki, etoosho ninye Enkai, neisililil."* Ore pee elotu Yesu neishiunyie iltung'ana neitagol sii ninche (Mat. 8: 14-17; Marko 1: 40,41; 5: 35-43). Keliki sii iyiook ele kereri ajo ainyoo apa egira ninche aadamu apa pee eshe Yesu. Kejo apa ninche keata Yesu ng'ok neaku Enkai nataasa ina tenkaraki ng'ok enyena, kake mesipa ina. Keata Enkai enkipankata pee eitajeu iltung'ana (Isat 2: 23, 24; 1 Petero 1: 17-21).

Isaya 53: 5, *"Kake etipikaki ninye olbae tenkaraki nkitarruorrot ang, eitamorroojoki ninye tenkaraki ntorrok ang. Shumata ninye etii enkitamioto naa ninye naishiunye iyiook, naa too oshot enyena eishiunyeiki iyiook."* Etaremoki Yesu tenkaraki iyiook (Yhn. 19: 34; Olk. 22: 16; Sak. 12: 10). Ore pee ejo *"eitamorroojoki"* naa kajo kegira aimaki imbaa naagol naaipirta oltau lenye, inchere enoto Yesu isinaitin kumok oleng tenkaraki iyiook. Tadamu ina kata etii ninye emukunta amu keata osina oleng neirosi oltau lenye (Mat. 26: 36-46; Luka 22: 40-46;

Marko 14: 32-42). Ore entoki nagol oleng te ninye naa inchere etanapa ng'ok ang shumata olchani (1 Pet. 24, 25). Ore tenkaraki enkitamioto enye nikitum eseriani (Efeso 2: 14; Ilkol 1: 20). Ore tenkaraki "ioshot enyena eishiunyeki iyiook." Keimaki sii Petero ina tembuku e 1 Petero 2: 24, 25. Neaku, kegira aimaki ng'ok ang. Neaku, ore tenkaraki osarge lenye nikitum empalakinoto oong'ok ang neaku etiu anaa enkishiunoto te iyiook amu kimuoi tenkaraki ng'ok ang nikitum enkishiunoto tiatua Yesu.

Isaya 53: 6, *"Kitiu iyiook pooki anaa nkerra naaimina, kishomo aaidapashari; kimbelekenyakinote oltung'ani ake enkoitoyi enye; neiteleikia Olaitoriani shumata ninye entorroni ang pooki."* Kesipa oleng kituu anaa inkerra naaiminaa. Keimaki kulo kererin sii ina bae (Olk. 119: 176; Yer. 50:6; Esek. 34: 4, 16; 1 Petero 2: 24, 25). *"Neiteleikia Olaitoriani shumata ninye entorroni ang pooki."* (Is. 53: 6; 1 Pet. 2: 24; Ilheb. 9: 28; 2 Ilkor. 5: 21).

Isaya 53: 7, *"Eitorogonyaki apa ninye neisilisili, kake eitu ebol enkutuk enye; ore anaa olkuoo le ker opuoi aayieng, o anaa enker natii dukuya lelo oodung ilpapit lenyena, mebol enkutuk, neijia sii apa eikuna ninye, eitu ebol enkutuk."* Ore etii Yesu dukuya ilaiguanak neitu ebol enkutuk inkatitin kumok (Mat. 26: 63; 27: 12, 14; Luka 23: 8-9; Yhn. 18: 8, 9). Kake ore inkulie katitin keata iwalat kake eidorropu oleng (Mat. 26: 64; 27: 11; Marko 15: 2; Luka 22: 67-70; 23: 3; Yhn. 18: 11). Etuu Yesu anaa enkerr (1 Yohana 1: 29; 1 Pet. 1: 19; Emb. 5: 6; 13: 8).

Isaya 53: 8, *"Ore te nkitorogonyata e ndung'okinoto e nkiguana, newaki ninye; naa ore to lporror lenye aing'ae otishilayie, nchere eiwuang'ieki ninye teina kop e lelo ooishu, etooshoki te nkitarruoroto oo ltung'ana laainei?"* Ewaita iltung'ana Yesu enkiguana kake eitu eas ina tenkoitoyi sidai kake te lejare (Mat. 26: 59, 60). Nemeata sii Yesu inkera. Ore apa naa kejo iltung'ana eitorrono oleng tenemeata oltung'ani inkera. Kake enoto ninye Yesu inkulie kera te nkiyang'et (Yhn 1: 12, 13; Iroma 8: 15-17).

Isaya 53: 9, *"Neitobir ninche enkurare enye tenebo lelo arruok etunukayioki ninye tenebo olkarsis, hoo duoo ninye nemeeta entorroni nataasa, neitu ae kata ejo elejare te nkutuk enye."* Kajo keata lelo tung'ana enkipankata pee epik Yesu tenebo ilarruok te nkurare kake eewuo oltung'ani supat Olkarsis oji Yosef nepik ninye enkurare enye (Luka 23: 50-54; Mat. 27: 57-60; Marko 14: 64).

Isaya 53: 10, *"Kake eyieunoto apa Olaitoriani pee epik ninye olbae; etipika Olaitoriani ninye osina; neitaa ninye kewan olasar loo ng'ok, nelo adol eishoi enye, neitoodori nkolong'i enyena; kelo eyieunoto o Laitoriani adupoyu te nkaina enye..."* Eipanka apa Enkai pee eye Yesu te shumata Osalaba (Iasat 2: 23; Emb. 13: 8; 1 Pet. 1: 20). Etaa Yesu olasar anaa apa pee eitayuni ilasarri too Israeli (Lawi 5: 14, 15). Neaku, Yesu olasar lang (1 Pet. 1: 18-20; Iroma 3: 25, 26; Ilheb. 2: 17; 9: 14,15). Etodua sii Yesu eishoi enye, inchere inkera enyena tiatua enkiyang'et (Iroma 8: 15-17; Yhn. 1: 12, 13). Neidip sii Yesu esiai enye nepuo ilkipaareta lenyana enkop pooki aalikioo ororei le Nkai neng'amu iltung'ana kumok oleng. Ore taata ketii ilairukok kumok oleng te dunia pooki. Neaku etudupari esiai enye oleng.

Isaya 53: 11, *"...kelo ninye adol ilng'anayio le mion o ltau lenye neshipayu; ore te yiolounoto enye ilo osipa, ilo sinka lai, keisho ilkumok meikenakini isipat; naa*

kenap ninye nkitarruorrot enye." Kajo kegira ele kereri aimaki empiunoto e Yesu. Amu, ore hoo nenoto emion oleng, enoto sii enchipai sapuk oleng amu etopiyo neidip esiai enye neshuko enetii papai lenye. Keimaki Ilhebrania ina shipai (Ilheb. 12: 2, 3). Ore tenkaraki keyiolo Yesu Enkai tesipata keitajeu ilkumok (Yhn. 7: 28, 29; Mat. 11: 27-30; Yhn. 5: 19-30). Nenap sii ng'ok (1 Pet. 2: 24).

Isaya 53: 12, "*Ore enkaraki ina kaoriki ninye erubata tenebo lelo kituaak, neor ninye nena naataaruaki tenebo lelo oogol; enkaraki natubukoko ninye enkishui enye keeya, neikenakini lelo arruok; ore te nkaraki ina netanapa ng'ok oo lkumok, neaku oloomonoki lelo aitarruorrok.*" Neaku, ore pee epiu Yesu neshuko keper neton ninye te tatene Enkai. Neaku, eilepie Enkai ninye oleng (Iasat 2: 33; 3: 13; Efeso 1: 20-23; Ilfilipi 2: 9-11). Netii Yesu apa sii tenebo ilarruok te shumata osalaba, nenap ing'ok oo lkumok (Luka 22: 36, 37; 23: 39-43; 1 Petero 2: 24).

Neaku, idolita ajo eibonuo Isaya aitobiraki oleng. Naa entoki enking'asia oleng amu eibonuo nena baa ilarin iip ile aashu naapishana apa eton eitu easayu nena baa. Neaku, maibung'a nena baa oleng tiatua iltauja lang. Matang'amumu Yesu Kristo anaa Olaitajeunoni lang Olaitoriani lang. Niking'amumu ninye anaa olkuoo le ker onap ng'ok ang. Ketii apa oltung'ani ogira aisoma lelo kererin nelotu oltung'ani oji Filipino nejing engarri oombartan enye neliki ninye tipat e lelo kererin amu meyiolo apa ninye. Neiteng'en Filipino ninye oleng abaraki. Ore epuoto te nkoitoo nedol ilo tung'ani ewueji netii enkare tembata enkoitoo nejoki Filipino, "*Nena enkare ainyoo namit aaibatisai?*" Neitasheyie engarri nepuo pokira o are atua enkare neibatisa ilo tung'ani Filipino. Ore pee epuku tenkare nelo ilo tung'ani enkop enye tenchipai sapuk oleng (Iasat 8: 26-40). Neaku, matayiolo aajo ore pee kining ilomon supati ooipirta Yesu naa keishiakino pee king'amumu ninye tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Keibala tena atini ajo ore pee kinteng'en iltung'ana enkoitoo enjeunoto naa kenare nikinteng'en ninche naipirta Yesu, enkirukoto o enkibatisa. Keibala sii ajo eitu eshipayu ninye eton eng'or enkibatisa. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoo enjeunoto anaa enaigero te Bibilia mme anaa enikidolita te kuna katitin. Amu, eton etii iltung'ana kumok oodung'oo enkibatisa neomonoki oltung'ani nejo etajeuo, nelo ilo tung'ani ashipayu. Kake meishiakino ina oitoo. Matoliki iltung'ana enkoitoo enjeunoto telulung'ata pee eshipayu anaa ilo tung'ani le Etiopia pee eidip enkibatisa enye.

Nikintoki aadamu ena kikilikuanata, "Kainyioo tipat naata osalaba?"

Matisipu kuna baa naaipirta tipat osalaba le Yesu.

Keeta iltung'ana enyamali amu keata ng'ok nemeata engolon pee eitajeu ate. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*..etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai*" (Iroma 3: 23). Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, "*..neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto e pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, ilo oishorua Enkai metaa Olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoitoo e nkirukoto. Ore apa ena naa enaitodolu esipata e Nkai, amu ore teng'iriata e Aisho enye, netogiroyie ninye ing'ok naatulusoitie; pee etum aaitadedeyie makewan neitusupat sii ilo oota enkirukoto tiatua Yesu*" (Iroma 3: 24-26). Ore tenkaraki ng'ok ang ekiata esile naa lasima pee etii elakunoto. Neata sii

Enkai engoro tenkaraki ng'ok (Iroma 1: 18). Nemeidimayu pee kilak iyiook amu mikira bayarot.

Neaku, eirriwaka Enkai iyiook Enkerai enye nemeeta ng'ok (2 Ilkorintio 5: 21; Ilhebrania 4: 15; 7: 26; 1 Petero 2: 22; 1 Yohana 3: 5) pee elaaki iyiook. Tisipu ajo Enkai naata engoro naa Enkai natalaa esile te Enkerai enye. Neaku, ore ina naa entoki enking'asia amu ebaiki ore likae tung'ani anaa olaiguenani aashu olkinki nemeas ina katukul. Ore pee kiata ng'ok te ninye naa lasima pee kilak nemelak ninye. Kake kiata esile te Nkai nelak Enkai esile. Neata Enkai engoro tenkaraki ng'ok neitiship sii kewon. (Ing'orai sii 1 Yhn. 1: 7; 2: 2; 4: 1) Naa kesipa etaasa Enkai ina pesho kake kenare nikidamu aajo kainyioo eyieu ninye te iyiook. Keyieu nikiruk toltauja lang pooki nikirridu ng'ok ang neibatisai iyiook nikipuo dukuya aaisilig ninye anaake. Nikipuo dukuya te sinyatisho. Nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eibalakinyie iyiook ng'ok nikiata pee kupal (11 Pet. 3: 11; Ilheb. 10: 14; 12: 14; 1 Pet. 1: 15,16; Tito 1: 8; 2 Tim. 1: 9; 1 IIs. 4: 7; Iasat 2: 38; 1 Pet. 3: 21; Luka 13: 3; Ilgal. 3: 27; Tito 2: 14). Ore apa eton eitu elotu Yesu netogiroyie Enkai embata oong'ok (Iasat 17: 30) kake lasima pee elotu enkata elaata. Neaku, ore pee elotu erishata e Yesu nelak Enkai esile te Yesu. Nelaaki apa sii ninye ng'ok ang.

Etanapa Yesu ng'ok ang te shumata osalaba (1 Pet. 2: 24; Is. 53: 4-6; 2 Ilkor. 5: 21; Yhn. 1: 29; 1 Ilkor. 5: 7; 1 Pet. 2: 24).

Ekitum esupatisho tenkaraki osarge lenye (Iroma 5:9).

Neliki sii iyiook Oosotua Ng'ejuk ajo kiata enkordunoto tenkaraki osarge le Yesu (Efeso 1: 7).

Etalakuaki iyiook to sarge lenye (1 Pet. 1: 18; Tito 2: 14; Ilkol. 1: 13, 14). Amu, kiata esile tenkaraki ng'ok ang. Nesaru iyiook pee meitoki atii oldeket shumata iyiook (Ilgal. 3: 13). Ore tosotua Musana ketii sii embae naipirta ina kordunoto naa keipirta Olayioni botor. Lasima pee elaku ninye tooropiyiani (Enkikena 18: 14-16). Matisipu oleng 1 Petero 1: 18 amu melaku iyiook taata iropiyiani kake osarge le Yesu olaku iyiook. Nelaku Yesu iltung'ana oong'amuninye. Neitajeu te nkishui nemeata tipat (1 Pet. 1: 18, 19; Emb. 1: 5, 6; Tito 2: 14; Iroma 3: 24; Ilgal. 4: 1-7; Ilkol. 1: 14). Nelaku iltung'ana too nkitanapat (Ilgal. 5: 1; Iroma 7: 4).

Ore osalaba naa keipirta esupatisho Enkai (Iroma 3: 25, 26). Amu, ore pee meitame Enkai iltung'ana tenkaraki imbaa torrok naatasa ninche etiu anaa mera ninye supat. Kake ore pee meidim oltung'ani atalaa esile enye tenkaraki ng'ok netum Enkai enkoitoi pee elak ninye pee etum ilo tung'ani elakunoto, naa eisidai ina.

Ore osalaba naa keipirta enyorrata e Yesu (1 Yohana 3: 16; Yohana 3: 16; 1 Yohana 4: 9-12; Iroma 5: 8). Neaku, kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng o metabana neirriwaki iyiook Enkerai enye nabo pee eitajeuo iyiook. Kesipa keeta engoro tenkaraki ng'ok kake ore entoki naimulumul ina goro naa enyorrata enye. Neaku, ina pee atejo keeta Enkai engoro tenkaraki ng'ok kake enoto sii ewalata naa inchere pee eye Yesu tenkaraki ng'ok e nkop pooki (Iroma 5: 9). Neas ina tenkaraki enyorrata enye.

Keipirta osalaba inchere etua Yesu tenkaraki ng'ok ang (Iroma 5: 6-8, 18-19; 1 Pet. 2: 24-25; 3: 18; Ilheb. 1: 3-4; Titus 2: 14; 2 Cor. 5: 21).

Neitutum iyiook o Enkai tenkeeya e Yesu tinikiruk ninye pee kiata enchula tenebo ninye (Iroma 5: 10; 2 Ilkor. 5: 18; Efeso 2: 16).

Ore pee eng'amu iltung'ana Yesu nedol enkisulata tenkaraki osalaba (Ilkol. 2: 15; Efeso 1: 19-23; 2: 14-18; Ilfil. 2: 9, 10; Ilkol. 2: 9, 10).

Era ninye olkipoket lang (Iroma 3: 25). Metaa etua Yesu pee etum iltung'ana oong'amu ninye empalakinoto oo ng'ok.

Keibung'akino osalaba o empiunoto (1 Ilkorintio 15: 3-8). Amu, ore pee meetae empiunoto nemeeta tipat osalaba.

Ore tenkaraki osalaba nenare nikinap sii osalaba lang (Marko 8: 34). Naa keipirta inkisilisilot nikitum tenkaraki nikiata enkirukoto nikisujita Yesu.

Etara Enkai mang'atisho to salaba (Efeso 2: 16; Ilkol. 1: 19, 20). Metaa anaata kinyorraa aajo kerisio iltung'ana pooki ti abori osalaba le Yesu. Metii olorere oata tipat alang ilkulikae.

Kiata osiligi tenkaraki osalaba amu ketii enkiguana tenkaraki ng'ok ang (Ilkol. 2: 13-15). Neaku, ore pee king'amu olasar le Yesu nikitum empalakinoto oong'ok. Nikias ina tinikiruk ninye, nikirridu, nikimbalunyie aajo era ninye Olaitoriani, neibatisai iyiook.

Anaata kiata emborron tenkaraki osalaba le Yesu (Ilfilipi 2: 1-11). Amu eitoborro kewan nelo aye te shumata osalaba ata hoo tenaa ninye olkitok oleng.

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook ajo kainyio enyorrata (1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 7-12). Amu, enyorrata sapuk oleng tininang likae tung'ani.

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook pee kinyorru ilkulikae (1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 7-12; 19-21).

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook ajo keasisho Enkai tiatua enchalan ang aibelekeny metaa engolon (2 Cor. 13: 4; 1 Ilkor. 1: 27, 28).

Embae emodai osalaba te mbata e lelo lemeyiolo Yesu (1 Ilkor. 1: 22- 25). **Kake engolon te lelo ootii enkoitoy e Yesu** (1 Ilkor. 1: 18).

Etasarua iyiook to ldeket (Ilgal. 3: 13). Amu, tenaa ekigira aaisilig esupatisho ang pee kintajeu ate netiu anaa kitii abori oldeket.

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook pee kiyiolou tipat oo nksilisilot ang (Ilfilipi 3: 10; 2 Ilkor. 1: 5; 4: 10; Iroma 8: 17; Ilgalatia 6: 17; Ilkolosai 1: 24; 1 Petero 4: 12, 13). Ore pee eisilisili iyiook naa kigira aang'ar inkisilisilot e Yesu.

Ore pee king'or osalaba nikidol olning'o le Yesu (Ilfilipi 2: 8; Ilheb. 5: 8
Metaa kenare nikisuj iroruat enyena - Ilheb. 5: 9; 1 Petero 2: 21).

Era Yesu olkituket (aashu olkipoket) loo ng'ok ang (1 Yohana 2: 2).

Keyau osalaba osotua ng'ejuk (Ilhebrania 9: 15-22).

Keyau osarge le Yesu empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Ilheb. 9: 14; 10: 4; Iasat 2: 38).

Kiata osiligi te naipirta enkiguana tenkaraki inkitanapat (Ilkolosai 2: 13-15).

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook pee mikisuj enkoitoy enkarruoiho olarrabal (violence) (1 Petero 2: 21-23).

Kenare nikiye sii iyiook too ng'ok ang nikinchu too supati (1 Petero 2: 24; Iroma 6: 1-14).

Ore pee eibatisai iyiook kimbung'are enkeeya o mpiunoto e Yesu (Iroma 6: 1-4).

Matadamu sii kuna baa naipirta osalaba tenebo enjeunoto.

Matadamu olasar lo sarge o nkilani e Adam o Hawa amu keibung'akino ena kisoma (Enkiterunoto 3: 21, 22; 1 Petero 1: 18-20; Isaya 61: 10; Igalatia 3: 26, 27).

Matadamu **Enkiterunoto 3: 21, 22**. Eitobiraka Enkai Adam o Hawa inkilani oondapan pee eitoip emasipaisho enye. Neaku, etaara Enkai enker pee eitoip ing'ok enye. Neaku etiu anaa enkiteng'enare te iyiook ajo kenare neibukori osarge pee epalakini iyiook ing'ok. Ore pee eisho Enkai Israeli inkitanapat neisho ninche inkitanapat naaipirta ilasarri pee eitayu ninche tenkaraki ing'ok. Ore ina oittoi naipirta osarge oitayuni tenkaraki ing'ok naa enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook taata. Etaasa Enkai ina tenkaraki empiris amu anaata etara ninche metuata.

Nikintoki aadamu osarge le Yesu.

Ore sii osarge le Yesu oibukori tenkaraki iyiook naa keata tipat te iyiook taata. Nelotu Yesu neishu enkishui nemeata ng'ok neye ninye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki iyiook taata. Neaku etiu anaa ilo kerr tembuku Enkiterunoto. Amu, eishoo Enkai metaari Yesu neibukoo osarge lenye pee kitum empiris tenkaraki ing'ok ang. Nejo 1 Petero 1: 18-21, *"Iyiololo aajo, etalakuaki intae too rrekiei linyi lemeeta tipat litujung'utuo too loo papaai linyi, mme too ntokitin naarruoyo anaa enkosholai o sahabu, kake to sarge ogol enkinyiang'a le Kristo, otuu anaa olkuoo lemeeta entiyoto anaa entibili. Oloitaanyitai apa eton eitu eitamanyuni enkop, kake eibalunyeiki te nkiting'oto oo nkatitin tenkaraki intae, naa te ninye ing'idarere intae Enkai, ilo oitopiwuo ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata, neisho ninye enkitoo paa ore enkirukoto o siligi linyi naa atua Enkai etii."* Neaku keliki Petero iyiook ajo ore osarge le Yesu naa keata tipat oleng oleng. Eitu elak Enkai iyiook toontokitin naata tipat tena kop anaa inkishu, aashu iropiyiani, kake tosarge le Yesu. Naa ore ilo sarge naa entoki namelok oleng te iyiook amu keipirta enjeunoto ang tempiris Olaitoriani. Tisipu sii kulo kererin oopirta osarge le Yesu: Iroma 3: 25; 5: 9, 10; Efeso 1: 7; Ilkolosai 1: 20; Embolunoto 1: 5; Ilhebrania 9: 14. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee eimaki osarge le Yesu naa kegira aimaki imbaa pooki naaipirta osalaba, aa inchere, empalakinoto oo ng'ok, enjeunoto, olng'ur lenye, o enkeeya enye te lulung'ata. Keipirta lelo kererin pooki osarge le Yesu.

Matadamu sii Enkiterunoto 3: 7. Idolita ajo etetema Adam o Hawa aaitobir inkilani pee eishop kake eitu etumoki. Nelotu Enkai aitobir inkilani naairirikino (Enk. 3: 21). Etiu anaa taata tinikitem inkoittoi kumok oleng neme inkoittoi Enkai pee kintoip ing'ok ang. Kake metumokinoyu nena oittoi amu inkoittoi ang ake neme inkoittoi Enkai. Ore enkoittoi enye naa keipirta osarge o enkeeya. Nemetii ai oittoi pee kimulumul ing'ok ang neme inkoittoi Enkai aa taa enkoittoi osarge le Yesu o enkeeya enye tenkaraki ing'ok ang. Etiu anaa lelo tung'ana le Israeli apa amu eitu eisilig Enkai kake etetema ai oittoi kake eitu etumoki (Yeremia 2: 13).

Matisipu sii Isaya 61: 10. Eishopo apa Enkai Israeli tenkila e njeunoto. Etaasa Enkai ina tempiris. Neitajeu ninche tempiris enye. Etiu anaa enajo Paulo tembuku o **Lgalatia 3: 26, 27** pee ejo "*Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo.*" Neaku, keimulumul iyiook. Neimulumul enkishui ang pooki. Kitii atua Yesu. Keitoip Yesu iyiook. Neitoki Paulo aitanap iyiook ajoki, "*Kake enchopo Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo, naa emintoki ake aaisho osesen erishata, metaa nena ake naayieu intabayaya*" (Iroma 13: 14). Neaku, ore pee kinchop Kristo etiu anaa kitii abori enkitoria e Yesu. Neaku, meekure kisuj enkoittoi torrongo kake enkoittoi e Yesu ake kisuj. Kitii atua Yesu tenguton. Etiu anaa nena kilani naata lelo tung'ana oopuo shumata te rrocket. Teneipang tiatua erroket alo boo naa lasima pee eishop nena kilani amu ore pee meata nena kilani neye. Neaku, keishu tenkaraki nena kilani. Neisilig inkatitin pooki pee eyang'iyang. Etiu sii anaa enkerai tiatua enkoshoke e ng'otonye. Keimulumul enkoshoke ninye netum endaa tosotua neigarakino ng'otonye katukul. Neaku, kenare nikingarakino sii Yesu aiko nejja. Amu era ninye enkishui ang (Ilkolosai 3: 4).

Matadamu sii Engiroroto Osarge le Yesu amu keibung'akino sii ena kisoma.

Matadamu ina kisoma naipirta osarge otii inkutukie oo nkajjik tenkata enaidurra (Enaidurra ematua e 11 tenebo ematua e 12). Naa keipirta sii osarge le Yesu (Iroma 3: 25; Efeso 1:7; Ilhebrania 9:14; Embolunoto 1:5; Efeso 2: 13, 14; Ilkolosai 1: 20; 1 Petero 1: 17-21; Iroma 6: 1-7; 11 Ilkor. 5: 16, 17).

Ore apa, naa ketii Israeli atua sinkaisho. Neyieu Enkai nelaku ninche teina sinkaisho. Negelu oltung'ani oji Musa pee erik ninche aitung'uaa sinkaisho. Kake ore enyamali naa ketii oltung'ani oji Farao olaiguenani lemeyieu neisho Israeli erishata meshomo. Ketolo ninye oleng nemeyieu nening ororei le Nkai. Kake ore tesiadi pee ear Enkai ilkikaunot metuata nenyorraa Farao pee epuo Israeli.

Ore ina olong pee eipung Israeli te Misiri neitanap Enkai ninche pee epik osarge lolkuoo nkutukajini enye. "Nepik ntaloishin pokira are e kutuk aji o emolinka e kutuk aji" (Ena. 12: 7). Ore pee edol Olaitoriani osarge negiroo ina aji. Kake ore enkaji nemeata osarge tewueji neirikino, neye olkikau leina aji.

Ore ilo sarge naa ketiu anaa osarge le Yesu amu etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook neibukoo osarge lenye pee kitum empalakinoto oong'ok. Kejo Bibilia, "*Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto tenkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, terisioroto e mpiris enye*" (Efeso 1: 7). Kejo sii, "*Neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto e pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoittoi e nkirukoto*" (Iroma 3: 24, 25).

Kaji kinko pee kimbang ilo sarge metaa keata tipat te iyiook taata? Ketii imbaa are sapukin, naa enkirukoto (Iroma 3: 25) o enkibatisa (Iroma 6: 1-7; Efeso 1: 7). Amu, ore pee kiruk nikijing atua Yesu tenkata enkibatisa nikitum imayianat pooki naatii atua Yesu eisulaki empalakinoto oong'ok ang. Ore pee kias ina nikiaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko (2 Ilkor. 5: 16-18).

Matisipu sii ewueji sinyati aashu olng'obor le Nkai amu keretu iyiook maibung'a ena kisoma naipirta osarge le Yesu (Enaidurra imatuan 25-33; Ilawi 1-17; olasar o enkeeya e Yesu.)

Ore ilo ng'obor naa keata tipat oleng te lelo tung'ana ooji Israeli. Neata sii tipat te iyiook taata anaa enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta Enkai inchere ketii tenebo iyiook, neipirta sinyatisho, neipirta sii empalakinoto oong'ok.

Keata sii apa Israeli ilasarri imiet le tipat. Ore obo naa enkishooroto oloikempe (Ilawi 2: 6, 14-23). Ore tipat eilo asar naa esiai e pesho o eseremata o eyiolounoto e Nkai o esupatisho o nkishorunot enyena. Netii sii olasar le nchula (Ilawi 3: 7, 11-34). Keisho eng'ues nemeata entioto o mukateni naapaasha. Ore tipat enye naa enashe o enchula. Keatai sii olasar opeji (Ilawi 1: 6-8, 8-13; 8: 18-21; 16: 24). Ore apa imasaa naitainyieki olasar naa olkiteng, olker, ositima le motonyi. Naa kepeji epurupurana nemeata entioto. Naa easata eyieunoto eseremata, empalakinoto too ng'ok nemeotikino te naboisho naa elimunoto enyorrata e Nkai. Easata sii nalulung'a ninchorie Enkai kewon. Keatai enkishooroto e ntioto (Ilawi 5: 14 impaka ematua 6:7; 7: 1-6). Kepolos enkerr arashu olker. Kepolos tenkaraki ng'ok nemeotikino o too nayieuni neshuki. Neata sii empolosare oong'ok (Ilawi 4: 1-5, 13; 6: 24-30; 8: 14-17; 16: 3-22). Ore olapolosani kitok nepolos olkiteng kiti, nepolos olarikoni ositima le kine. Ore pee eas oltung'ani otii emurua eng'oki nepolos esupen enkine arashu olker. Ore iltung'ana oomena nepolos enturkulu arashu enkurle. Ore iltung'ana menat oleng neitayu enkishooroto enkiti kurma. Naa lasima pee easi ina too loo taasa ing'ok nemeotikino. Ore tipat naa enkirridunoto oong'ok, empalakinoto enena ng'ok enkitukuoto e nena naaidurukie osesen. Ore nena polosakinot pooki naa ine tipat inchere ine nchula nalulung'a te Nkai o tooltung'anak. Naa lasima apa pee eyieng enkiteng napolosaki ng'ok enye. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "Ore tenkishui e pooki toki naishu naa osarge etii naa aishoo intae osarge ake oyau empalakinoto te nkishui inyi" (Ilawi 17: 11).

Ore hoo neishoo Enkai ninche lelo asarri eton etii inyamalaritin metaa melulung'a ina kipankata. Ketii inkulie baa naaponaa Enkai pee elulung'ayu. Ore enyamali edukuya naa inchere metii hoo obo osinya. Neaku, etobiko epolosisho anaake. Ore eishoitie inkishoorot neitoki aigil aas ing'ok. Neaku, neitoki ake aagil empolosare. Neaku, metii enkiting'oto empolosare. Keliki iyiook Bibilia neijia (Ilhebrania 10: 1-4). Ore ina buku o Lhebrania naa ketii Osotua Ng'ejuk oya erishata olning'o musana.

Kitejo keata Israeli olng'obor sinyati. Neaku, keasishore ilo ng'obor aaseremie Enkai. Naa ketii boo oltalet opejiekie ilasarri o lmoti oitukushoreki. Neitoki atii ewueji sinyati ooltaai. Ketii sii ewueji netii mukateni tomon oare tentii (presence) e Nkai o eramatere oo ltung'ana. Neaku ore olperere le rropili naa ole wueji neishoorieki intokitin pooki naarropil. Neitoki atii ilkarash oorish ewueji sinyati ewueji neitoki sinyatisho alus. Neaku ore tenkae matua ekulo karash naa ewueji sinyati alang enkae matua. Netii sii esafina olning'o naaishoorie apa ninche ilasarri loo ng'ok oo ltung'ana. Ore nena wuejitin sinyat oleng naa nentii Enkai te sipata. Ore pee elotu olapolosani kitok neyau enkine dukuya neiteleiki inkaik aisirai intorrok pooki oong'ok oltung'ana. Ore ake pee eidip nereu enkine ong'ata metanapa ing'ok

pooki oo ltung'ana. Ore tesipata naa oltung'ani obo ake oidim ashomo atua ine wueji nesinya oleng, naa tenkata nabo ake tolari.

Ore tesipata naa kenare netii enkoitoo pee ejing pooki ng'ai ine wueji sinyati pee ening ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninche ataaniki tenguton oleng. Kake meidimayu apa. Neaku, ketii enyamali apa teina kipankata, amu melulung'a. Neaku keyieu netii enkoitoo pee elo oltung'ani enetii Olaitoriana ataaniki oleng. Ore enyamali naa keipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Amu, lasima pee eitayu ilasarri anaake. Kaji eiko ilewa o nkituak pooki pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nemeitoki aikata aata ilasarri katukul? Ore tesipata meidip eng'ues teneye tenkaraki oltung'ani. Amu, eitobiruaki oltung'ani tenkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai. Neaku, oo naaji tenaa kelotu oltung'ani enkop neishu enkishui nasipa katukul nemeatae ng'ok neye anaa olasar looltung'ana pooki? Ekijo ebaiki neidip ina tenaa keata ilo tung'ani enkidimata sapuk pee eitore ina bae metaa kebaiki iltung'ana pooki. Amu meata oshi ake ninye oltung'ani enkidimata pee eitore embae najo ina.

Kake keata Enkai eng'eno sapuk oleng neata sii enkidimata sapuk oleng. Neaku, enoto ninye enkipankata sidai oleng metaa eirriwua olkikau lenye meeu ena kop neton tenebo iyiook pee enang iyiook (1 Yohana 4: 10). Eewuo aaku olkuoo leker le Nkai oya ing'ok pooki enkop (Yohana 1: 29). Neata sii Yesu tenebo Enkai enkidimata pee eitore ina bae naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Yohana 3: 16; Matayo 28: 18). Yesu Kristo onyaanyukie enkine nawa ing'ok pooki oo ltung'ana ong'ata, amu ewa Yesu ing'ok ang pooki neye tenkaraki iyiook (Ilawi 16: 10; Yhn. 1: 29). Etua Yesu terishata ang. Etanang'a iyiook.

Ore tiatua Oling'o Musana naa ekeye olkuoo leker aashu oloing'oni toltung'ani otaasa eng'oki. Ore tiatua Oling'o Ng'ejuk netua Yesu lemeata eng'oki tenkaraki iltung'ana pooki loo ng'ok lenkop pooki (1 Petero 2: 22-25; Ilhebrania 4: 14-16). Kejo Bibilia, "Ninye makewan otanapa ing'ok ang to sesen lenye te shumata olchani, pee kitum aatuata too ng'ok, neaku aikinchu too supati tolbaa lenyena eishiyunyeiki intae" (1 Petero 2: 24).

Neaku kinoto enkoitoo pee kijing ine wueji sinyati oleng nalus. Kijing tosarge le Yesu. Amu, etaboloko iyiook enkoitoo tosarge lenye. Kejo Bibilia neija te kulo kererin: Ilheb. 9: 11-14; 6: 19-20; 7: 26-28. Neaku, ekiyiolo inchere etabolokoki iyiook ewueji sinyati, kake kaa kiaas pee kiaku iloosinya enaaidip nikijing'ie ewueji nesinya oleng aashu entii e Nkai? Ore enedukuya kenare nikiyiolou aajo mikisinya pooki. Kejo Bibilia ore pee kirrorro te wueji nebo nikitigila inkitanapat pooki (Yakobo 2: 8-10). Neji sii metii hoo obo oata esipata (Iroma 3: 10). Kejo Ilmaasai, "Miindim atoduaa entorroni ino." Kake kenare nikiyiolou inchere keidim Enkai atoduaa entorroni ang. Eniare, tolasar lo sesen le Yesu ake eidimi aitisinya iyiook (Ilheb. 10: 10; 2: 11). Neaku, kejo ororei le Nkai inchere to lasar obo eitaa sidai oleng moitie lelo oosinyayu (Ilheb. 10:14). Eneuni, tinikiyieu nikisinyayu naa lasima pee king'amu Yesu ompalakinot enyena naaisho iyiook. Ekias ina tiniking'amu Yesu tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto, o enkiabatisa (Yhn. 1: 12; Ilheb. 10:22; Iasat 2: 38; Ilgal. 3:27; Iroma 6: 1-4; Efeso 1: 13, 14).

Neaku, tadamu kuna baa: eitainyieki Yesu olasar le nkop pooki tenkata nabo. Etabolo enkoitoo tiatua ewueji sinyati aisul, neaku ekiindim aataa lentii e Nkai. Metii

hoo obo te iyiook ora sinyati too nkonyek Enkai eton eitu king'amu Yesu. Kenare niking'amu Yesu, nikiiruk nikimbelekenya nikisirai ng'ok ang neibatisai iyiook pee eaku olasar lenye oloo nkorroki ang taata.

Matisipu sii ena atini naipirta olasurai oitobiraki lo suyai (Enkikena 21: 4-9).

Kidol tena atini enkarruoisho oltung'ana, tipat enkirukoto, olning'o pee eing'or olasurai, engolon Enkai pee eishiunye ninche. Ewalata: Etiu Yesu anaa Olasurai (Yohana 3: 14, 15, 16). Neaku, ore pee king'or Yesu niking'amu ninye tenkoitoi natejo ororei le Nkai pee king'amu nikitum enjeunoto. Ing'orai sii Yohana 3: 5.

Matadamu ina atini tenguton. Matejo kejo embata oo ltung'ana "meata tipat pee king'or ilo asurai. Entoki emodai tinikias ina." Anaata etaase nyoo? Kesipa anaata etuata sii ninche. Amu, ata tenaa etiu ilo asurai anaa entoki nemeata tipat, keata tipat oleng amu Enkai naitanapa Musa pee eitobir ilo asurai metaa ore pee eing'or iltung'ana nepok. Meata ilo asurai engolon naton openy kake ore pee esuj iltung'ana enatejo Enkai naa keasisho engolon Enkai tiatua ina oitoi. Keata engolon tenkaraki engolon Enkai naa Enkai nategelua ina oitoi.

Neaku, ore taata ebaiki netii iltung'ana oojo meata tipat pee airuk Yesu Kristo, nairridu, naaibatisai. Kake ore tenkaraki etegelua Enkai ena oitoi naa keata tipat oleng. Keipirta enjeunoto. Kesipa keitajeu iyiook te mpiris e pesho kake eishoo Enkai iyiook enkoitoi niking'amunye enjeunoto e pesho naa pee kiruk, nikirridu, neibatisai iyiook (Iasat 2: 38; Yhn. 3: 16; Luka 13: 1-5).

Matadamu Yohana 3:5. Etejo Yesu kewon lasima pee eini oltung'ani aagil te nkare o tenkiyang'et pee ejing enkitoria Enkai. Kajo ore ina are naa enkibatisa naa ore ina kiyang'et naa Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikitum teneibatisai iyiook. Kajo kegira Yesu aimaki ina kibatisa e Yohana o ina kibatisa nalotu tenkolong e Pentekoste. Ore te Yohana 7:39 keimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati nalotu tesiadi tenkolong e Pentekoste. Neaku, keidimayu pee eimaki Yesu embae eton eitu elotu ina bae. Neaku, ore te Yohana 3: 5 kajo kegira aimaki enkibatisa eton eitu elotu te nkolong e Pentekoste.

Matadamu sii enkibung'ata e Yesu o nkisilililot tenkaraki iyiook o tipat eina te iyiook taata (Matayo 26: 47-75; 27: 1-31)

Matadamu inkisilililot naanoto Yesu tenkaraki iyiook. Ore enedukuya etakaldayie olchore lenye aitarasaki ninye iltung'ana torrok. Kajo nanu keme oleng ina tiatua oltau lenye tenguton. Tadamu inkatitin pee kilej olchore lino. Eming iyie emion toltau lino (Mat. 26: 47-56)?

Ore eniare, neisitaayioki ninye kake meata ng'ok katukul (Mat. 26: 57-67). Amaa, kaa ining toltau lino tinikisitaaya oltung'ani niyiolo ajo meata enitaasa? Kajo itum engoro oleng tiatua oltau lino. Ebaiki niyieu nijo imbaa kumok oleng pee imitu (*defend*) kewan. Kake kejo Mat. 26: 63, "*Kake etigire Yesu.*" Ore etii sii ninye te dukuya Pilato negira, nejo Bibilia, "*Kake eitu ewaliki embae hoo nabo, o meing'asiayu olbalusui oleng*" (27: 14). Ore ina naa keitodolu engolon o eng'iriata oleng tiatua oltau lenye. Ebaiki nejo likae tung'ani keitodolu ina enchalan kake ore

tesipata meshal amu keata enkidimata pee eipot ilmalaika kumok pee eretu ninye (Mat. 26: 53). Kake eting'iria tengolon Enkai. Ore taata matadamu aajo ore eng'iriata naa entoki sapuk oleng toonkonyek Enkai metaa tiniking'iri tiatua erishata oo ntemat aashu too nkisililot naa keitodolu engolon mme enchalan (Ilkolosai 1: 11).

Matisipu kulo kererin pee ejo, *"Ore teina kata nenotaki enkomom neikum, nedam neosh kulikae te ndap. Ejoki 'Kristo, imbonoki yiook, ai ng'ae likitoosho'"* (Matayo 26: 67, 68). Nejo sii Mat. 27: 27-31 neijia, *"Nerik isikarini lolbalusui Yesu atua enkaji o lbalusui ojo Praitorio neiturrurrokinote oltim pooki. Neoru nkilani enyena neishopoki olkila onyokie. Neshetu olmarisian loo lkiku nepik elukunya enye, nepik entiyani enkaina enye e tatene, negilaki kung aakueniyie nejoki, 'Sopa olaiguenani loo Lyahudi!' Nenotaki ninye neoru ina tiyani naibung'ita, neoshioshie endukuya enye. Ore pee eidip aatakueniyie, neoru olkila onyokie neishopoki nkilani enyena, nerik ninye aapuo aashe."* Neas nena baa torrok pooki kake eitu eosh Yesu ninche. Kajo kening'ito enyamali oleng toltau lenye tenkaraki nena baa pooki. Tadamu enining tinikintaasi nena baa pooki. Kajo kaning engoro, enkurruna, naning pee ashukoki ninche ioshot. Nadamu elap oleng. Kake eting'iria Yesu nena baa pooki tenkaraki iyiook pee eitajeu iyiook.

Matisipu Matayo 26: 69-75. Ore ai bae naipirta inkisililot e Yesu naa inchere etomikio likae shore ninye. Etomikio Petero ninye, idamu ajo etejo Petero, *"Tenaa aiking'uaa pooki maaing'uaa aekata nanu"* (Mat. 26: 33). Kake ore pee elotu entemata nagol oleng nemiki Yesu. Ore ina kata euni nejo Bibilia, *"Neiteru, adek kewan nenyu olmumai nejo, 'Mayiolo ilo tung'ani'"* (Mat. 26: 74). Ore pee ejo Petero ina enkata euni nejo Luka *"Neibelekenya Olaitoriani aing'or Petero. Nedamu Petero ororei lo Laitoriani otiaka, 'Ore ade taata eitu eru olkuku aikimiki iyie katitin uni.' Neipung alo aishir te mion"* (Luka 22: 61, 62). Neaku, tadamu eneba emion sii e Yesu pee emiki Petero ninye. Amu, ore naaji nejo ninye tenkitieunoto oleng, *"Maamiki iyie."* Neibelekenya tenchalan enye nemiki Yesu tesiadi.

Ore tenkiting'oto neshe ilarikok leina kata ninye te shumata olchani tenkaraki enkuretisho olom. Kajo nanu keure ilarikok aajo ebaiki neibelekenya iltung'ana kumok aasuj ninye. Neaku, keata olom sapuk oleng. Kayieue nikidamu emion naning oltung'ani te shumata olchani laijo ilo. Ore ina oitooi pee eshei oltung'ani naa enkoitooi enkurruna oleng (Ilhebrania 12: 2). Naa kejo iltung'ana leina kata ore oltung'ani otii olchani anaa ilo naa etii abori oldekete (Enkig. 21: 23; Ilgal. 3: 13). Naa kejo sii iltung'ana apa ore enkoitooi osalaba naa entoki emodai amu enkoitooi enchalan (1 Ilkor. 1: 18). Naa ore to Lyahudi naa errorroto (1 Ilkor. 1: 23).

Keyieue iltung'ana enkoitooi engolon, neaku ore enkeeya e Yesu naa enkurruna too ltung'ana kumok. Kake medamisho Enkai anaa oltung'ani. Keasishore Enkai inkoitooi enchalan pee eaku ine ngolon.

Neaku, kitodua tena kisoma aajo enoto Yesu inkisililot kumok tenkaraki iyiook. Neng'iri toombaa pooki. Amu, ore te sipata keata engolon pee ear ilmang'ati lenyena pooki metuata, kake eitu eas ina. Neaku, anaata kiata enashe oleng te ninye amu etua terishata ang. Kidol kuna baa tiniking'or osalaba: ening'oto e Yesu Ilfilipi 2: 8, enyorrata enye Ilgal. 2: 20; neibalunyie osalaba engolon o ng'eno Enkai 1 Ilkor. 1: 24; 11 Ilkor. 12: 4; ore tenkaraki osalaba keidimayu pee etum iltung'ana empalakinoto

oong'ok Ilkol. 2: 4; nelaku sii iyiook metaa meekure kitii abori oldeket loonkitanapat Ilgal. 3: 13; neyau sii osotua o eseriani Ilkol. 1: 20; Efeso 2: 16. Ore pee kisuj Yesu naa keaku osalaba enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook metaa kiar osesen musana tenebo ing'uarrat enyena Iroma 6: 6; Ilgal. 2: 20; 6: 14.

Ore sii enkitabisa naa keipirta enkeeya e Yesu. Kejo Bibilia inchere kituata tenebo ninye metaa kituata tialo ng'ok tiatua ate. Neaku, ore pee eibatisai iyiook netaa meekure kishilaa ng'ok amu meekure kinchuyie ng'ok kake kinchuyie esupatisho (Iroma 6: 1-14).

Matisipu sii Mat. 27: 32-56 pee kidol inkulie kisilisolot o enkeeya enye. Lasima apa pee enap oltung'ani osalaba lenye neaku nenap sii Yesu osalaba lenye. Kake enoto ninye ilbaa kumok oleng naa kajo eibukori sii osarge sapuk, neaku etashala. Neipot isikarini likae tung'ani pee eretu Yesu anap osalaba lenye. Ore ina oitoo naa olkuak loo Roma apa amu keata enkitanapata naipirta ina inchere keidimayu pee eipot likae tung'ani pee eretu ninche aashu likae lemeidim ataretu kewan. Basi, nelu Yesu ewueji neji Golgata neshe ninche ninye teine. Neshe ninye te mpolos oo lapurrok aare. Naa enkurrana sii ina amu etiu anaa kejoito iltung'ana ore Yesu naa etiu anaa olapurrone ake. Mme oltung'ani le tipat. Tadamu ina tenguton, ore Yesu naa Enkerai Enkai kake ore te lelo tung'ana leina kata naa etiu anaa olapurrone ake. Eitu eshilaa ninye katukul. Negira ilkulikae tung'ana aamor ninye oleng. Ata iltung'ana le Nkai ooji ilapolosak o lasirak nemor sii ninche ninye. Naa entoki enking'asia amu keyiolo Bibilia oleng kake eimodook pooki. Eitu edol tooltauja lenye aajo era ninye Enkerai Enkai. Etapong'ori ninche oleng oleng.

Matisipu Mat. 27: 45-56. Kejo 45-46, "*Ore pee ebaiki saa ile, nerip enaimin enkop o metabaiki saa naaudo. Ore pee ebaya saa naaudo, neishir Yesu toltoilo sapuk ajo, 'Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?' Naa inchere, 'Enkai ai, Enkai ai, aainyioo pee kitung'uayie?'*" Ore "enaimin" naa keipirta osina aashu enkata enkishirata sapuk oleng anaa tembuku e Amos 8:9. Neipirta sii enkinguena nalotu tenkolong Olaitoriani (Yoel 2: 2, 31; 3: 14, 15; Is. 5: 30; 13: 9; Sef. 1: 15; Mat. 24: 29; Mk. 13: 14; Lk. 21: 25).

Matisipu sii aajo etobiko Yesu te shumata osalaba ebaiki isaai ile (Mark. 15: 25, 34). Kake ore inkulie katitin kebik oltung'ani inkolong'i te shumata osalaba eton eitu eye.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "*'Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?' Naa inchere, 'Enkai ai, Enkai ai, aainyioo pee kitung'uayie?'*" (Mat. 27: 46). Ketii iltung'ana oojo etung'uayie Enkai Yesu katukul teina rishata etii osalaba, kake majo kesipa ina. Amu, kenyor Enkai Enkerai enye oleng najo meing'uaa ninye teina olong enyamalita Yesu oleng. Kegira alimu Yesu olkereri oing'uaa Olkerempe le Nkai ematua e 22. Ore ilo kereri otejo Yesu naa olkereri le dukuya teina matua e 22, kake ore pee kisom ina matua telulung'ata nikidol aajo kening'ito Daudi apa anaa metii Enkai kake ore te sipata ketii Enkai. Keliki iyiook olkereri le 24 ena: "Amu eitu ninye emenu aashu eiteeng lelo oaata osina; neitu ninye eisudoo enkomom enye te ninye kake etoning'o ninye ina kata pee eishiraki ninye tenkaraki eretoto." Neaku, kajo kening'ito Yesu ajo etiu anaa etung'uayie Enkai ninye kake ore te sipata eitu eing'uaa ninye. Etiu anaa kening'ito Yesu osina neisinanuo oleng tenguton kake eitu eiturraa osiligi lenye amu keyiolo ajo kenyor Enkai ninye netii tenebo ninye.

Neaku, enoto Yesu osina sapuk oleng tenkaraki iyiook. Anaata kiata enashe oleng tenkaraki ina. Keibala ajo kenyor iyiook oleng amu etua ninye enkeeya torrongo nening sii osina kitok nening ajo etung'uayie Enkai ninye. Kake eton eata Yesu osiligi ajo kening Enkai ninye amu ore egira aye nejo, "*Papa, inkaik inono apik enkiyang'et ai*" (Lk. 23: 46)! Neitoki ajo, "*Eidipe*" (Yhn. 19: 30)! Ore pee ejo neijia naa keitodolu ajo keata osiligi ajo eton etii Papai lenye neyiolo sii ajo eidipe enkipankata Enkai naipirta osalaba o enkeeya enye. Metaa ore osalaba naa enkipankata Enkai apake, neaku eewuo ina rishata neidipe. Ore pee ejo "*eidipe*" naa etiu anaa entoki naipirta enkisulata inchere etimira imbaa torrok neaku ninye olasar loo ng'ok.

Ketii sii iltung'ana oojo ore pee eji keipotito Eliya (Mat. 27: 47) naa kegira lelo tung'ana amor Yesu amu etabua Yesu oleng teina bae neitu ejo Eliya kake etejo "Eli." Kake kesipa sii ajo ore tenkutuk o Lhebrania naa kenyikakino kulo rorei Eliya o Eli. Neaku, ebaiki keotiki aiguranie ninye tenkoitoo torrongo. Aashu ebaiki nesipa ajo eitu ening ninche aitobiraki. Negira aadamu aajo ebaiki neshukunye Eliya aretu Yesu.

Matisipu Matayo 27: 51-56. Kejo, "*Neiperra nabo kata olkarasha le nkaji e Nkai aaku are, aiteru te shumata o metabaiki abori..*" Keata ina tipat oleng amu ore apa tesiadi ilo karasha naa ketii ewueji sinyati aisul. Neaku, melo oltung'ani oshi ine wueji meteleku olapolosani kitok enkata nabo tolari pee epolosisho tenkaraki ng'ok ooltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee eiperra neitodolu ajo keidimayu pee ejing iltung'ana pooki ooiruk Yesu ine wueji (Ilheb. 9: 1-14; 10: 14-22). Neaku, metaa ore taata teneaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu naa keidimayu pee enyikaki oleng Enkai neaku olchore lenye. Keipirta sii olkarasha inchere etaa keiting erishata empolosare tenkaji Enkai neaku Yesu olasar obayie. Ore inkulie baa naataasate tene, anaa pee edanya isoitok nepiu iltung'ana, naa keitodolu engolon Enkai neitodolu sii ajo ore ina olong pee eye Yesu naa enkolong naata tipat oleng toonkonyek Enkai. Ketii inkolong'i uni naata tipat alang inkulie olong'i pooki naa enkolong pee eye Yesu, enkolong pee epiu ninye o enkolong pee eshukunye ninye. Ore empiunoto e lelo tung'ana naa keitodolu sii ajo keatai empiunoto, neaku kesipa kepiu iltung'ana (Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkor. 15: 1-58).

Neaku, keyieu naa nikituu anaa ilo kitok loo sikarini pee ejo ninye, "Esipa enkerai e Nkai ele tung'ani" (Mat. 27: 54). Mairuko ninye amu kesipa nena baa pooki. Etua tenkaraki iyiook (Iroma 5: 8-11). Neim intemat kumok. Netum inkisilililot kumok oleng neng'iri. Neitoki apiu tenkolong e uni pee eitadedeyie nena baa.

Matisipu kuna baa naaipirta entorrone e tung'ani, engoro Enkai o ewalata tiatua Yesu (Iroma 1: 18-ematua e uni.)

Iroma 1: 18-32 - Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta iltung'ana pooki lemesujita enkoitoo e Yesu. Neaku, keipirta sii Ilmaasai taata. Amu, etejo Paulo ore lelo tung'ana naa kejo keyiolo Enkai. Kake ore te sipata kemoda ninche oleng. Kesipa keyiolo enkiti naipirta Enkai kake enkiti ake. Naa ore ina kiti nayiolo ninche naa keshula o mbaa kumok oleng nemesipa.

Neitoki aajo kulo kererin tiatua ena matua ore tenkaraki nena baa torrok naasita iltung'ana "*etung'uayie Enkai ninche..*" (Iroma 1: 24, 26, 28). Kajo kegira aimaki

enkoitoi naasishore Enkai pee eitame iltung'ana pee edol entorrone enye tenguton oleng pee ebaiki neirridu neng'amu Yesu. Amu, kelo oltung'ani dukuya o metaba anaa neishunye engolon enye katukul neyiolou ajo ore ina oitoni nasujita nemeata tipat.

Neas ninche nena baa pooki torrok "nening'okino o lelo oosas" (Iroma 1: 32). Neaku, ata tenening'okino oltung'ani olkulikae oosita imbaa torrok naa eng'oki te ninye. Etiu anaa oltung'ani ojo kamuk enaisho kake maok nanu. Kake ore pee eok ilkulikae nemorisho nedekisho neilepilep oleng neas imbaa kumok enkinyiala. Neaku, keata sii ilo tung'ani entiototo tenkaraki ina amu etaretuo ninche pee emera neas nena baa pooki torrok.

Neaku, keata pooki ng'ai ng'ok ata tenaa keasita inkulie baa sidain, eton eata ng'ok. Neaku, keyieu ilo tung'ani Olaitajeunoni amu mera ninye bayaroti. Neaku, kajo keyieu Paulo nelimu nena baa pee eyiolou Ilgiriki aajo meidimayu pee eitajeu ate. Neyieu neitoki sii aliki Ilyahudi ajo keata sii ninche ng'ok pee eibalayu te pooki ng'ai ajo keata pooki ng'ai ng'ok.

Iroma 2: 1-29 – Ore pee ejo Paulo eitorrok Ilgiriki (iltung'ana leme Ilyahudi) neitoki ajo tiatua kulo kererin inchere eitorrok sii Ilyahudi. Amu, ebaiki nejo ninche meeta enyamali amu ketii atua Oosotua le Nkai nesujita sii inkitanapat. Naa kejo sii ore ninche naa aisupati aalang Ilgiriki. Kake kejoito Paulo inchere keata sii ninche ng'ok. Kelimu tiatua 2: 6-16 ajo keata Enkai enkipimet naipimie ninye iltung'ana aa inchere ore pee eas sidain netum enkishui kake ore pee eas intorrok netum enkiguenta torrongo. Kake ore enyamali naa meidimayu pee mepong'ori oltung'ani. Naa ore te sipata kepong'ori iltung'ana oleng toonkoitoi kumok. Kepong'ori iltung'ana too iasat enye too ndamunot enye o too Itauja lenye. Neaku, teneigarakino oltung'ani esupatisho enye ake pee etum enkishui, kajo nanu kepong'ori oleng. Atoning'o apa oltung'ani obo ogira aiteng'en Ilmaasai kulo kererin anaa keidimayu pee eigarikino oltung'ani esupatisho enye ake pee etum enkishui. Kake majo kejoito Paulo ina tiatua kulo kererin. Kajo kegira alimu ake enkipimet naasishore Enkai pee eipim iltung'ana kake megira alimu imbaa pooki naaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Amu ore pee kipuo dukuya aaisom ematua e uni nikidol aajo metii hoo oltung'ani obo supat aa inchere meeta hoo oltung'ani obo oidim aitajeu kewon te supatisho enye.

Neaku, ore te sipata etapong'ori Ilgiriki netapong'ori sii Ilyahudi. Ore embae naata tipat naa emurata oltau. Nesipa sii inchere etapong'ori pooki ng'ai. Amu, ore pee eimaki Paulo Ilgiriki neitoki aimaki Ilyahudi netiu anaa kegira aimaki pooki ng'ai amu ore iltung'ana pooki leme Ilyahudi naa ilkulikae oreren pooki. Neaku, keipirta sii taata Ilmaasai metaa etapong'ori sii Ilmaasai Neyieu emurata oltau pee etum enkishui.

Iroma 3: 1-31 - Kesipa enotito Ilyahudi imbaa kumok sidain kake eton eyieu Olaitajeunoni. Kejo oltung'ani obo ore pee aas ng'ok neibalayu esupatisho Enkai, neaku kalo dukuya aas ng'ok. Kake etejo Paulo mesipa ina damunoto amu lasima pee eigenare Enkai enkop neaku ore pee easishore iltung'ana inkitolonyat naaijo nena kaji eiko pee eigenare Enkai enkop? Neaku, matapal inkitolonyat pooki nikincho Enkai iltauja lang pee kitum enkishui.

Iroma 3: 9-20 – Etejo Paulo metii hoo obo supat. Ebaiki nemunyak olorere oje tenkaraki olkuak lenye (anaa Ilyahudi apa) kake etejo ororei le Nkai meata enatiu ina

amu kerisio iltung'ana pooki aa inchere etii pooki "*abori engolon oo ng'ok*" (Iroma 3: 9). Neaku, ebaiki nejo Olmaasani obo inchere ekiaata olkuak sidai nikiata sii inkitanapat sidain neaku keidip iyiook. Kake kejo ororei le Nkai tene meidip intae amu metii hoo oltung'ani obo lemepong'ori. Neaku, mikitum enkishui tenkaraki inkitanapat kake keibalayu toonkitanapat ajo keata pooki ng'ai ng'ok (Iroma 3:20).

Iroma 3: 21-31 - Kake ketii ai oitoi pee etum oltung'ani enkishui naa ore ina oitoi naa pee king'amu esupatisho naisho Enkai iyiook tinikiruk Yesu. Amu, kitaasa pookin ng'ok nikintong'oro enkitoo e Nkai. Kesipa sii ajo ore ina kirukoto naa enkirukoto naning'isho. Ore nena kitanapat Osotua Musana nemeitajeu iyiook nemeitajeu sii iyiook enkipankata naje oonkitanapat nikingarakino. Kake ore pee kingerakino enkipankata Enkai tiatua Yesu pee kitum enjeunoto naa keidip iyiook. Ore ina kipankata naa pee kiruk Yesu niking'amu olasar lenye nikirridu ng'ok ang neibatisai iyiook (Ing'orai sii Iroma 6: 1-3; Iasat 2: 38; Ilgal. 3; 27). Neaku, ore tenkaraki Yesu tenebo empiris Enkai neisho ninye iyiook enjeunoto. Kejo Olkereri le 24, "neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto e pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu..." Kayieu nikisipu aajo kaa tipat eata pee ejo "pesho." Amu, kesipa meidimayu pee kintajeu ate nemeidimayu pee kinyiang'u enjeunoto ang. Neaku, ina pee ejo Bibilia "enkishorunoto e pesho." Kake ata tenaa ene pesho tina oitoi eton ake aa lasima pee king'amu empiris Enkai tenkoitoi natejo ninye. Naa ore ina oitoi naa pee kiruk, nikirridu nikimbalunyie enkarna e Yesu neibatisai iyiook nikipuo dukuya aabik tiatua Yesu enetii enjeunoto ang. Kaisho intae enkitanyaanyukoto nabo pee eibalayu ina bae. Matejo keyieu oltasat neisho enkayioni enye olkiteng sapuk ogol enkinyiang'a. Neata sii enkayioni esile sapuk oleng to ltasat. Nejoki oltasat enkayioni kayieu najut esile ino naayieu naisho sii iyie ilo kiteng kake kayieu nikincho intokitin uni eton eitu aaisho iyie ilo kiteng. Kayieu esiare narok, nayieu olmiranketi, nayieu sii enaisho oolotorok. Keyieu nedol ilo tasat eyieunoto enye o enkanyit enye pee eisho ninye olkiteng pesho. Ore pee eyau enkayioni nena tokitin nejut oltasat esile enye neisho sii ninye olkiteng. Neaku, etiu anaa pesho katukul ilo kiteng kake keata sii enaas enkayioni. Neaku, kajo nanu etiu ina anaa tenkoitoi enjeunoto. Keyieu Enkai neisho iyiook entoki sapuk oleng aa inchere enjeunoto. Kake keyieu nedol sii ninye eyieunoto o enkanyit ang. Neaku keliki iyiook pee kiruk, nikirridu, nikimbalunyie enkarna enye niking'amu Olkipoket lang Yesu, neibatisai iyiook nikipuo dukuya aabik tiatua Yesu pee ebik sii ninye tiatua iyiook (Yhn. 15). Naa ore te sipata etiu anaa pesho te iyiook amu entoki kiti oleng tinikiruk nikirridu neibatisai iyiook nikipuo dukuya aaisilig ninye nikidamu ng'ok ang aashu matejo esile nikiata te Nkai o ina toki sapuk naisho ninye iyiook.

Ore tenkaraki ina nemenare nikiata olwusa amu kitang'amutua enjeunoto tenkoitoi empiris tenebo enkirukoto neme tenkaraki enkipankata oonkitanapat naaje kake tenkaraki enkipankata enkirukoto (3: 27-31; Iroma ematua 4 o ematua 5: 1-11). Kake matisipu aajo ore tiatua ina kipankata enkirukoto ketii sii enkirridunoto, enkibatisa o enkisiligata oonkolong'i inchere pee kibik tiatua Yesu (Yhn. 15; Yakobo 2: 14-26). Amu, tinikijo metii nena atua ina kirukoto naa kegilunore ina bae ilkererin kumok oleng te Bibilia oopirta enkirridunoto o enkibatisa o enkisiligata. Kake ketii

iltung'ana ooyieu nejo keitajeu iyiook enkirukoto ake eton eng'or enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Kake mairuk ajo kesipa ina.

Ore te sipata keipirta enkibatisa osarge le Yesu. Neaku, matisipu tipat enkibatisa tenkishui oltung'ani oiruko (Iroma 6: 1-14.)

Kenare nikinteru te Iroma 5:20, 21 pee kisipu kulo kererin. Kejo ore enetii ng'ok netii sii empiris Enkai. Neaku, tenaa kesipa ina, ebaiki nejo iltung'ana maape dukuya aas ng'ok pee eponari empiris. Kake etejo Paulo, *"Aikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata ti alo ng'ok tinikintoki aaenikino atua"* (Iroma 6: 1, 2)? Neaku, mikias ina amu kituata iyiook ilairukok ti alo ng'ok, inchere meekure kincho ng'ok enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang. Kesipa eton kiarare oleng tenkaraki ng'ok kake anaata kidamu aajo ore pee eibatisai iyiook nikitejo meekure kincho ng'ok erishata pee eitore iyiook. Naa etijing'a sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iltauja lang pee eretu iyiook. Kake kayieu nikisipu tipat enkibatisa tene pee eibalayu tentai leitu eiruk.

King'as aadamu enetii imbaa pooki sidain enkiyang'et. Ketii atua Yesu Kristo (Efeso 1: 7). Neaku, keyieu nikitii atua Yesu Kristo. Kake kaji kinko pee kijing atua Yesu Kristo. Kindipa aatodol aajo lasima pee etii enkirukoto, kake ore te kulo kererin kidol aajo ore pee kiyieu nikijing atua Yesu nenare neibatisai iyiook. Amu, etejo Paulo, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo ti atua enkibatisa ang nikimbung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye teina tenkaraki enkeeya enye"* (Iroma 6:3)? Neaku, ore pee eibatisai iyiook naa aikijing atua Yesu tenkiyang'et. Kimbung'a enkeeya enye tiatua iltauja lang metaa kituata sii ti alo ng'ok. Neaku, ore enkibatisa naa keipirta enjeunoto ang eatua Yesu Kristo amu ore imayianat pooki sidain naa ketii atua Yesu.

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, *"Naa ore anaa ina nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkeeya enye te nkibatisa ang, netaa ina ketunukayioki iyiook tenebo ninye, neaku ina naitopiwuo Papa ninye too lootuata te nkias e nkitoo, neaku ina enkishui ng'ejuk te iyiook"* (Iroma 6: 4). Neaku, ore enkibatisa naa keata tipat oleng amu keipirta enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu. Ore pee metii nena nemeata enkibatisa tipat amu keata kulie dini enkibatisare kake meipirta Yesu. Neaku, ore entoki naisho enkibatisa tipat naa olasar lang aa Yesu Kristo o empiunoto enye anaa enajo sii 1 Petero 3: 21. Naa ore sii enkibatisa enkare naa keata tipat alang olmonokie aashu olmishire ake. Amu ore ina kata enkibatisa ang naa kepik Enkai iyiook atua Yesu. Kijing atua Yesu enetii imayianat enkiyang'et anaa empalakinoto oo ng'ok, o enkordunoto (Isat 2: 38; Efeso 1: 3, 7). Ore sii ina kirukoto naiken Enkai pee kitum esupatisho Enkai, naa keipirta sii enkibung'akinoto ang e Yesu tiatua Enkibatisa. Amu ore ina kirukoto naa ketii atua enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu nikijing atua nena tenkibatisa ang. Ore te nkibatisa ang naa ekidol empiris Enkai tenebo enkirukoto oltung'ani metaa ketumo empiris Enkai o enkirukoto ang tenkata enkibatisa.

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, *"Amu teneitaaki iyiook nabo o ninye te nkeeya naaijo enenye, nesipa pae keyookini aaitaa iyiook nabo o ninye te mpiunoto naaijo enenye"* (Iroma 6:5). Ekipiu sii iyiook tenkibatisa ang anaa Yesu nikincho enkishui ng'ejuk

kake ore ina kishui ng'ejuk naipirta empiunoto naa keipirta sii inkolong'i naaponu amu melelek ina oitoi naa keya erishata pee kincho Yesu enkitoria pooki tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore Olkereri le 6 – 23 naa keipirta enkirridunoto oonkolong'i. Keitodolu ajo keipirta enkibatisa enkirridunoto tenguton oleng. Ore pee metii enkirridunoto neitodolu ajo meyiolo ilo tung'ani tipat enkibatisa tenguton. Ore enkibatisa naa keipirta enkitoria e Yesu tiatua iltauja lang neipirta empalata oong'ok. Kejo Paulo, *"Emincho naa ng'ok eitoreisho tiatua iseseni linyi ooyooki aaye, metaa kearaki intae entoning ing'uarrat enye"* (Iroma 6:12).

Ketii iltung'ana laa keibatisai ninche kake meirridu. Kake mme enkibatisa naata enyamali kake imbaa naipirta tipat enkibatisa naipirta enkirridunoto. Naa keibalakinyie Paulo iyiook oleng tiatua kulo kererin ajo ore enkibatisa o enkirridunoto tenguton naa keibung'akino. Neaku, ore pee kidol oltung'ani oibatisaki kake eitu eirridu nenare nikinteng'en ninye oleng tenguton imbaa naaijo nena pee eisho Yesu enkitoria oltau lenye o sesen lenye.

Matujur sii kulo kererin oipirta osalaba tenebo eng'eno Enkai o emodai oltung'ani (1 Ilkorintio 1: 18-31; 3: 18-23)

Etejo Paulo, *"Ore ina likioroto osalaba naa emodai te lelo ootii enkoitoi nalo mutata..."* (1 Ilkor. 1: 18). Ketii apa ilang'eni kumok oleng tina kop e Korintio. Naa kejo keyiolo imbaa naagut naaipirta imbaa Enkai. Netii sii ndinii kumok. Netii inkitanyaanyukot kumok. Naa keyieu pooki enkoitoi oong'uarrat o enkoitoi engolon. Kake ore enkoitoi osalaba naa enkoitoi enchalan. Neaku, ore te ninche naa enkoitoi emodai. Amu, ebaiki nejo ainyioo pee aa sidai tinikisuj enkoitoi enchalan? Ata taata mesesh itum oltung'ani oyieu nesuj enkoitoi enchalan. Ore apa enkoitoi osalaba naa enkoitoi sii naipirta oldeket. Amu, ore pee etii oltung'ani shumata osalaba lasima pee era ninye oltung'ani torrongo neishunye sii osiligi lenye, neaku oldeket. Etejo Paulo, *"Kristo oinyiang'ua iyiook asaru to ldeket loo Nkitanapat etanapa ninye makewan ilo deket tenkaraki iyiook, amu ejo Lkigerot, 'Kediaa pooki ng'ae oilili to lchani"* (Ilgal. 3: 13; Enkig. 21:23). Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani ore ilo tung'ani otua te shumata osalaba naa enjeunoto ang naa kejo emodai ina bae oleng. Kake ketii lelo tung'ana enkoitoi nalo mutata neaku meshilaa imbaa naagut Enkai.

Tadamu sii enkitoria e Roma apa. Ore enkoitoi naasishore ninche naa enkoitoi engolon. Keata iljeshi pee epuo aar iltung'ana. Neaku, ore enkoitoi osalaba te ninche naa enkoitoi emodai. Ebaiki nedamu aajo kaji eiko pee eaku osalaba entoki naata tipat? Amu, ore te iyiook naa enkoitoi nikiaasishore pee kiar ilmang'ati lang.

Ata taata ketii iltung'ana kumok oojo ore enkoitoi osalaba naa enkoitoi emodai. Kejo kaji aiko pee asuj oltung'ani otua aiko neijia? Neitoki aajo kayieu enkoitoi engolon amu kayieu naitore iltung'ana nayieu sii enchunet tena kop. Kake ore enkiting'oto eina oitoi naa "emutata."

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, *"kake ore iyiook ilootii enkoitoi e njeunoto naa ninye engolon e Nkai"* (1 Ilkor. 1: 18). Ore lelo ootii enkoitoi enjeunoto naa keeta inkonyek naapaasha. Kedolita tipat osalaba tenguton. Kedolita aajo keasishore Enkai enkoitoi enchalan pee eibalayu engolon enye.

Kedolita sii aajo keasishore Enkai inkoitoi kumok enking'asia pee easayu eyieunoto enye. Keyiolo aajo ore inkulie katitin, ore entoki naje te Nkai naa etiu anaa entoki enchalan kake ore tiatua ketii engolon Enkai hoo nemeibala tioriong. Kejo ororei le Nkai, "...amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul" (12: 9). Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore ina siai natii nanu tenakata naa esiai naiterunye apa tenkoitoi enchalan oleng. Amu, ore apa kitodua apa aajo meekure eidimayu pee kitoni anaake tenkop Olmaasai. Natum enyamali oleng toltau lai. Kake ore taata kegira Enkai aasisho tiatua ina shalan pee eaku engolon enye. Neretu iyiook pee kindip imbukui imiet. Metaa enkisisa pooki eneNkai. Ore taata ebaiki nijo enkoitoi enchalan pee iruk nirridu nikimbatisai. Kake miureishoyu amu kajo nanu etegelua Enkai ina oitoni pee edol emborron ino pee kilepie metaa itum engolon nasipa tenebo Yesu tiatua oltau lino. Kejo Yakobo, "*Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae*" (Yakobo 4: 10).

Neliki iyiook 1 Ilkor. 1: 19-21 ajo etegelua Enkai enkoitoi pee eitarruoo "*Eng'eno e lelo ng'eni.*" Neaku, etoinyuaa oleng ilang'eni aajo matayioloi to imbaa Enkai kake etalaikinote. Etayioloi to imbaa kumok kake eitu eitabaya Eng'eno enye. Lasima pee etii embolunoto pee eyiolou iltung'ana Enkai te sipata. Kejo sii Ilmaasai keyiolo Enkai kake ore metii ororei le Nkai naa enkiti wueji ake eyiolo kake meyiolo Enkai telulung'ata o te sipata. Meyiolo sii enaipirta osalaba le Yesu. Ore osalaba le Yesu naa ketii empolos enkipankata Enkai pee eitajeu iltung'ana. Kake kajo megelu oltung'ani ina oitoni te ng'eno enye makewan amu enkoitoi enchalan nemenyor iltung'ana enchalan.

Keata Enkai enchipai tenkaraki enkipankata enye amu etegelua enkoitoi nemeiteiki ilang'eni pee eitajeu iltung'ana ooiruk "*te modai ele rorei likilikioo*" (1 Ilkor. 1: 21).

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, "*Olmonekie eikilikuanu Lyahudi...*" (1 Ilkor. 1:22). Kegira Ilyahudi aadamu Messia neyieu ilmonek pee esipu aajo Messia oltung'ani oje. Ore tenkata e Yesu, naa keyieu nedol iltung'ana ilmonek (Mat. 12: 38, 39; Marko 8: 11; Luka 11: 16; Yhn. 6: 30). Neaku, keyieu nedol imbaa enking'asia eton eitu eiruk. Ore te sipata etoduaa ilmonek kumok oleng kake eton eitu ninche eiruk. Ata taata etii iltung'ana kumok ooyieu nedol imbaa enking'asia pee eiruk. Kake etejo ororei le Nkai inchere ore entoki naata tipat oleng naa olkilikuai osalaba.

Neitoki Paulo ajo, "... *neing'oru Lyunani Eng'eno.*" (1 Ilkor. 1:22). Kindipa aaimaki ina bae inchere ketii apa inkoitoi kumok oleng Eng'eno oltung'ani kake etalaikinote aanoto enkoitoi sidai naitajeu iltung'ana. Meata oltung'ani Eng'eno nabaya. Kesipa keidimayu pee eyiolou imbaa kumok kake medamu enkoitoi osalaba teng'eno enye openy. Enkai ake natadamua enkoitoi osalaba pee eitajeu iltung'ana. Itodua aikata Olmaasani otadamua enkoitoi osalaba openy, nemetii ororei le Nkai, metaa etadamua ajo eisidai teneasishore Enkai ina oitoni pee eitajeu iltung'ana? Medamu amu ore te sipata naa enkoitoi enchalan tooltung'ana. Nemeyieu iltung'ana enkoitoi enchalan.

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, "*..kake Kristo otashoki kilikioo iyiook, otaa ninye errorroto too Lyahudi neaku kemoda too Loreren; kake ore te lelo oopitoki, aa Lyahudi aashu aa Lyunani, Kristo ninye ora engolon e Nkai naa Eng'eno e Nkai*" (1 Ilkor. 1: 23, 24). Kejo Paulo kipuo dukuya aalikioo ilomon oopirta osalaba ata

tenemeng'amu iltung'ana. Amu, ore esipata naa esipata ata tenaa meng'amu hoo oltung'ani obo. Kejo ilkulikai inchere ore enkoitoi osalaba naa enkoitoi enchanal naa kegol oleng te iyiook, kake ore te sipata ore enkoitoi Enkai naa enkoitoi Eng'eno oleng alang enkoitoi oltung'ana. Kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Amu ore ndamunot aainei neme ndamunot inyi, ore inkoitoi aainei neme nkoitoi inyi, Olaitoriani ojo. Amu ore anaa enalakuaniki keper enkop neijia etiu nkoitoi aainei elakuaniki nkuninyi, o ndamunot aainei elakuaniki ndamunot inyi*" (Isaya 55: 8, 9). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai amu keyiolo ninye imbaa pooki naa aikiti eng'eno ang oleng. Kejo Ilyahudi meye Messia te shumata osalaba, neaku osalaba errorroto te ninche. Ore te ninche meidimayu ina bae. Etiu anaa Ilmaasai tenejo, "*Eitu kidol ti oreren enkerr sampu,*" aa inchere, embae nemeidimayu katukul, eitu aikata easayu. Neaku, meidimayu ina bae te ninche kake keidimayu te Nkai. Etiu anaa meata ninche erishata tiatua olale loondamunot enye pee ejing ina damunoto naipirta Yesu. Neaku, eitobirutua Enkai enye tenkitanyaanyukoto enye kake mme Enkai nasipa amu keata Enkai nasipa ai kipankata. Neaku, keyieu Ilyahudi enkoitoi engolon kake etegelua Enkai ai oitoo metaa keng'as oltung'ani ang'amu enkoitoi enchanal aashu enkurruna pee etum engolon te siadi. Neaku, matang'amu Enkai anaa enara ninye Enkai mme anaa enikiyieu iyiook ake. Matang'amu enkoitoi osalaba le Yesu pee kitum engolon o enkishui. Kesipa ore te dukuya lasima pee eitadou oltung'ani kewon metaa keiruk, neirridu, neibatisai kake teina oitoo etum ninye engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lenye netum empalakinoto oong'ok o enkishui nemeiting.

Ore too Lyunani aashu Iloreren ore osalaba naa entoki emodai. Ore Iloreren naa keipirta iltung'ana pooki leme Ilyahudi. Neaku, ore te ninche kemoda ina oitoo enchanal. Keyieu sii ninche enkoitoi engolon aashu enkoitoi naipirta Eng'eno enye. Kake etaluama Enkai ninche negelu enkoitoi neitu eiteiki ninche. Etadamutua ilang'eni entoki naji "*logos*" kake eitu edamu Enkai natii osesen o enkipankata e Nkai pee eye Enkerai enye te shumata osalaba. Neaku, ata tenaa enkoitoi enking'asia te iyie eton aa kesipa ina oitoo osalaba. Etua Yesu tenchanal kake etopiuo te ngolon. Neaku, ore te dukuya etiu anaa enkoitoi enchanal kake ore te sipata naa enkoitoi engolon. Keisudoro ina golon tiatua enkoitoi enchanal.

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, "*Amu ng'en emodai e Nkai alang Eng'eno o ltung'ani, negol enchanal e Nkai alang engolon o ltung'ani*" (1 Ilkor. 1: 25). Ore ina oitoo najo iltung'ana enkoitoi emodai naa keitodolu Eng'eno sapuk oleng Enkai. Eing'en oleng Enkai amu etegelua enkoitoi enchanal pee metum iltung'ana olwuasa. Neaku, kepuo aatum iloogol enkurruna amu etaluama Enkai ninche negelu enkoitoi enchanal neitoki aibeakenya aaku enkoitoi engolon. Neaku, ore lelo oogol naa ore te sipata keshal amu kegira aaigarakino engolon enye maate, naa aikiti engolon enye oleng. Ore tesipata ore ina golon o Eng'eno enye naa enchanal ake o emodai. Meshal Enkai katukul kake ore toltung'ana kumok keshal ninye pee eipanka enkoitoi osalaba. Keboin ilkulikai ororei le Nkai nejo eitu eye Yesu te shumata osalaba. Kake ore ina shalan naimaki ninche negol oleng alang engolon enye. Amu, ore engolon oltung'ani naa keigarakino Eng'eno enye naa eikiti oleng ina eng'eno. Neaku, kenare nikisilig ororei le Nkai amu tinikisuj Eng'eno ang ake naa aikipong'ori oleng. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kaitaiki Enkai olasar anaa olkiteng pee

etum empalakinoto oong'ok. Kake kejo ororei le Nkai, "*Amu meidimayu metaa osarge loo loing'ok o lkineji ooya ng'ok*" (Ilheb. 10: 4). Kepong'ori oltung'ani tenesuj Eng'eno enye ake. Neaku, kenare nesuj Eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai. Keitoki ajo ororei le Nkai, "Etii enkoitoi nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya" (Ndung. 14: 12).

Neitoki ajo Paulo, "*..kake etegelua Enkai nena naamoda te nkop pee eitukurru nena nagol, etegelua lelo oojo enkop emodai pee eitukurru lelo oogol. Etegelua Enkai lelo lemejo enkop eeta tipat nemenari sii, o lelo lemeetae apa pee etum aittaa pesho nena naatae, pee metumi oltung'ani hoo owuasa te dukuya Enkai. Tenkaraki easata enye pee itii intae atua Kristo Yesu oitaa te iyiook Eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o esupatisho, o esinyaroto o elakunoto. Ore ake enajo Ilkigerot, 'Ore ake oloyieu neng'ida nchoo eng'idare Olaitoriani'*" (1 Ilkor. 1: 27-31). Neaku, etegelua Enkai enkoitoi enchalan pee eibalayu engolon enye, pee metum iltung'ana olwuasa nejo kitayioloto enkoitoi Enkai teng'eno ang. Aashu ebaiki nejo ninche meidimayu pee epaashare Enkai enkoitoi nikitayioloto iyiook. Neaku, keyieu nikiata emborron oleng metaa king'amu ororei le Nkai o enkoitoi osalaba niking'amu osarge le Yesu tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Nikijing atua Yesu pee eaku ninye eng'eno ang metaa meekure kingarakino eng'eno ang aikata, kake kiomon ninye anaake pee erikoo iyiook pee mikipong'ori. Ore sii tiniking'amu Yesu neisho Enkai iyiook esupatisho. Neretu sii iyiook pee kinchu tenkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nikishipa sii tenkaraki elakunoto ang natalakua iyiook aitung'ua sinkaisho. Ore tenkaraki nena king'idare Olaitoriani amu kitayioloto aajo ekishal iyiook oleng nimikiata engolon pee kintajeu ate.

Nikintoki aasipu ena bae naipirta osarge le Yesu inchere, ninye Yesu oipirare osotua loo ntokitin pooki tenkaraki osarge lenye (Ilkolosai 1: 20).

Ore apa pee eye Yesu te shumata osalaba neunoyu olantererai losotua loontokitin pooki. Amu, kejo Ilkol. 2: 15 enaipirta enataasa Enkai tiatua Yesu te shumata osalaba, "*Ninye otuuruo nkitoriat o loogol pooki o masaa o larrabal neitoduaaya te neibala, nerik aittaa iarunot etigilua ninche.*" Kesipa keitaakuno ninche anaa keata enkidimata kake ore te sipata meata enkidimata nasipa nabik. Neaku, etiu anaa kegira ninche aaiguran te nkidimata enye kake meata enkidimata nasipa. Kesipa sii inchere eton etii inyamalaritin kumok oleng enkop kake kelotu enkolong nabo naatae osotua tenkaraki Yesu Kristo. Keliki iyiook Iroma 8: 18-25 ajo kenyamal ena kop kake kelotu enkolong e lakunoto e pooki toki. Keliki sii iyiook Ilfilipi ajo kelotu enkolong nabo pee egil pooki ng'ai kung aasis Yesu (Ilfilipi 2: 10-11). Kesipa ajo ketum embata ooltung'ana enkiguena torrongo kake lasima pee egil kung. Megil pooki kung tenkaraki kenyor Enkai kake tenkaraki keata Yesu enkidimata netaa ninye Olaitoriani. Neaku, maibung'a esipata inchere etii enkidimata pooki atua Yesu naa era ninye olaitutumoni loontokitin pooki. Maing'oru osotua tenakata tenebo Yesu paa tenelotu ina olong enkiguena nikiata enchipai oleng pee kigil kung tedukuya olorika lenye le nkitoo.

Keimaki Paulo ina bae tiatua Ilkolosai 1: 21-23. Metaa ore tenkaraki osesen le Yesu otua te shumata osalaba keidimayu pee eitarasaa Yesu iyiook kira sinyat te dukuya Enkai tiniking'amu ninye tenkirukoto, o te nkirridunoto o tenkibatisa. Nikipuo sii dukuya te nkirukoto o to siligi (Ing'orai sii Ilkol. 2: 11, 12; Igal. 3: 27; Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1-4; 1 Pet. 3: 21). Ekira apa ilmang'ati lenyena kake ore tenkaraki Yesu keidimayu pee kiata eseriani tenebo Enkai.

Era Yesu olkipoket loong'ok ang.

Kejo **Ilhebrania 1:3**, "*Ore apa pee eidip aitobira enkipooto oong'ok, neton te tatene e Nkitoo te shumata*" (Ilheb. 1: 3). Ore pee eye Yesu te shumata olchani, eidipa enkipooto oong'ok. Metaa etua tenkaraki ng'ok ang pee kitum olkipoket loong'ok ang. Ketii sii ilkulikai kererin ooimaki ina bae (Ilheb. 7: 27; 9: 13, 14, 22, 23, 26, 28; Tito 2: 14). Neaku, etaasa Yesu entoki nemeidim likae tung'ani ataasa laiyo iyie o nanu amu kiata iyiook ng'ok nimikiata enkidimata pee kintore embae naijo ina. Neton Yesu **te tatene e Nkitoo** Enkai. Keimaki sii ilkulikai kererin ina bae anaa: Olk. 110: 1; Ilheb. 1: 13; 8: 1; 10:12: 12: 2; Efeso 1: 20; Ilkol. 3: 1; 1 Pet. 3: 22; Mk. 16: 19; Iasat 2: 33; 5: 31; 7: 55, 56; Ir. 8: 34. Ore apa teneton oltung'ani tewueji etatene tembata Olkinki naa keitodolu ajo keata ilo tung'ani enkitoo sapuk oleng. Netiu sii anaa keata enkidimata naijo eneNkai kewon. Neaku, kenarikino tinikisis Yesu anaa Enkai amu ketonita tenebo Enkai te nkitoo.

Eruruata e tomon - Empiunoto e Yesu *(Movement 10 – The Resurrection of Jesus)*

Etua Yesu netunukayioki kake etopiuo (Mat. 27: 57-66; Mk. 15: 42-47; 16: 1-8; Lk. 23: 50-56; 24: 1-49).

Kipuo dukuya aaimaki empiunoto e Yesu amu keibung'akino o ina kisoma naipirta enkeeya enye amu tenaa ketua Yesu kake eitu epiu anaata mesipa ina oitoi nikigira aaimaki (1 Ilkor. 15: 14). Neaku, ore pee eidip oltung'ani ina kisoma naipirta osalaba le Yesu naa kenare oleng tenening ai kisoma naidikidikore ina naipirta empiunoto.

Idamu ajo etejo Yesu tedukuya inchere keye nepiu (Mat. 16: 21). Nejo ilo Malaika, "*Metii ene amu etopiwuo anaa enatejo ninye*" (Mat. 28:6). Neaku etaase enatejo ninye. Etopiuo tengolon Enkai. Eibelekenya Enkai ina apa shalan metaa engolon. Ore apa ina kata eshal netiu anaa metii osiligi kake keyiolo Enkai pooki toki naa keasishore Enkai enkoitoi nashal pee elotu engolon.

Ore tenkaraki empiunoto enye nikiyiolo aajo kesipa imbaa enyena. Kake tenaa keitu epiu apa anaata mikiata osiligi nimikiyiolo tesipata aajo kesipa imbaa enyena.

Ore taata kilikioo nena baa anaa enatejo Bibilia te mbuku e dukuya Olkorintio 15: 3-8, "*Aitarasaka intae naiturukie ina natang'amua sii nanu: inchere etua Kristo tenkaraki ng'ok ang anaa enajo Lkigerot, netunukayioki ninye, neitopiwuoki te nkolong e uni anaa enajo Lkigerot, neipang'aka Kefa, neitoki lelo Tomon o Aare; Ore te siadi ina neipang'aki nabo kata lalashera oolusoo te iip imiet, neton eishu ilkumok lelelo o taata, kake etuata kulikae; ore te siadi ina neipang'aki Yakobo, neitoki ilkipaareta pooki; ore olobayie te pooki, naaipang'aki sii ninye nanu, atiu anaa ilo oini te nkata neme enenye.*" Neaku, ore **ilomon supati** naa keipirta enkeeya e Yesu, enukaroto enye, o empiunoto enye. Amu, etua terishata ang pee mikitum keeya tenkaraki ng'ok nepiu tengolon Enkai pee kitum iyiook enkishui o empiunoto sidai sii iyiook (Iroma 3: 25; 6: 1-4; 8: 11; 1 Petero 2: 24, 25). Neaku ilomon supati te iyiook amu kira pooki ilaing'okok naa meidimayu pee kintajeu ate. Kake keitajeu Enkai iyiook.

Neisho sii iyiook Enkai enkoitoi pee *king'amu ilomon supati* naa pee kiiruk, nikirridu, nikimbalunyie enkarna e Yesu o enkirukoto ang inchere era ninye Enkerai Enkai Olaitajeunoni Olaitoriani lang. Neibatisai iyiook pee kitum empalakinoto oong'ok, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nikijing atua osesen le Yesu (Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1-4; 1 Ilkor. 12: 13; Iroma 10: 9, 10). Neitajeu iyiook nena tenkaraki osarge le Yesu o engolon empiunoto (Iroma 5: 9; 1 Pet. 3: 21).

Kayieu sii nikidol imbaa uni naaipirta Mariamu e Magdalene o enkae Mariamu nashomo enkurare ina olong pee epiu Yesu. Ore enedukuya, naa inkituaak. Neaku, inkituaak naashomo enkurare e Yesu tedukuya ilkulikae. Neaku, eipang'aka Yesu inkituaak eton eitu eipang'aki ilewa. Kajo keitodolu ajo keata sii inkituaak tipat oleng te Yesu neme ilewa ake. Ore sii pee edol Olmalaika neliki ninche inchere pee eiruk (Mat. 28: 5, 6). Amu, mme embae nalelek ina pee eiruk aajo etopiuo. Neaku, ore

taata kenare nikiiruk sii iyiook empiunoto e Yesu. Ore eneuni neliki Olmalaika ninche pee epuo aang'arie ilkulikae ilomon supati (28:7). Nenare sii tinikiiruk pee kiliki sii ilkulikae anaa ninche. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore pee edol nena kituaak Yesu nebatata neisis ninye (Mat. 28: 9). Ore tesipata naa kenare oleng pee kisis sii iyiook Yesu. Kayiolo ajo keisis Ilmaasai Enkai kake kenare sii pee eisis Yesu amu ninye naibalunyie enatiu Enkai naa Enkerai Enkai sii (Yhn. 1: 18; 5: 21-24).

Netii sii inkulie baa are nayieu nikidol eton eitu kindip ena kisoma. Ore enedukuya, naa keipirta olkereri le dukuya aa inchere ina onlong pee epiu Yesu (Mat. 28:1). Ore ina onlong naa Jumapili tadekenya. Neaku, ina pee kinturrurro te Jumapili pee kisis Enkai tenebo amu etopiuo Yesu teina onlong neaku kenare oleng pee kias ina te Jumapili.

Ore ai bae naa keipirta lelo arripok. Kejo olkereri li oong'uan, "*Neikirikira ilarripok te nkaraki ninye, netiu anaa ilootuata*" (Mat. 28:4). Neaku, ore entoki enking'asia naa inchere kegira ninche aarrip oltung'ani otua kake ore teina kata pee epiu Yesu netiu ilarripok anaa ilootuata. Neaku, eibeleyenya Enkai imbaa oleng tengolon enye. Ebaiki naa kegira apa lelo aarripok aakueniyie Yesu kake ore tenakata kegira aaikirikira tenkaraki enkuretisho.

Matisipu sii kuna baa naaipirta empiunoto e Yesu.

Keitadedeyie empiunoto ajo era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai. Metaa era ninye ilo otejo kera. (*Neji te Kingeresa, "He is who he said he was."*) (Iroma 1: 4). Nepiu ninye pee kitum esupatisho (Iroma 4: 25). Ore empiunoto naa olkitamanyunoto le nkirukoto ang (1 Ilkor. 15: 14-16). Ore pee metii empiunoto anaata mikiata osiligi le mpalakinoto oo ng'ok (1 Ilkor. 5: 17). Keisho empiunoto iyiook osiligi ajo ekipiu sii iyiook (1 Ilkor. 15: 20-23; Yohana 11: 25-26; Iroma 6: 8-10; 1 Petero 1: 3-5). Nejo 1 Petero 1: 3-5, "*Meisisi Enkai naa Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo! Ore te nkaraki olng'ur lenye sapuk eishoo iyiook metoini aagil tiatua osiligi oishu te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te shumata tenkaraki intae. Kerripi intae te ngolon e Enkai tenkaraki enkirukoto inyi, pee itumutumu enjeunoto nairragita ake pee eibalunyeiki te nkolong e nkiting'oto.*" Keisho iyiook empiunoto enkitieunoto pee king'iri te nkata oo nkisilisilot (1 Ilkor. 15: 30). Amu, ore pee esipa empiunoto e Yesu, ata tenaa kear iltung'ana iyiook matuata, neton ake kitum enkisulata tenaa aikipuo dukuya aaisilig Enkai nikibik te nkirukoto. Keisho iyiook empiunoto tipat pee kinchu alang tinikias esiai ake niking'oru iropiyiani tenebo errepet tena kop. Naa tenaa ekiyiolo sii aajo kelotu enkata enkiguena nikitum enkuretisho naretu iyiook matobik te nkoitoi e Yesu nikisis ninye anaake te nkishui ang (1 Ilkor. 15: 32; 2 Ilkor. 5: 1-10; Ilhebrania 9: 27). Neisho sii empiunoto iyiook enkisulata te naipirta olbae le keeya (1 Ilkor. 15: 54-57). Neretu iyiook empiunoto matayiolo aajo mme ine pesho isiaitin ang tenkaraki Yesu (1 Ilkor. 15: 58). Nikitum sii engolon tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu pee kipuo dukuya te ena kishui ang tiatua Yesu (Ilfilipi 3: 10-12; 2 Ilkor. 13: 4).

Ore empiunoto naa olkitamanyunoto le nkibatisa. Nejo Petero le dukuya keitajeu iyiook enkibatisa "*..te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo*" (1 Pet. 3: 21). Ore

olkitamanyunoto le nkibatisa naa empiunoto e Yesu. Ore tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu kiyiolo aajo kiata olasar osipa oleng. Amu, tenaa ketua ninye neitu epiu anaata mesipa ilo asar. Keimaki Paulo tenguton ina bae te mbuku o Lkorintio le dukuya ematua 15: 12- 19. Ore pee metii empiunoto e Yesu anaata aa ene pesho enkibatisa ang. Kake ore etii empiunoto e Yesu naa keata enkibatisa tipat oleng amu ina kata kitum empalakinoto oong'ok, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, o esupatisho tiatua Yesu. Kesipa eton enare nikipuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio kake kipuo dukuya kiata oltau oisiasa metaa kipuo dukuya to ltau oning'isho. Kipuo dukuya aaisilig Yesu egira aituku iyiook osarge lenye anaake. Nikimbalunyie sii ng'ok ang anaake amu lasima pee kipong'ori (1 Yohana 1: 8-10). Keeta apa ilkulikae oreren entoki naijo enkibatisa kake metii tenebo empiunoto e Yesu. Etiu sii anaa tolkuak loo Lmaasai amu keetae enkare entolu nabukokini olayioni tenemurati pee eitukuo ng'ok eayiokisho, neetae sii olkipoket lenkitupukunoto terishata e keraisho kake metii empiunoto e Yesu tiatua ina kitukuoto, neaku ene pesho taata. Keimaki Iroma 6: 1-4 enkibatisa tenkoitoi sidai metaa kidol aajo ore tiatua enkibatisa kiye tenebo Yesu nikipiu sii tenebo ninye.

Ore ai bae naa keipirta inkera kutiti oleng. Kejo ele kereri etiu enkibatisa anaa enkishirakinoto ang. Kake meyiolo enkiti kerai ajo kaji eiko pee eishiraki Enkai. Ebaiki neton meidim airoro. Neaku, ore enkibatisa naa te lelo tung'ana ootayioloito tipat enye neidim sii aaishiraki Enkai toltoiloishi lenye.

Nera Yesu olkikau loo lootuata (Ilkolosai 1:18). Ore Yesu naa ninye oata tipat oleng te mpiunoto neata sii ninye osesen lempiunoto. Kesipa etopiutuo ilkulikai apa eton eitu epiu Yesu anaa pee eitopiuo Elisha olayioni to 2 Ilkinki 4: 35. Netii sii ilkulikae to Sotua Ng'ejuk ootopiutuo (Lk. 7:15; Yhn. 11:44; Iasat 9: 36-41; 20: 7-11). Kake ore lelo kulikae tung'ana nenyakita aaye. Naa ore Yesu neitu eitoki aye eidipa ninye aitopiu. Ore sii teneipoti olayioni aajo olkikau tolmarei oje naa mme lasima pee aa ninye ake etoiwuoki teilo marei kake ninye ole dukuya teinoto aa olayioni. Neaku, era ninye "*olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki*" nera sii ninye "*olkikau oiterunye aing'uaa illootuata.*" Metaa ninye otii dukuya ilkulikae pooki. Ninye oata tipat alang ilkulikai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki empiunoto enye nikiata sii iyiook osiligi aajo aikipiu. Amu, etejo Paulo te dikai wueji teneitu eitopiuni Yesu anaata kiata enyamali sapuk oleng. Kake kesipa ajo etopiuo neaku kiata osiligi sapuk ajo keitopiu sii Enkai iyiook. Nera sii ninye enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto oo ntokitin pooki (1 Ilkor. 15: 12-58; Iroma 1: 4; Emb. 1: 5; 2: 8; 22:13; Yhn. 14: 19; Iroma 8: 29; Ilheb. 2: 14; 2 Tim. 1: 10). Neaku, ore elukunya e kanisa naa oltung'ani otopiuo sii aing'uaa illootuata neata sii enkidimata pooki naa ninye enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto.

Matisipu sii 1 Yohana 5: 1-5, 6-12. Ore ilo Yesu otua te shumata osalaba naa ninye eibatisaki sii te Yordan. Ore te 1 Yohana 5: 1-5 naa kegira Yohana aimaki Yesu inchere era ninye Enkerai Enkai naa ore ilo tung'ani oiruk ninye naa kemir enkop. Metaa kemir ninye imbaa torrok netum enkishui. Nelo dukuya Yohana aimaki Yesu nejo, "*Ninye doi ele oewuo te nkare o to sarge, Yesu Kristo, leme te nkare ake eewuo kake tenebo enkare o sarge*" (1 Yhn. 5: 6). Etiu anaa ketii apa iltung'ana te nkata e Yohana oojoito menyaanyuk ilo Yesu oewuo neibatisai o ilo Yesu otua te shumata osalaba. Kejo olang'eni obo ebaiki naa lelo tung'ana ootusuja oltung'ani oji Cerinthus. Kejo ninche ore pee eibatisai Yesu nelotu Kristo (Enkerai e

Nkai) shumata Yesu kake ore pee eye te shumata osalaba nelo aing'uaa ninye. Netii ilkulikai oojo ebaiki negira Yohana aimaki imbaa are, nabo naipirta Olgiriki amu kejo ninche mme oltung'ani telung'ata Yesu, o enkae naipirta Ilyahudi ootejo mera Yesu Enkai telung'ata. Neaku, ina pee ejo Yohana eewuo Yesu te nkare (era oltung'ani) neewuo sii to sarge (nera sii Enkerai e Nkai). Ketii sii iltung'ana taata oojo mme Yesu otua te shumata osalaba kake likae tung'ani. Kake etejo Yohana ore ilo Yesu oibatisaki te Yordan naa ninye sii otua te shumata osalaba naa Ninye sii Enkerai e Nkai. Amu, ore pee eimaki enkare naa kajo kegira aimaki enkibatisa e Yesu. Ore pee eimaki osarge naa kajo kegira aimaki osalaba lenye. Neaku, mincho kilej iltung'ana amu ore ilo Yesu otoiwuoki apa te mpeut neibatisai te Yordan naa ninye olapa ake otua te shumata osalaba. Nera sii Enkerai e Nkai. Keata ina bae tipat oleng tenkirukoto ang amu teneitu eye Yesu Enkerai e Nkai te shumata osalaba netiu naa anaa eitu sii epiu Enkerai e Nkai aing'uaa ilootuata. Nejo Paulo tenaa kesipa ina, naa pesho enkirukoto ang (1 Ilkor. 15: 12-20).

Nelo Yohana dukuya ajo, "*Naa Enkiyang'et shakeni, amu ore Enkiyang'et naa esipata*" (1 Yohana 5: 7). Idamu pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati adoiki ninye pee eibatisai (Mk. 1: 9-11)? Neaku, etaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati shakeni te Yesu inchere era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai. Naa era Yohana shakeni ina kata pee eye Yesu te shumata osalaba. Naa ebaiki kejo Yohana tele kereri neijia tenkaraki etii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo Yohana teina rishata etii ninye osalaba pee ejo, "*Ore ilo otoduaa neishakenoko, naa kesipa shakenisho enye, neyiolo ninye ajo esipata ejoito, pee irukuruku sii intae*" (Yhn. 19: 35). Ketii sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo ilairukok taata metaa ilchakenini oojo era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai. Keimaki sii ororei le Nkai Enkiyang'et Sinyati too nkulie wuejitin ajo era ninye Enkiyang'et Sinyati esipata (Yhn. 14: 17; 16: 13).

Neitoki ajo Yohana, "*Eetae shakeni nara uni Enkiyang'et, enkare, o sarge; neishakenoki pokira uni ena nabo*" (1 Yohana 5: 7, 8). Ore apa te nkata e Yohana naa keyieu neetae shakenisho are aashu uni pee eiruki embae naje (Engig. 19: 15; Yhn. 8: 17, 18). Neaku, ketii shakenisho katitin uni naitadedeyie ajo era Yesu Enkerai Enkai. Naa keata ninche naboisho sii.

Nejo sii Yohana, "*Tenaa eiking'amaa shakeni oo ltung'ana, shakeni e Nkai nalusoo; naa ena shakeni e Nkai inchere etaa ninye shakeni te Nkerai enye*" (1 Yhn. 5: 9). Kesipa ajo eking'amaa oshi shakenisho oltung'ani oje tenaa ekiiruk aajo oltung'ani supat nemelejisho oshi ake. Kake ore pee eishoru Enkai shakenisho enye naa kelusoo oleng. Neaku, ore te sipata etaasishore Enkai ilchakenini kumok neimaki Yesu ninche te Yohana 5: 31-47 aa inchere Yohana Olaibatisani, inkitoduat e Yesu kewon, Enkai, ilkigerot, o Musa. Nera shakeni sii oltoilo le Nkai pee eibatisai Yesu o pee eitopiu Yesu Lasaro. Ore shakenisho sapuk oleng naa empionoto e Yesu pee eitopiu Enkai ninye (Iroma 1: 4).

Nelo dukuya Yohana tiatua 1 Yhn. 5: 10-12 ajo ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu naa keata ninye shakenisho tiatua oltau lenye ajo kesipa nena baa. Ore pee meiruk, etiu anaa kejoito kelejisho Enkai amu etejo Enkai kesipa era Yesu Enkerai enye. Neisho sii Enkai iyiook enkishui tiatua Enkerai enye tiniking'amu ninye. Ore pee kiruk Enkerai kiata ina kishui tiatua iltauja lang, kake ore pee mikiiruk ninye naa mikiata ina kishui. Neaku, ore iltung'ana pooki lemeiruk Enkerai e Nkai Yesu Kristo naa

meeta osiligi le nkishui oo ntarasi. Kesipa keishu ninche kake meeta ina kishui nabik teidialo enkeeya.

Metii ai oitoi, enkoitoi e Yesu ake nasipa. Keeta iltung'ana inkoitoi kumok oleng netii sii inkulie dinii kumok oleng kake etejo Yohana inchere ore pee meeta oltung'ani Yesu nemeata sii enkishui.

Matisipu 1 Ilkorintio 15: 1-58 tenaipirta empiunoto. Ore ilomon supati naa entoki ning'amu nintashe sii tiatua (1 Ilkor. 15: 1). Neaku, kenare ning'amu amu meisimakinoyu nena baa nikigira aaliki intae. Neaku, ina pee etejo Paulo etang'amutua lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio. Neaku, ekinchiraki intae taata pee ing'amumu ilomon supati. Nejo sii olkereri le dukuya keitashe ninche tiatua ilomon supati. Ore pee ing'amu naa kenare nintashe te ngolon o empiris Olaitoriani pee mishuko siadi.

Neitoki Paulo ajo, "*naa ninye pee eitajeuni taata intae..*" (15:2). Ore pee ejo "*ninye*" naa kegira aimaki ilomon supati. Ore sii ilo rorei "*eitajeuni*" tenkutuk Olgiriki naa keji, "*sozesthe.*" Ore tipat eilo rorei naa kejoito kegira aitajeu anaake. Nejeu sii tenkiting'oto. Neaku, kesipa keidim atejo oltung'ani "*atajeuo*" kake ore te sipata kegira sii ajeu amu kegira Enkai aretu ninye pee eitashe pee meshuko siadi. Kegira Enkai aisho ninye engolon pee ebik tiatua Yesu o metaba anaa nelotu enkiting'oto.

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, "*...tenetaa mbung'itata aakurraki nena apa naitanapa nanu intae, nitisiputua aajo mme ene pesho enkirukoto inyi te ninye*" (15: 2). Etejo Paulo kegira ninche aajeu tenaa kepuo dukuya aabik tiatua ina kiteng'enare nasipa naitanapa Paulo ninche. Amu, ketii enkoitoi enjeunoto nabo nenare nikibik tiatua ina oitoi. Ore pee kishuko siadi nikitum enyamali. Neaku, kidol tene aajo kegira Enkai aretu iyiook kake lasima pee kinyok sii iyiook. Kake ata tiatua ina nyuata ang neton easisho Enkai pee eretu iyiook. Kake meishiakino tenajo nanu "*atajeuo*" neaku meekure aa lasima pee anyok sii nanu alo dukuya. Mme neijia amu kiasisho tenebo Enkai kake meisimaki Enkai iyiook enjeunoto tinikitoni ake nemeata enikiasita. Ore pee ejo "*nitisiputua aajo mme ene pesho enkirukoto inyi te ninye*" naa kegira aimaki ajo ore pee mebik ninche tiatua ina kiteng'enare naa keaku ene pesho enkirukoto enye. Metaa mesipa enkirukoto enye amu metii embakunoto sidai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani obo inchere meatai empiunoto. Ore pee ejo neijia etiu anaa ene pesho enkirukoto enye amu eiruko apa embae nemesipa. Kejo sii ilkulikai ang'eni ebaiki negira Paulo aimaki ai bae penyo inchere ore pee mebik tiatua enkirukoto enye naa ebaiki neitu apa esipu tenguton imbaa naaipirta enkoitoi e Yesu. Amu, ore pee eshuko oltung'ani siadi naa ebaiki naa tenkaraki eitu edamu oleng tedukuya imbaa naagut naaipirta enkoitoi e Yesu. Ebaiki neitu edamu ajo ketum ninye inkisilililot. Aashu ebaiki neitu edamu ninye ajo lasima pee eirridu tenguton. Ketii iltung'ana kumok tenkop Olmaasai ootiu neijia. Amu, keiruk tedukuya kake ore pee edol ajo kekeniyie ilchoreta lenye ninche neshalu. Neaku, ore inkulie oitoi nikimbelekenyaki ilo kereri naa kuna: teneji, "aashu ebaiki neitu iruk te sipata" aashu tinimibikibiki tiatua ina kiteng'enare, "etiu anaa ene pesho enkirukoto inyi," Amu

kejo te nkutuk Olgiriki, "*ektos ei mei*" (meteleku, aashu) "*eikei*" (pesho aashu eitu ijurru oleng) "*episteusate*" (iruko).

Neitoki ajo Paulo, "*Aitarasaka intae naiturukie ina natang'amua sii nanu; inchere etua Kristo te nkaraki ng'ok ang anaa enajo Lkigerot, netunukayioki ninye, neitopiwuoki te nkolong e uni anaa enajo Lkigerot..*" (1 Ilkor. 15: 3, 4). Eitu edol Paulo empiunoto e Yesu toonkonyek enyena kake etang'amua ilomon oipirta ina bae nedol sii Yesu tenkoitoi pee eiruk (Iasat 9: 5; 1 Ilkor. 15: 8). Neaku, kegira Paulo alimu tene osororua loolomon supati. Keipirta enkeeya, enukaroto o empiunoto e Yesu. Neaku, ore ina naa enkiteng'enare e kanisa eton elotu Paulo. Ore pee elotu Paulo neng'amua sii ninye ina kiteng'enare anaa entoki nasipa. Eibonutuo iloibonok le Nkai apa aajo keasayu nena baa (Olk. 22; Is. 53; Olk. 16: 9-11). Keigarakino enkirukoto ang nena sipat naaipirta Yesu, aa inchere enkeeya enye o empiunoto enye. Amu, ore pee mesipa nena naa pesho enkirukoto ang. Airorie kuna olong'i oltung'ani obo le Islamu. Naajoki ninye nanu, "Ore apa eton eitu elotu Mohamed naa kesipa dini ino (egira ninye aimaki dini e Yesu) kake ore pee elotu erishata e Mohamed nemeekure esipa dini ino." Kake atolikio ninye ajo tenaa kesipa dini ino meidimayu pee esipa dini ai apa tenkiterunoto. Amu, ijo eitu eye Yesu neitu epiu. Neaku, tenaa kesipa ina naa ene pesho enkirukoto ang (iyiook ilairukok le Yesu) apa ake pee eiteru iltung'ana aairuk ilomon le Yesu. Neaku, ore te sipata naa ore olkitamanyunoto le nkirukoto ang naa nena baa naatejo Paulo inchere etua Yesu tenkaraki ng'ok ang netunukayioki nepiu sii. Tenemesipa nena baa naa ene pesho enkirukoto ang. Kake tenaa kesipa naa kesipa sii taata anaa apa ake.

Ketii ai bae nabo nayieu najo eton eitu kipuo dukuya. Ore tiatua kulo kererin megira Paulo alimu enikinko pee king'amua ilomon supati. Kegira alimu osororua loolomon supati. Kenare nikiruk, nikirridu neibatisai iyiook (Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkor. 1: 13-17; 12: 13 pee iyiolou ajo eibatisaki sii ilairukok pooki ootii Korintio).

Neitoki Paulo alimu iltung'ana ootodua Yesu pee epiu (1 Ilkor. 15: 5-8). Naa eikumok oleng. Neton eishu ina kata embata e lelo ootodua Yesu. Neaku, tenaa mesipa nena baa anaata etejo lelo tung'ana mesipa enatejo Paulo. Aashu, anaata etejo ilkulikai mesipa neutaki iltung'ana enetii osesen le Yesu. Kake kesipa nena baa neaku metii osesen le Yesu amu etopiuo ninye neshukokino Papai lenye. Ore pee eipang'aki Yesu ninche naa keata osesen. Kapaashari osesen lenye kake keata osesen. Amu, keliki iyiook embuku e Luka ajo einosa endaa eidipa atopiu (24: 41, 42). Neaku, kesipa oleng empiunoto enye amu ketii apa ilchakenini kumok oleng.

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, "*.. ore olobayie te pooki, naaipang'aki sii ninye nanu, atiu anaa ilo*

oini te nkata neme enenye" (15: 8). Ebaiki netejo iltung'ana apa pee eshuko Yesu enetii Papai lenye, eishunye erishata e Yesu tena kop neaku meekure kidol ninye tena kop. Kake keitore Enkai pooki toki. Neipanka pee eipang'aki Yesu Paulo te nkoitoi. Keyieu Enkai oltung'ani olo enetii Ilgiriki pee eliki ninche ilomon supati. Amu etiu anaa megira ilkulikai aaliki Ilgiriki anaa enaishiakino. Neaku, ore pee megira aasayu enkipankata Enkai ketum Enkai ai oitoi pee elo enkipankata enye dukuya ata tenaa lasima pee egelu likae kipaaret. Neaku, etegelua Enkai Paulo pee eas esiai enye (Iasat 26: 17, 18). Ore ai bae nabo naa inchere kajo nanu etodua Paulo Yesu tesipata

amu anaata eitu eibelekenya ninye. Amu, era ninye oltung'ani ng'en oleng netii enkoitoo o Lyahudi oleng. Negira adamu ninye ajo ore ilairukok naa kegira ninche aapong'ori oleng. Kajo kejo sii ninye meata entoki naijo empiunoto e Yesu. Neaku, lasima pee etii embae enking'asia naasayu pee eibelekenya ninye. Neaku, matadamu aajo kesipa empiunoto, naa ore pee eiruk oltung'ani te sipata ajo keatai empiunoto naa keibelekeny enkishui enye.

1 Ilkorintio 15:9-11 - Neibala sii te kulo kererin ajo keata Paulo emborron. Amu, keyiolo ajo kegira apa ninye apong'ori oleng neata sii olwuasa. Kake ata tenaa ketii apa enkoitoo torrono nelotu Enkai enetii ninye aipirisie ninye aisho ninye osiligi le njeunoto. Neaku, keata ninye enashe oleng. Nejo, "*..nanu oloti aisul ilkipaaareta, nemaanarikino naaipoti aajo olkipaaret amu aisilisilo esirit e Nkai*" (1 Ilkor. 15: 9). Kake ore tenkaraki ina piris naishoo Enkai ninye neret ninye pee elo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani. Neasisho oleng tengolon o empiris Enkai amu keata enashe oleng tenkaraki enjeunoto nanoto ninye. Neaku, ore pee eyiolou oltung'ani eneba esile enye to Laitoriani neitoki ninye atum enjeunoto, naa anaata eata ninye enashe sapuk oleng o metaba anaa neas esiai Olaitoriani te nyuaata oleng tenebo enashe. Ore ake pee etoni, etiu anaa meata ilo tung'ani enashe tenkaraki enjeunoto enye.

Neitoki ajo Paulo, "*Neaku, ore etii nena, tenalikioo nanu aashu elikioo ninche ilo ake olkilikuai lang naa ninye iruko intae*" (1 Ilkor. 15: 11). Kejoito keata ilkipaareta pooki olkilikuai obo. Neaku, ata tenaa ketii ilkiliku kumok taata, eton ake enare netii olkilikuai obo. Keipirta tene enkeeya, enukaroto o empiunoto e Yesu. Kake ore pee kisom ilkulikai kererin nikidol sii aajo keata ninche olkilikuai obo oipirta eng'amunoto enjeunoto e Yesu. Kake kesipa tenaa aikisom olkereri obo aashu aare nikidol aajo kepaasha, kake ore pee kisom ilkererin pooki oipirta enjeunoto nikidol aajo kenyaanyuk olkilikuai lenye. Metaa, keliki iltung'ana pee eiruk ilomon oipirta Yesu, neliki pee eirridu, neliki pee eibalunye enkirukoto enye o enkarna e Yesu, neliki pee eibatisai, neliki sii ninche pee epuo dukuya aaiu ilng'anayio. Neisho sii ninche osiligi ajo teneas nena ketum empalakinoto oong'ok, esupatisho, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nejing sii osesen le Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kiata naboisho naipirta kuna baa amu metii inkoitoo are enjeunoto. Ketii nabo ake.

1 Ilkorintio 15: 12-19 - Etuu anaa kegira aamanaa iltung'ana tena kata te Korintio ejoito meetae empiunoto oo lootuata (15: 12). Kegol oleng ina bae amu ebaiki nejo etua oltung'ani oje nelotie. Neitu eitoki ninche aadol ninye. Neaku, kejoito meetai empiunoto amu mikidolita iltung'ana ootopiutuo. Eton etii sii Ilmaasai kumok taata oojo meetai empiunoto oo lootuata. Kake ketii enyamali nabo naa keipirta embolunoto oombaa. Tenaa metii ororei le Nkai nemetii imbaa naaibalakinyieki iyiook, naa kesipa ajo meata enikinko pee kiyiolou tenaa keetae empiunoto meteleku tinikidol toonkonyek ang. Kake kiata ororei le Nkai neaku mme lasima pee kingarakino Eng'eno ang ake. Etejo Paulo te naipirta embolunoto Enkai, "*..kake, ore anaa enajo ilkigerot, 'Eneitu hoo edol enkong'u neitu hoo ening enkiok, neitu hoo ejing oltau lo lung'ani, ninye eitobiraka Enkai lelo oonyor ninye.'* Iyiook etaboloko Enkai kuna baa te Nkiyang'et. Enkiyang'et najur pooki toki, o metabaiki enguton e Nkai" (1 Ilkor. 2: 9, 10). Neaku, etaboloko Enkai ilkipaareta le Yesu nena baa

naaipirta enkeeya o empiunoto enye. Neigeroki iyiook tena buku, aashu anaata mikiyiolo toki.

Neaku, kejoito Paulo tenaa meidimayu pee epiu oltung'ani nemeidimayu sii pee etopiuo Yesu apa. Kake tenaa keitu eitopiuni Yesu naa pesho olkilikuai lang likigira aaliki intae. Amu, kigira aaliki intae aajo etopiuo Yesu neaku tenaa mesipa ina kitaa iyiook ilalejak. Naa ore sii lelo tung'ana ooiruko naa pesho enkirukoto enye. Amu, meeta ninche olbakunoto sidai. Ore olbakunoto lenye naa olbakunoto le lejare. Etiu anaa enkaji nishet tosinyai. Ore pee elotu enchan o siwuo sapuk neurori. Nelo dukuya sii Paulo ajo tenaa mesipa enkirukoto ang eton kitii atua ng'ok (1 Ilkor. 15: 17). Amu, matejo etua Yesu kake eitu epiu. Kaing'ai oiruk oltung'ani ojo kepiu teneye kake ore pee eye nemepiu? Etiu anaa olalejani. Neaku, ore enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu naa keibung'akino. Lasima pee etii empiunoto pee eaku olasar lenye ole tipat. Naa ore sii lelo tung'ana ooiruko neidipa aatuata taata, meata ninche osiligi tenemetii empiunoto. Ore pee metii empiunoto nemeekure kidol ninche katukul (1 Ilkor. 15: 18).

Neitoki ajo Paulo, *"Te nemegiroo osiligi lang likisilig Kristo ena kishui nikiata taata, nemeetae naa too ltung'ana pooki iltoluti oolang iyiook"* (1 Ilkor. 15: 19). Neaku, kesipa ore pee mikiata osiligi le mpiunoto anaata eishiraki iltung'ana iyiook aajo pole oleng amu miatata osiligi le mpiunoto. Anaata kiaata osina oleng eisulaki tenkata enkeeya. Mme pesho eishir oleng Ilmaasai kumok tenkata enkeeya anaa iltung'ana lemeata osiligi le mpiunoto tenaa meetae katukul empiunoto. Naa ore pee elikioo ilairukok aajo ketii empiunoto nemetii naa iltung'ana toluti oleng amu, kegira ninche aalikioo elejare negira aaigarakino embae e lejare.

Kake ketii ilomon supati inchere eitopiwuoki Yesu too lootuata. Nera ninye *"olng'anayioi le dukuya e lelo ootuata"* (1 Ilkor. 15: 20). Neaku, ore tenkaraki empiunoto enye nikitayiolaito aajo keitopiuni sii iyiook. Neaku, ata tenaa eitu kidol oltung'ani otopiuo aing'ua ilootuata eton kiata osiligi odupa oleng ajo keitopiuni sii iyiook amu kitayiolaito tesipata aajo eitopiwuoki Yesu. Eitu kiyiolou ina bae teng'eno ang kake etaboloko Enkai iyiook ina bae. Amu, tenemetii apa ororei le Nkai anaata kiata enyamali oleng. Anaata kigira aairrapirrapu oleng aaing'oru esipata. Kake eishoo Enkai iyiook esipata tiatua ororei lenye. Ore egira Yesu aomonoki ilkipaareta lenyena nejo, *"Intisinya ninche te sipata ino. Esipata ororei lino"* (Yohana 17: 17). Neaku, kesipa ororei le Nkai naa keisiligayu. Ing'orai sii 2 Petero 1: 16-21 pee isipu ajo ore ororei le Nkai mme indamunot oltung'ana ake kake irorei le Nkai. Amu, kesipa etaasishore Enkai iltung'ana pee eiger ena Bibilia kake ketii sii tenebo ninche egira aretu pee mepong'ori.

Neaku, mairuko inchere keetai empiunoto amu eibalakinyeki iyiook tororei le Nkai ajo eitopiwuoki Yesu. Neaku, tenaa keitopiwuoki ninye naa keitopiuni sii ninche iyiook.

Kelo Paulo dukuya aimaki osesen ng'ejuk likitum tinikipiu (1 Ilkor. 15: 35-58). Nelotu sii erishata pee eji, *"Etoijoyioki keeya tiatua olkishuroto"* (1 Ilkor. 15: 54).

Kaa kias tenkaraki osalaba o empiunoto e Yesu?

Ekidamu oleng empiris Enkai (Iroma 5: 6-8; Efeso 2: 8). **Nikiruk** (Yhn. 3: 16; Ilheb. 11: 6; Yhn. 1: 12; Iroma 3: 28). **Nikirridu** (Luka. 13: 1-8; Iasat 2: 38; Mk. 1: 14, 15). **Nikimbalunye enkarna e Yesu o enkirukoto ang** (Iroma 10: 9, 10; 1 Tim. 6: 12, 13). **Neibatisai iyiook** (Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16; Rom. 6: 1-3; Ilgal. 3: 27; Col. 2: 12). **Nikipuo dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho** (Embulunoto 2: 10; 14:12; 1 Ilkor. 4: 17. Ilheb. 3: 7-19).

Ekinyor Enkai iyie oleng o metaba anaa neirriu Enkerai enye pee kinang iyie. Neas tempiris enye eton eitu iyiolou enaipirta enkipankata enye (Yohana 3: 16). Neibukoo osarge lenye te shumata olchani pee itum enkishui nemeish. Anaata kiata enashe oleng tenkaraki ina (1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 14-16). Keibala ajo ekishal oleng. Mikiindim aatoria enkitiko osarge oo ltauja lang. Mikiyiolo aajo kanu kimuoyu nimikiyiolo aajo kanu kiye. Ekishal oleng nikipong'ori sii inkatitin kumok. Neaku, meidimayu pee kingarakino engolon ang. Kiyieu eretoto oleng (Yeremia 2: 13; 14: 7; 17:9; Iroma 3: 21-26). Kenare nikirridu ng'ok ang amu kitaasa pooki ng'ai ng'ok nikituata tiatua ng'ok nimikiindim aaitajeu ate. Nenare niking'amu enkitoria e Yesu tiatua enkishui ang (Emb. 9: 20, 21; Ilheb. 6: 1 Irm. 10:9, 10; Iat. 20: 21; Mat. 5: 3; 18: 2-4; Yhn. 5: 24; Efe. 1: 24; 2: 1, 5; Iat. 2: 37, 38; 3: 19; Lk. 1: 14, 15; 13: 1-5; Ilkol. 2: 6). Ore pee kias ina nenare neibatisai iyiook. Ore tenkaraki engolon osarge le Yesu o empiunoto enye nepalaki Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang neitutum iyiook o Yesu neisho iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenkata enkibatisa. Nikias ina te nkirukoto, o tenkirridunoto (Iasat 2: 38; Ilgal. 3: 27; Ilkol. 2: 12; Iroma 6: 1-4; I Petero 3: 21). Ore pee king'amu Yesu aiko neijia neini iyiook aigil nikitum enkishui ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu. Eshomo enkishui musana nelotu enkishui ng'ejuk. (Yhn. 3:5; 11 Ilkor. 5: 17). Nenare sii pee nikibulu tiatua enkirukoto e Yesu aaku iltung'ana ootubulutua. Naa Enkai naisho iyiook engolon pee kibulu tinikisilig ninye nikinyok sii oleng aatoni tiatua ninye neton sii ninye tiatua iyiook (11 Pet. 1: 5-10; Yhn. 15: 1-8). Eipanka sii Enkai apa pee kitii tenebo ilkulikae **tenchula** pee kiretuno nikiutaro sii (Iasat. 2: 42-47; Efe. 3: 10).

Mikitamayiana Enkai anaa pee idamu kuna baa naata tipat oleng ninyok sii te ngolon Enkai pee inchu tenkishui ino anaake.

Kainyioo indamunot inono aashu inkikilikuanat tenkaraki ena kisoma? Amaa tenkaraki nindipa atoning'o ena kisoma kainyioo tipat naata osalaba tenebo empiunoto e Yesu?

Eruruata e tomon oobo – Enyamali nikiata *(Movement 11 -The Problem we have)*

Ore enkiterunoto enyamali naa pee epong'ori Adam o Hawa nyena ilng'anayio. Kake eitanapa Enkai ninche pee nyena (Enkiterunoto 2: 15-17; 3: 1-24). Meeta ninche eng'iriata amu meyieu neanyu erishata e Nkai pee etum eyiolounoto. Neeta sii olwuasa amu keyieu nesuj enkoitoo enye alang enkoitoo e Nkai. Neeta sii ing'urrat. Amu, ore pee edol ilng'anayio neng'uar nyena. Neisho sii Hawa olupayan lenye otii tenebo ninye ina kata. Neaku, kenyor sii iltung'ana shoruetisho easita ng'ok. Ore pee ebatata ninche nejing imbaa torrok ena kop. Nejing enkeeya, enkarruoisho, olwuasa, ing'urrat torrok, o nkulie baa torrok. Metaa ore taata meeta iltung'ana eng'iriata. Neeta olwuasa nemeyieu nesuj enkoitoo e Nkai. Neeta ing'urrat neaku keas anaa enayieu ninche nemeshilaa inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Nenyor sii shoruetisho easita ng'ok.

Matadamu enajo kulo kererin pooki ooipirta enyamali nikiata.

Kaa ejo kulo kererin te naipirta enyamali nikiata?

Yohana 3: 19-20, *"Naa ena enkiguana, eewuo ewang'an enkop, kake etonyorra iltung'ana enaimin aaitalang ewang'an amu ai torrok iasat enye. Ore pooki ng'ae oas ntorrok naa keiba ewang'an, nemelotu enewang pee meibalieki iasat enyena, kake ore oloas esipata, kelotu enewang pee eibalayu iasat enyena inchere etaasaki ti atua Enkai."*

Iroma 3: 10, *"Anaa enatisiraki nchere: 'Meetae hoo oloota esipata, meetae hoo obo. Nemeetae hoo olng'en, nemeetae hoo obo oing'oru Enkai. Etapong'ori pooki, netaa tenebo: nemeetae obo oas isupati, meetae hoo obo."*

Iroma 3: 22-23, *"Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai..."*

Iroma 5: 6, *"Ore apa eton mikiaata eretoto, te nkata naishiakino, neye Kristo tenkaraki ltorrok."*

Iroma 5: 10-11, *"Amaa tenaa ore apa kira iyiook ilmang'ati neitoning'oki iyiook o Enkai te nkeeya o Inoti lenye, kelusoo oleng, taata kitoning'ote, eitajeu iyiook enkishui enye. Neme ina ake, eiking'ida sii te Nkai tiatua Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa te ninye kinotie ilo sotua."*

Iroma 6: 16, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchosho meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki leilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho."*

Iroma 6: 23, "Amu ore olekoisiayio loo ng'ok naa keeya; kake ore enkishorunoto e Nkai e pesho naa enkishui oo ntarasi tiatua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang."

Efeso 2: 1, 2, "Naa intae eitopiwuo ninye, enapa kata ituata tenkaraki oo nkitarruorrot o ng'ok, inaa ninche apa ipuoyieyie isujitata olkerreti lena kop, nisujitata ilo kitok le ngolon o loing'ang'e, ina kiyang'et naisiaaisho taata tiatua nena kera naagolong'u."

Ilkolosai 1: 21-22 , "Ore intae, iloora apa aekata ileeiking'a tialo Enkai nirara ilmang'ati tiatua ndamunot inyi, to lbae loo iasat inyi torrok, neitaa intae Enkai nabo to sesen le Kristo eimu keeya enye, pee etum aitarasai intae irara sinyat nimiaatata intiyot nimiaatata entibili naipotokini intae te dukuya ninye..."

Efeso 2: 11, 12, "Neaku entadamu inchere ore apa aekata intae Iloreren tialo osesen, ooji ilememurata lelo kulikae ooji iloomurata naa entoki naitobiri to sesen too nkaik. Entadamu nchere ore apa ina kata miatata Kristo niminkenaroro intae tiatua olorere loo Siraeli, nirara apa ileeiking'a minkenaroro too sotuaitin leina kisiligata, nimiaatata osiligi nimiaatata Enkai te nkop."

Isaya 59: 1-2, "Kasip inchere eitu edorropu enkaina o Laitoriani, eji metaa meekure eidim aitajeu, anaa eitoming'anaki enkiok enye, eji metaa meekure ening'isho; kake entorroni inyi nayaua eoro, te rishata inyi intae o Enkai inyi, naa ng'ok inyi naaisudoitie enkomom enye te intae, o metaa meekure ening intae."

Isaya 64: 6, "Kitotiutuo iyiook pooki anaa oltung'ani oiduruk, ore esupatisho ang pooki netotiwuo anaa olkila loo lkereu. Kitoito pooki anaa embeneyioi netiu entorroni ang anaa osiwuo, nekutaa iyiook aya enelakua." (Kake ing'orai sii lasat 10: 4-6).

Yeremia 2: 13, "Amu etaasa iltung'ana laainei ntorrok are: aatung'uitie nanu, ina ong'u oo nkariak naaishu, neguetaki ate ilmotioo, ilmotioo oodanya lemeidim aatushum enkare."

Yeremia 17: 9, "Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye?"

Ilhebrania 9: 27, "Naa ore anaa enaye iltung'ana nabo kata ake, ore pee elusoo ina nelotu enkiguana..." Neaku ore enyamali naa keye iltung'ana netii enkiguana. Metaa ore pee epuo dukuya iltung'ana too nkoitoyi enye nepaashare enkoitoyi e Nkai naa keaku enyamali sapuk te nkiting'oto amu kelotu enkata pee eiganare Enkai iltung'ana pooki. Netum iltung'ana olekoisiayio loo ng'ok enye.

Ore ai oitoyi pee kidol enyamali nikiata naa pee kinkilikuan ate kuna kinkilikuanat.

Itelejishe aikata anaa apa pee kiini?

Itang'uarra aikata likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?

Itupurroyie aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?

Inturukie aikata ai toki alang enkisisa (aashu eseremare) Enkai anaa apa pee kiini

Keimua sa aikata irorei lemesidain enkutuk ino anaa apa pee kiini? Nitaasishore sii enkarna Enkai tenkoitoi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini?

Amaa, inoto aikata enkiba toltau lino tialo likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?

Paa maa irorie aikata papai lino o Yieyio lino te nkoitoi nemeishiakino anaa apa pee kiini?

Itolimuo aikata imbaa nemesipa naaipirta likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?

Itang'uarra aikata entoki e likae tung'ani anaa apa pee kiini?

Neaku, tenaa itaasa aikata nabo e kuna naa itaasa eng'oki niyieu Olaitajeunoni. Ebaiki neitu ias pooki kake kajo itaasa eseshata e nena baa. Nejo Bibilia inchere etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkisisa Enkai (Iroma 3: 23). Ing'orai sii Iroma 5: 20 o Ilgalatia 3: 19-25.

Neaku, kesipa kuna naipirta iyiook:

Ekishal oleng.

Nikira ilaing'okok.

Nikiata mang'atisho o Enkai.

Nikitii atua enaimin.

Meidimayu pee kintajeu ate.

Matisipu sii Marko 4: 1-29. Kesipa oleng ajo ekiata enyamali naa meidimayu pee kintajeu ate kake matadamu sii aajo kepaasha iltauja loo ltung'ana. Keimaki Yesu ina bae tena kitanyaanyukoto naipirta Olaunoni te Marko 4: 1-29. Ketii iltung'ana laa kening neng'amu ilomon supati kake kesioki aing'uaa. Keng'amu sii ilkulikai kake kesioki ninche aashalu tenkaraki intemat o nkisilililot. Ore ilkulikae neng'amu ilomon supati kake ore tenkaraki ing'uarrat enye te naipirta iropiyiani nebatata. Netii ilkulikae laa keng'amu nebiik tiatua Yesu neiu ilng'anayio kumok. Ore sii te sipata ketii iltung'ana ooata iltauja oogol oleng nemeng'amaa ninche katukul ilomon supati (Marko 6: 3; Luka 4: 28-30; Luka 23: 18; Yohana 1: 11). Neaku, matadamu aajo kepaasha iltauja loo ltung'ana. Maing'oru lelo tung'ana ooata iltauja sidain ooyieu

nening ororei le Nkai te sipata. Nikiomonoki sii ilkulikae pooki nikiun ilantera. Kake matisipu pee mikinturraa erishata pesho. Ore igira aiteng'en oltung'ani inkilikuana ninye pee ejur oltau lenye. Ninkilikuan ninye ajo kaa pukunoto oltau eyieu ninye.

Neaku, matadamu aajo ore pee medolita iltung'ana enyamali enye nemeirridu aikata. Ketii enyamali sapuk kake ketii ewalata tenkaraki Yesu Kristo teneiruk oltung'ani, neirridu, neibalunye ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, neibatisai. Netum ninye enkishui nemeiting (Yohana 3: 16; Iasat 2: 38).

Amaa inyorraa ajo iata enyamali tenkaraki ng'ok inono? Paa maa keidimayu pee intajeu kewan te supatisho ino? Tisipu pee ilo dukuya tena kisoma nasuju ena pee isipu ewalata nasipa.

Eruruata e tomon aare – Empiris Enkai *(Movement 12 – The Grace of God)*

Matadamu kulo kererin pee kidamu empiris Enkai.

Kejo Efeso 2: 8- 9, *"Amu te mpiris eitajewuoki intae to rrekie le nkirukoto: neme hoo tenkaraki ae nitaasa intae, enkishorunoto e Nkai, neme enkaraki nkiaasin, metum ake likae tung'ani enawuasare."* Matadamu aajo megira ele kereri aimaki enkirridunoto aashu enkibatisa amu ketii ilkulikae kererin kumok ootodolu ajo keibung'akino enjeunoto enkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Kegira ele kereri aimaki inchere meidimayu pee kintajeu ate tenkaraki esupatisho ang. Tadamu sii enatejo Yakobo 2: 26, *"Ore anaa enatua osesen te nemetii enkiyang'et neijia etiu enkirukoto nemetii siaitin etua."*

Iroma 3: 22-26, *"Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto e pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoitoo e nkirukoto. Ore apa ena naa keitodolu esupatisho e Nkai, amu ore teng'iriata enye, neitaa Enkai paretii ing'ok naatulusoitie; pee etum aitadedeyie makewan neitusupat sii ilo oota enkirukoto tiatua Yesu."*

Ore tenkaraki empiris Enkai neesishore Enkai Enkiyang'et Sinyati enye pee erem iltauja lang pee eretu iyiook mairuko ninye. Tisipu Yohana 16: 8-10 pee ejo, *"Ore tenelotu ninye neitayioloo enkop enetii eng'oki o esipata o enkiguana; tembae naipirta eng'oki amu maairuk nanu, too mbaa naipirta esipata amu kalo enetii Papa nimikintokiki aadol: nitapong'ori sii too mbaa naipirta enkiguana amu eidipaki aiguanare olkitok lena kop."* Ore pee ening lelo tung'ana ootasho Yesu esipata nejo Iasat 2: 37, *"Kuna ake etoning'o ninche nerem ilo rorei iltauja, nejoki Petero o lkulikae kipaareta, 'Kaa naa kiaas, ilalashera lang?'"* Newaliki Petero ninche nejo, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki ooipotoki Enkai kewan"* (Iasat 2: 38). Kegira Enkiyang'et Sinyati arem iltauja lenye pee eyiolou ng'ok enye. Neaku, etaasa ina te mpiris Enkai pee eng'amu iltung'ana enkoitoo enjeunoto, aa inchere pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai.

Neaku, tadamu oleng te nguton empiris Enkai. Anaata iata enashe oleng amu ekigira Enkai aretu iyie pee iiruk esipata nitum enjeunoto.

Neaku, ore eton eitu kipuo dukuya te ai roruata matadamu kuna baa nikitayioloo.

Ekira ilaing'okok.

Ekiata enyamali.

Ekiiyieu Olaitajeunoni.

Etua Yesu te shumata osalaba tenkaraki ng'ok ang.

Nepiu ninye aing'uaa ilootuata pee kitum esupatisho.
Keidimayu pee kitum enjeunoto to sarge le Yesu tenkaraki empiris Enkai.
Nikiye pooki neiguanareki iyiook.

Erоруата e tomon ookuni - Enkirukoto *(Movement 13 – Faith)*

Kejo **Ilhebrania 11: 1**, *"Ore enkirukoto naa ninye naitadedeyie intokitin naaisiliguni, naa ninye enkitisipata e nena tokitin nemelioo."*

Nejo **Ilhebrania 11: 6**, *"Naa ore metii enkirukoto nemeidimayu peyie eitishipi ninye. Amu ore pooki ng'ae oyieu nenyikaki Enkai keishiaa neiruk inchere keetae Enkai naa ninye oisho inkishoorot lelo ooing'oru ninye."*

Nejo **Yohana 5: 24** inchere, *"Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore oloining'u ororei lai, neiruk ilo laairiwua, eeta enkishui oo ntarasi, nemejing enkiguana, kake etupukuo te keeya ajing atua enkishui."* Ore tele kereri kejo keishiakino teneiruk oltung'ani irorie le Yesu neiruk sii Enkai. Kake ketii sii ilkulikae kererin oojo keishiakino sii teneiruk (aashu ejing atua) oltung'ani Yesu anaa te kulo kererin: Yohana 3: 16, 36; Iasat 16: 31; Iroma 6: 1-3; 23; Yohana 3: 18; 6: 40; 11; 26; 20: 29-31;

Nejo **Iroma 3: 21-25**, *"Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, te lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu, ilo oishorua Enkai metaa olkipoket to sarge lenye, ong'amaroyu te nkoitoi e **nkirukoto**."*

Matadamu sii inchere, tenaa meeta enikias tenkaraki enkirukoto ang naa pesho enkirukoto ang anaa enajo **Yakobo 2: 17, 26**, *"Neijia etiu enkirukoto openy, te nemeeta siaitin, ketua."* Nejo sii ematua 2: 26, *"Ore anaa enatua osesen te nemetii enkiyang'et neijia etiu enkirukoto nemetii siaitin etua."*

Ore to **Lgalatia 3: 26-27**, neitutum Paulo enkirukoto o enkibatisa. Nejo kulo kererin, *"Amu te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai ti atua Yesu Kristo. Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo."* Neaku, kesipa keitajeuo Enkai iyiook to rrekie le nkirukoto kake tenkata enkibatisa amu ina kata kinchop Kristo nikitum sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 2: 38).

Era iorot uni enkirukoto: eyiolounoto, enyorraroto, enkisiligata. Ore enkirukoto naa tinikiyiou, nikinyorraa, nikisilig aajo kesipa enatejo Enkai enaipirta iyie o Yesu. Ore sii enkirukoto naa pee kincho Yesu enkishui ang nikiiruk ninye ata teneponu imbaa naagol. Ore enkirukoto naa enkoitoi nikiim pee kijeu. Ore ena kirukoto naa keasisho neeta ilng'anayio ooishu (Iroma 1: 5; 10: 16; 16: 26; Ilhebrania 5: 9; Yakobo 2: 24; Iasat 6: 7; 2 Ilesalonike 1: 8; 1 Petero 4: 17). Tiniata enkirukoto nasipa neton eidimayu pee iata inkulie katitin olng'ash kake tadamu pee incho olng'ash lino kireu enetii Enkai nimincho olng'ash lino kireu iyie aitung'uaa Enkai.

Neaku, tiniyieu enjeunoto o empalakinoto oo ng'ok kenare niruk Yesu, nirridu ng'ok inono, nikimbatisai.

Eruruata e tomon oong'uan – Enkibalunoto ng'ok ang o Enkibalunoto e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani (*Movement 14 – Confession of Sins and Confessing Jesus as Lord*)

Keeta enkibalunoto iorot are: Ekimbalunye ng'ok, nikimbalunye sii aajo era Yesu Olaitoriani le Nkishui ang.

Ekimbalunye ng'ok ang:

Ore lelo tung'ana ootang'amutua olkilikuai le Yohana Olaibatisani naa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai naipirta iltung'ana ooibalunye ng'ok enye. Kejo **Marko 1: 4-5**, "*Neipang'u ti ong'ata Yohana Olaibatisani, nelimu enkibatisa naitoduaaya enkirridunoto neyau empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Nepuo enetii ninye iltung'ana le nkop pooki e Yudea, o le Yerusalem, neibatisae ninche to lkeju le Yordan eirridu ng'ok enye.*" Neaku, ore ina kibatisa naa keibung'akino sii enkirridunoto (aashu enkibalunoto) oong'ok. Neyau pokira are empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Keesishore ilo rorei oji "erridu" tene kake ore te sipata kegira aimaki iltung'ana oogira aaibalunye ng'ok enye. Amu, ore tenkutuk Olgiriki keesishore likae rorei tene oipirta enkibalunoto oong'ok. Kake ore ororei olimu enkirridunoto te nkutuk Olgiriki naa keji "*metanoias.*"

Ebaiki naa Daudi apa otisira **Olkerempe le Nkai 32: 5** ina kata ening'ito enkinosuna tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki eloloito. Etejo Daudi, "*Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu (aashu kaibalunye) nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani;'* nikitapalaka iyie esuujiho e ng'oki ai."

Ore to **Lkerempe le Nkai 38: 18** nejo Daudi, "*Aibalunye nanu entorroni, aainosua nanu eng'oki ai.*" Neaku, tadamu ajo ore pee mirridu ng'ok inono naa itum enyamali oleng tiatua oltau lino anaa Daudi. Ore pee eirridu netum eseriani.

Kejo Bibilia te nkoitoi naibala oleng inchere meidip enkirukoto ake. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta ina naa ketumi te mbuku e **Yohana 12: 42-43**. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Kake ore etiu neijia, eiruko ilkumok loo lkituaak, kake ore te nkaraki Ilfarisayo, eitu eibalunye pee merishieki enkaji e ntumo; amu etonyorra enkisisa oo ltung'ana aaitalang enkisisa e Nkai.*" Neaku, ebaiki niruk kake eton miyieu nimbalyunye ng'ok inono. Igira aisudoo ng'ok. Neaku, ore te sipata eton eitu eiruk te nguton. Amu, ore pee iruk naa inyorraa sii pee imbalunye ng'ok inono nirridu. Neaku kainyioo iure iyie taata?

Matisipu sii **Nehemia 9: 1-3** pee kidol iltung'ana ootushukunye te yaroo ooibalunye ng'ok enye. Nejo, "*Ore apa te nkolong e tikitam o ong'uan ele apa, neiturrurro iltung'ana le Israel te eenata empukoroto neishop ilkuniyiani, nepik enterit ilukuny enye. Nekepu ate iltung'ana le Israel aalam iltung'ana leeking'a, neitashe aaibalie ing'ok enye o entorroni oo loo menye. Neitashe ninche te wueji enye neisum embuku oo nkitanapat o Laitoriani Enkai enye te nkolong e ong'uan: ore tia*

rishata e ong'uan nelimu ninche aaibalie ing'ok enye, neserem Olaitoriani Enkai enye." Neaku ore pee eisom inkitanapat Olaitoriani nedol ajo kegira aapong'ori neibalunyie eng'oki enye neserem Enkai. Neaku, tadamu pee imbalunyie sii ng'ok inono niserem Yesu.

Kejo sii **Iasat 19: 18-19** te naipirta iltung'ana ootii ina anasa naji Efeso ootaasa imbaa torrok inchere, *"Nepuonu sii lkumok le lelo ooiruko, neirridu, neibalunye nkiaasin enye. Ore esiana e lelo apa oosishore ilosekin le naibon neyau mbukui enye aaiturrur: nepejoo edolita pooki ng'ae: neikeni esiana oo mpesai naainosieki neaku ropiyiani naaibor naabaya nkalifuni onom."* Neaku, tadamu tenaa igira aasishore intokitin oloiboni pee inturraa nena tokitin nipejoo nirridu katukul. Amu, meishiakino tiniasishore nena tokitin amu etiu anaa ekigira aaisilig nena tokitin alang Enkai kewan.

Enkibalunoto e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani

Etejo Paulo te mbuku o Lkolosai 2: 6-7, *"Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie, niunokinono neshetuni intae, niponaa inchosho ninye enashe."* Neliki sii iyook Iroma 10: 9, 10 inchere, *"...amu tinimbalunye iyie te nkutuk ino nchere ninye Olaitoriani Yesu niruk sii to ltau nchere eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa iloootuata, nikintajeuni. Amu to ltau eiruk oltung'ani neaku teina eishori sipat, nelimu te nkutuk enye neitajeuni teina."* Tisipu ajo etejo keishiakino teneibalunyie oltung'ani **te nkutuk** enye ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani. Metaa ketii enyamali tenelotu oltung'ani dukuya kanisa neomonokini nejokini itajeuo tenemetii enkibalunoto e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani te nkutuk enye. Kegira iltung'ana aibeleyeney ororei le Nkai pesho taata pee esuj enkoitoi nalelek. Tadamu sii ajo keesishore embata ooltung'ana kulo kererin pee ejo keiruk oltung'ani ake neibalunye imbaa anaa enajo kulo kererin nejeu nemetii ai naas ninye. Kake ore te kanisa e dukuya neesishore ena kibalunoto te rishata enkibatisa metaa keitodolu ina inchere keibung'akino enkibalunoto o enkibatisa te nkoitoi enjeunoto. Kejo sii Paulo too Iroma 6: 1-3 ajo keibatisai iyook aapik iyook atua Kristo. Nejo sii Iasat 2: 38 tenebo Iasat 3: 19 keishiakino pee eirridu iltung'ana neibatisai sii pee ejeu. Nejo sii Yesu te Marko 16: 16, *"Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu; ore olemeiruk nedung'okini enkiguana."*

Etejo Yesu kewon te naipirta enkibalunoto te Matayo 10: 32-33, *"Ore naa pooki laaibalie te dukuya ltung'ana, naa kaibalie sii ninye te dukuya Papa lai otii shumata. Ore pooki laamiki te dukuya ltung'ana naa kamiki sii nanu ninye te dukuya Papa lai otii keper."* Nejo ninye kenare nikimbalunyie ninye te dukuya iltung'ana. Kajo pee eaku shakenisho ajo kiruko. Nikiretu sii ilkulikae tung'ana pee etum enkitieunoto tenkaraki enkirukoto enye. Tadamu ajo kegira Yesu aimaki enkibalunoto naipirta enkishui ang pooki kake keiteru ina kata pee kiiruk nikirridu neibatisai iyook nelo dukuya enkishui ang pooki.)

Keitanap Paulo Timoteo te 1 Timoteo 6: 12, inchere, *"Taarisho te ilo arrabal sidai le nkirukoto; imbung'a ina kishui nemeiting, nikimopotokoki apa pee imbalie te dukuya ilchakenini kumok."* Keitodolu ina inchere ore enkibalunoto naa keasi oshi ake teina anisa e dukuya. Ore apa pee eyieu oltung'ani neibung enkoitoi e Yesu te nkishui enye, neibalunyie ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, neng'amu ninye anaa Olaitajeunoni lenye,

neibatisai. Nejo sii 2 Timoteo 2: 19, "*Kake etuuno Enkai olkitamanyunoto le nkirukoto, nepik ele mishire ojo, 'Keyiolo Olaitoriani lelo oora ilenyena,' neitoki ajo, 'Ore pooki ng'ae oipot enkarna o Laitoriani nchoo eing'uaa entorroni.'* " Neaku ore lelo pooki ooibalunye naa kenare sii neing'uaa entorroni, aa inchere kenare neirridu. Matadamu sii aajo ore pee ejo "pooki ng'ae oipot enkarna o Laitoriani" naa kegira aimaki inchere teneibung Yesu to ltau lenye nesuj enatejo ninye neirridu sii. Ore to Iasat 22: 16 ekidol sii aajo keibung'akino enkipototo enkarna Olaitoriani enkibatisa. Amu, eitanapa Ananias Saulo inchere, "*Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye.'* " Neaku, ore pee eibatisai neipot sii enkarna e Yesu. Netiu anaa enkomono pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore sii tinikintoki aadamu ina atini te mbuku o Iasat 19: 18-19 nikidol aajo ore pee eibalunye oltung'ani imbaa kenare neirridu sii katukul metaa keibala te dukuya Enkai o te pooki ng'ae neing'uaa enkishui enye musana neshukokino Enkai neibung ina kishui ng'ejuk.

Eruruata e tomon oimiet – Enkirridunoto (Movement 15 – Repentance)

Enkirridunoto

Ore enkirridunoto naa tinikipal ng'ok nimikintoki aasuj ina oitoi musana nemeeta tipat, nikishukokino sii Enkai.

Ore te mbuku **Embolunoto 9: 20, 21**, neimaki Yohana iltung'ana leitu eirridu. Nejo, *"Ore iltung'ana ootelektua, leitu eari metuata te kulo meita, neitu eirridu nkiaasin oo nkaik enye, neitu epal eseremata o eomonoto oo loiriruani, o nkitanyaanyukot neme Enkai e sahabu o enkosholai, o suyai, o soito o enoo nkeek nemedolisho, aashu ening'isho aashu aashom. Neitu sii eirridu too loikop lenye o te sakutore enye, o te loloito enye o te mpurrorre enye."* Ore pee eimaki ninye enkirridunoto neimaki aiuloki oleng Iasat nemeyieu nepal. Ore enkirridunoto naa mme endamunoto ake niata te lukunya kake keipirta empalata oong'ok.

Ore ina olong pee eiterunye kanisa neitashe Petero olkipaaret obo le Yesu aliki iltung'ana kumok ilomon supati le Yesu. Neliki ninche eneiko pee eye Yesu anaa enaipanka Enkai neitoki aitopiu Enkai ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata neitaa ninye Olaitoriani. Neliki sii ninche ajo etasho ninche Yesu te modai. Ore pee ening ina nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lenye neikilikuan Petero ajo kaa eas. Ore anaa enaigero te mbuku o Iasat 2: 38-39 neitanap Petero ninche inchere, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki oopotoki Enkai kewan."* Eitu eitanap ninche pee eponu pee eomonoki ninye pee ejeu. Kake eitanapa ninche pee eirridu neibatisai. Etaasa ninche embae torrongo oleng, aa inchere etara Yesu Olaitoriani le nkishui, kake eton etii osiligi le mpalakinoto oo ng'ok teneirridu.

Ore anaa enajo **Iasat 3: 19-20** ore pee eirridu oltung'ani nenare neshukokino Enkai. Kejo Petero tele kereri inchere, *"Erridutu naa, embelekenyakinoto Enkai, pee ejutori ng'ok inyi, o pee epuonu nkatitin naayagieki enkishui, naaing'uaa enetii Olaitoriani, Enkai, oo sii pee eirriu Yesu, laa ninye ilo Kristo lenye otisiraka apake intae."*

Etejo Paulo to **Iasat 20: 20 -21**, *"Niyiololo aajo eitu ai kata aing'ash aibalakinyie intae embae ake pooki naret intae, naiteng'en intae te dukuya ltung'ana, naruk inkajjik, aishakenoki ndung'ot pokira aa Lyahudi o aa Lyunani meirridu tialo Enkai, neiruk Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Neaku, keibala ajo keibung'akino enkirridunoto enkirukoto. Neaku, ore igira aiteng'en iltung'ana tisipu ajo etayioloito tipat enkirridunoto.

Etolikio Yesu iltung'ana te mbuku e Luka 13: 1-3 inchere, *"Netii apa kulikae ootii ine ina kata ootolikitio Yesu eneikuna Pilato Ilgalilaya ootara metuata neitushulaki osarge loo lasarri lenye. Newaliki ninche ajoki, 'Ijojo pasa ai lelo Galilaya oota ng'ok aalang ilkulikae Galilaya pooki, eji amu neijia eikunaki enkitamioto? Ajoki ntae, mme neijia; kake te neitu irridudu sii ntae nindaayaya aaiko neijia.' "* Neaku, keishiakino

teneirridu iltung'ana alang teneimaki ilkulikae anaa keeta lelo tung'ana ng'ok alang ninche. Kelelek oleng pee kitum inkitolonyat pee mikirridu.

Matadamu iorot enkirridunoto pee kisipu te nguton.

Matang'as aasipu aajo ketii impukunot enkirridunoto isiet. Ketii enkirridunoto "*nayau puaan*" anaa enajo Iasat 11: 18. Ore ina kirridunoto naa enkirridunoto nasipa katukul. Amu enkirridunoto tenebo enkirukoto o enkibatisa nayau empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenebo empuaan naing'ua Enkai. Keipirta ina kirridunoto iltung'ana leton eitu eaku ilairukok metaa keiruk ninche, neirridu, neibatisai pee etum puaan.

Ore ai kirridunoto naa enkirridunoto naipirta ilairukok, matejo lelo tung'ana oiruko, neidipa airridu neibatisaki sii. Ore pee epong'ori ninche neirridu netum empalakinoto oong'ok anaa analimu 1 Yohana 1: 9-10.

Netii sii ai kirridunoto aa inchere ebaiki neas oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu eng'oki naa ore pee elotu erishata e kanisa neyieu neirridu ina ng'oki. Kake ore pee eirridu nelu ninye dukuya taaisere asuj ina oitoi enye oong'ok. Keeta ina kirridunoto enyamali sapuk oleng amu etiu anaa intaleng'o ake te ninye. Ore ina kirridunoto nemeipirta enkishui enye pooki kake keipirta ina kiti rishata ake neishunye. Ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keipirta enkishui ino pooki. Ore pee kirem Enkai oltau lino niyieu nirridu naa kenare nisipu ajo ira olaing'okoni katukul, nemme tenkaraki ina ng'oki nabo nitaasa kake tenkaraki itaasa ng'ok kumok, niyieu Olaitajeunoni likintajeu enkishui ino pooki. Kenare nidamu sii tenaa iyieu niruk Yesu nirridu toltau lino pooki nikimbatisai pee itum empalakinoto oong'ok.

Ore taata kayieu nikiimaki enkirridunoto nasipa katukul. Keidimayu pee eipirta iltung'ana ooyieu neaku ilairukok le Yesu. Naa keidimayu sii pee eipirta iltung'ana ooibatisaki tenaa ketapong'ori ninche neyieu neirridu. Kake magira aimaki taata ina kirridunoto kiti metaa keirridu oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu taata kake ore taaisere neshukokino ina apa oitoi natii ninye. Etiu anaa kegira ninye adalare enkirridunoto. Kake tenaa ekirem Enkai oltau lino tesipata niyieu enkomono pee itum engolon nilotie dukuya, nikiterretenate pee kiomonoki iyie pee irridu katukul toltau lino pooki niruk Yesu te sipata, naa ore sii pee iyiolou tipat enkibatisa nikimbatisai sii pee itum empalakinoto oong'ok nijing enkoitai enjeunoto. Nebaiki ning'as sii ajing enkisoma naipirta enkoitai enjeunoto amu ore enkoitai enjeunoto naa keipirta imbaa kumok naanare niyiolou eton eitu ijing ina oitoi tésiokinoto. Keipirta enkirukoto, neipirta enkibatisa pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nijing atua Yesu kewon tenebo kanisa enye. Neipirta sii enkishui ino pooki metaa ibik tiatua Yesu inkolong'i pooki ninchu.

Tenkitanyaanyukoto, tiniomonoki iltung'ana niomonoki ninche pee epuo dukuya tenkoitai enjeunoto mme pee ejeu tenkaraki enkomono ang aashu ejeu teina kata ake eton eitu eibatisai. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani toltau lenye eterretene katukul pee eiruk neirridu neibatisai naa kajo eisidai tenelimu pee eirorie ilairukok le kanisa ninye pee esipu imbaa pooki, neipanka enaas.

Neaku, maape dukuya aaimaki enkirridunoto tenguton. Ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keeta iorot isiet. Kayieu nikiimaki ninche pooki maa naabo.

Ore ene dukuya, kedol oltung'ani ng'ok enyena. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mepal oloitiko isirat,*" aa inchere, kesuj ake oltung'ani olkuak le menyee aashu ole ng'otonye, meibelekenya. Kake ore tiatua Yesu kiyiolou aajo keidimayu pee eirrash oltung'ani kewon nesipu tenguton olkuak oje torrongo neirridu neibelekenya katukul.

Matisipu enkatini natolimuo Yesu te **Luka 15: 11-24**, "*Etii apa oltung'ani oata layiok aare; nejoki oloti menyee, 'Papa, nchooki nanu masaa naaku inaainei.'* Neoriki pokira masaa enyena. Ore pee elusoo nkuti olong'i, neiturruru ilo oti masaa pooki naata nemir newalunye mpesai nelo enkop nalakua, nelo aishang'itie masaa enyena teine te nkiwushuush. Ore pee eidip atumuta pooki toki, nelotu olameyu sapuk teina kop, neiteru atir esumash. Ore tenkaraki ina nelo aibung'are olkarsis obo leina kop, neirriwaa ilo shoo meshomo airrita lbitiro. Neaku nena kinyat naanya lbitiro eng'uar pee enya; nemeetae oloisho toki. Kake ore pee eirrash kewan nejo, 'Kaja pasa laisiaayiak le papa oata endaa nanya neleku, kake eji nanu ele oya olameyu tene! Kainyototo alo enetii papa, najoki, "Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie, meekure eishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino; ntaaki anaa abo le kulo aisiaayiak linono." ' Neinyototo nelotu enetii menyee. Kake ore eton elakua, nedolu menyee neing'urrie, nekuetiki aibung ang'utut. Nejoki olayioni menyee, 'Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie; meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino.' Kake etiaaka menyee laisiaayiak lenyena, 'Entasieku olkila oisul, enchopoki; naa entipik olgisoi olkimojino lenye, ninchopokiki namuka nkejek enyena; entereu olkiteng opir enteyieng, ematishipata emating'idata; amu ore ena kerai ai ketua apa, nenyaaaka apiu.' Neimina apa, nenyaaakaki aatum." Ore ina atini naa keipirta olayioni oiwusho. Etung'uayie enkang enye enapita enjung'ore enye, hoo nemeishiakino pee eomonu enjung'ore enye teina rishata. Nelo ninye aishang'itie iropiyiani enyena. Neas imbaa kumok torrok. Ore pee eishunye iropiyiani enyena netum enyamali, nelo ninye aing'oru esiai. Netum esiai kake kegol oleng amu esiai naipirta enkirrita oo lbitiro. Netum esumash o metabaa anaa neyieu nenyaa endaa oo lbitiro. Neitoki ajo olkereri le 17, "*Kake ore pee eirrash kewan nejo, 'Kaja pasa laisiaayiak le papa oata endaa nanya neleku, kake eji nanu ele oya olameyu tene! Kainyototo alo enetii papa, najoki, 'Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie..'*" Neaku, ore embae nayieu nikidol tene naa inchere etijing'a ninye atua ng'ok kake eirrasha kewon nedol ajo etapong'ori katukul. Neaku, ore embae e dukuya naipirta enkirridunoto naa pee idol kewon ninyorraa ajo itaasa ng'ok. Ninyorraa sii ajo ira olaing'okoni. Metaa iasita ng'ok kumok oshi ake toonkonyek Enkai. Ata tining'uar ake entoki e likae tung'ani naa eng'oki. Ore sii pee inap engoro tiatua oltau lino tialo likae naa eng'oki. Neaku, meeta oltung'ani lemeeta ng'ok. Ekiata pooki.

Ketii embae nabo nayieu nikidol naa inchere ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng pee edol oltung'ani kewon amu eitamodoo shetani inkonyek enyena pee medol kewon anaa enalimu Paulo te 2 Ilkor. 4: 4. Nejo Ilmaasai, "Meeta endamata natal kewon." Neaku, toomono Enkai pee idolishoyu amu ninye naitawang iltauja lang tinikiboloki ninye.

Eitanapa Enkai Paulo to **Iasat 26: 17, 18** tenaipirta esiai naas ninye tialo elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Nejoki Enkai Paulo, "*Naa kaaitajeu te kulo tung'ana o too Loreren laa ninche aairriwaki pee ibol inkonyek enye, pee eibelekenya aaing'uaa enaimin*

aapuonu ewang'an, neing'uaa engolon e sheitani aapuonu enetii Enkai, pee eng'amu empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum ewueji tiatua lelo ooitisinyaki amu ninye eiruko." Neaku, ore eroruata e dukuya enkirridunoto naa pee edol oltung'ani ng'ok enyena too nkonyek oltau.

Kedol nenyorraa sii ajo keeta ng'ok anaa enajo Iroma 3: 22, 23, "*Amu meeta enepaashare; etaasa pooki ng'ok neitong'oro enkitoo e Nkai, neikenakini esupatisho te mpiris enye metaa enkishorunoto pesho, e lakunoto natii atua Kristo Yesu."*

Ore eniare naa ore oltung'ani oyieue neirridu te sipata naa kening sii emion tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki ng'ok enyena. Matisipu kulo kererin: **Olkerempe 38: 8, 9**, nejo, "*Aidaayie nanu natarrarre, nayietu aishir tenkaraki emion o ltau lai. Olaitoriani, iyilo iyie eyieunoto ai pooki, nemeisudoro emion ai te dukuya iyie. Keitiko oltau lai, neishunye engolon ai; ore ewang'an oo nkonyek aainei neishunye sii te nanu."* Neaku, kenyamal oleng ilo tung'ani. Ketii iltung'ana oojo ore kulo kererin naa keipirta Daudi ina kata pee eloloitore enkitok e likae payian near sii Daudi ilo payian metua. Kake einosua Daudi enataasa oleng (2 Sam. ematua 11 o ematua e 12). Nening toltau lenye neirridu katukul.

Matisipu sii enkatini natii **Luka 7: 36-50**. Keipirta enkitok naasita ng'ok kake eirrasha kewon nelo enetii Yesu. Nejo olkereri le 38, "*... neitashe te siadi ninye too nkejek enyena, neiter aituku nkejek enyena too lkiyio, nejut too lpapit le ndukuya enye, neng'utut nkejek enyena, neelie ina ilata."* Idolita ajo etoning'o emion oleng toltau lenye tenkaraki ng'ok enyena amu eishira oleng. Neaku, ore pee ening oltung'ani ina mion tiatua oltau lenye naa keipirta sii enkirridunoto nasipa.

Matadamu 2 Ilkorintio 7: 8-13, naa kejo, "*Amu te naa kaitamio intae (hoo naainosua) te mpalai ai, nemairridu, amu adol ajo eitamio intae ina palai, hoo tenaa te nkiti rishata ake. Kashipa taata, neme tenkaraki naitamio intae, kake tenkaraki nayawua enkilishoto inyi enkirridunoto, iwaita ina mion inyi anaa enayieue apa Enkai, neaku meetae hoo enatalang'a intae neitu itumutumu tenkaraki yiook. Ore emion nainyiaaya oltung'ani enkalo nanyor Enkai naa keyau enkirridunoto nabaiki enjeunoto nemeitoki aata enkusaka (aashu ainosunye), kake ore emion e nkop keeya eyau. Eng'ura enaba enayaka intae ena sipata niwaita ina mion to rrekie onyor Enkai: eng'ura entejo kebaa enkisiosion, kebaa eyieunoto niyieue nimbalielie sipat inyi; kebaa engoro, kebaa enkuretisho, kebaa yieuna, kebaa enyuaata, kebaa enkitamioto! Ore too nkoitoi pooki nintoduaaitie intae nchere miatata entiyoto teina bae. Neaku taa, ore hoo naigeroko nanu intae, eitu aigeroki intae tenkaraki ilo oinyalisho, neme sii tenkaraki ilo oinyalaki, kake tenkaraki pee aitodol intae te dukuya Enkai nchere irowuarere ijing'ijing'i enkalo ang. Enkaraki ena pee eitagoloki ltauja lang. Neme lkulalang ake eilejilejaki kake eikiting'idate naleng te nchipai e Tito. Iyeng'iyeng'ie intae pooki indamunot enyena."* Ore tenkaraki enatejo Paulo tempalai enye e dukuya nchere keeta ninche emion tiatua iltauja lenye, etolikio Paulo ninche enetapong'ori ninche nening emion tiatua iltauja lenye. Nejo olkereri le 10, "*Ore emion nainyiaaya oltung'ani enkalo nanyor Enkai naa keyau enkirridunoto nabaiki enjeunoto nemeitoki aata enkusaka, kake ore emion e nkop keeya eyau."* Neaku, ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keyau emion atua oltau lo ltung'ani. Kake ketii sii emion nemeretu oltung'ani pee

eirridu te sipata. Naa keji *"emion enkop."* Ore ina mion enkop naa emion naning oltung'ani teneibung'i tenkaraki ng'ok naataasa ninye. Keeta emion amu keyiolo ajo ebaiki netum ninye olekoisiayio loo ng'ok naataasa ninye. Kake meyieu neirridu te sipata. Aashu ebaiki netii likae tung'ani oning emion neyieu neirridu tenkaraki ilkulikae tung'ana kake metii atua oltau lenye. Ebaiki neishir oleng kake ore pee meyieu oltau lenye neibeleyenya, meeta tipat ina kishirata.

Matisipu Matayo 26: 75. Ore ele kereri naa keipirta ina kata pee emiki Petero Yesu. Eibonuo Yesu ajo ore eton eitu eru olkuku inkatitin uni nemiki Petero Yesu. Neasayu ina nejo ilo kereri, *"Nedamu Petero lido rorei otiaka Yesu inchere, 'Ore eitu eru olkuku, aikimiki katitin uni.' Neipung alo aishir te mion."* Neaku, etoning'o Petero emion oleng toltau lenye pee emiki Yesu. Tadamu tenaa iyie otomikio Yesu, kebaa emion nining toltau lino? Neaku ore pee etii enkirridunoto nasipa netii sii emion tiatua oltau lino.

Ore eni uni naa teneibalunye oltung'ani ng'ok. Tisipu kulo kererin pooki: Neh. 9: 2; 2 Sam. 12: 13; 24: 10, 17; Lk. 15: 18, 21; Olkerempe 38: 18; 1 Yhn. 1: 9, 10. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Menyaanyuk sature o sanuk,"* aa inchere keikash oltung'ani oibalunye imbaa alang oltung'ani oisudoo imbaa.

Matang'as aasipu Nehemia 9: 1-3 ata hoo kindipa aaimaki ti ai wueji tena buku, naa kejo, *"Ore apa te nkolong e tikitam o ong'uan ele apa, neiturrurro iltung'ana le Israel te eenata empukoroto neishop ilkuniyiani, nepik enterit ilukuny enye. Nekepu ate iltung'ana le Israel aalam iltung'ana leeiking'a, neitashe aaibalie ing'ok enye o entorroni oo loo menye. Neitashe ninche te wueji enye neisum embuku oo nkitanapat o Laitoriani Enkai enye te nkolong e ong'uan; ore tia e rishata e ong'uan nelimu ninche aaibalie ing'ok enye, neserem Olaitoriani Enkai enye."* Neaku, ore pee etii enkirridunoto nasipa naa ketii sii enkibalunoto oo ng'ok. Idolita ajo eisoma ninche ororei le Nkai neibalunye sii ng'ok enye. Nepukoo sii. Ore pee ejo, *"...neishop ilkuniyiani, nepik enterit ilukuny enye,"* naa keitodolu ajo keeta osina oleng tenkaraki ng'ok naataasa. Ore taata inkatitin kumok keyieu nejeu iltung'ana kake meyieu neibalunye ing'ok. Kesipa kenare nikirrip ina bae pee mikinyial likae tung'ani otii olturrur loolairukok tenaa keipirta ina ng'oki ninye. Kake keyieu nikiata sii enkitieunoto naipirta enkibalunoto oo ng'ok. Amu, ore pee ejing Yesu atua iltauja lang neya ninye enkurruna.

Matadamu 2 Samuel 12: 13 pee eibalunye Daudi eng'oki enye, naa kejo, *"Nejoki Daudi Natan, 'Ataasa nanu eng'oki to Laitoriani.' Nejoki Natan Daudi, 'Eiwuang'ie sii ninye Olaitoriani eng'oki ino; miye iyie.' "* Etaasa Daudi embae torrono aa inchere etololoite tenebo enkitok e likae tung'ani neipanka sii tolosek pee eari ilo tung'ani metua. Naa ore pee elotu Natan aisikong Daudi tenkaraki ina bae, nerem Enkai oltau le Daudi nejo, *"Ataasa nanu eng'oki to Laitoriani."* Neaku, etonyorrayie katukul ajo etaasa eng'oki. Eitu eibakibak ninye kake eiuloko ninye ina bae nenyorraa ajo etaasa eng'oki te dukuya Enkai. Neaku, ore pee eyieu neirridu oltung'ani taata naa keyieu neiuloki ninye oleng ajo, *"Ataasa nanu eng'oki to Laitoriani."* Nejo sii, *"Kanyorraa ajo kara olaing'okoni."*

Matisipu sii 2 Samuel 24: 10, 17. Ore kulo kererin naa kegira aaimaki ina kata apa pee eiken Daudi iltung'ana kake kajo etaasa ninye tolwuasa neitu eisilig Enkai. Ore pee eas ina nejo olkereri le 10, *"Neitanyamal Daudi oltau lenye ena kata eidipa aikena iltung'ana. Nejoki Daudi Olaitoriani, 'Ataasa nanu eng'oki sapuk tena nataasa. Kake ore taata, Olaitoriani, aatoomono nanu iyie, iwuang'ie entorroni to sinka lino; amu ataasa nanu te modai.' "* Kake ore tadekenya nelotu oloiboni aliki ninye enkitamioto natum tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Neliki oloiboni Daudi inkoitoo nkitamiot uni, nejo lasima pee egelu Daudi nabo. Negelu Daudi inkolong'i uni oo ilmeita ooponu atua enkop. Ore pee easayu ina neye iltung'ana inkalifuni ntomoni naapishana neomon Daudi Olaitoriani, nejo, *"Oi, ataasa nanu eng'oki, nataasa entorroni; kake amaa kuna kerra, kaa etaasa ninche? Nchoo enkaina ino, aatoomono, aar nanu near enkaji e papa."* Neitanap oloiboni oji Gad ninye pee elo ninye aitaiki Olaitoriani olasar pee eishunye enyamali. Nesuj enatiaka ninye Gad. Nejo olkereri le 25, *"Neshetaki Daudi teine Olaitoriani olperere lo lasar, neishoru olasar opejori o lasar le seriani. Neaku etoning'o Olaitoriani eomonokinoto enkop, neiwuang'ieki olmeitai aitung'uaa Israel."* Neaku, idolita ajo keeta tipat oleng tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang te dukuya Olaitoriani. Tisipu sii ajo etiaaka Enkai Daudi pee eitaiki ninye olasar. Naa ore pee eas ina neishunye enyamali. Ore sii taata teneliki Olaitoriani iyiook pee kirridu nikias embae naje naitodolu ajo kirridutua naa keishiakino pee kias. Amu, kigira aaimaki taata enkirridunoto nasipa.

Kindipa aaimaki ena atini naipirta olayioni oiwusho (Luka 15: 18, 21). Neaku, ore pee eirrash kewon nelo enetii papai lenye neibalunye ajo etaasa ng'ok, nejo, *"Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie; meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino."* Idolita ajo, eibalunye katukul ajo etaasa eng'oki. Nejo sii etaasa tedukuya Enkai hoo neinyiala ninye Papai lenye. Neaku, ore pee kias ng'ok pooki netiu anaa kiasita ng'ok te dukuya Enkai.

Matadamu Olkerempe le Nkai 38: 18. Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta eng'oki naataasa Daudi. Nening ninye emion oleng toltau lenye o metaba anaa nejo, *"Aibalunye nanu entorroni, aainosua nanu eng'oki ai."* Neaku, *meishiakino tinikisudoo ng'ok ang nimikinyorraa aajo kitaasa. Kake kenare ninyorraa nijoki Olaitoriani, 'Ataasa eng'oki tedukuya iyie."*

Matisipu sii 1 Yhn. 1: 9, 10, nejo, *"Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa ntorrok ang pooki. Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook."* Matang'as aasipu aajo ore kulo kererin naa keipirta oltung'ani oiruko neibatisai sii aa inchere ilairukok le kanisa. Neaku, ore pee epong'ori olairukoni neas eng'oki neibalakinye Enkai ing'ok enyena, nepalaki Enkai ninye. Kake keeta tipat oleng teneibalunye nenyorraa ing'ok enyena. Amu, ore pee eisudoo oltung'ani ing'ok enyena keitodolu ajo keeta olwuasa nemeyieu nepal ninche. Neaku, ore pee epong'ori olairukoni mme lasima pee eitokini aibatasa amu eidipa ina, kake kenare neibalunye ing'ok neirridu katukul pee epalaki Enkai ninye.

Kesipa sii inchere, pooki ake etum oltung'ani empalakinoto oo ng'ok naa teneiruk neirridu neibatisai anaa enalimu Iasat 2: 38.

Ore eni ong'uan naa kenare nekuru sii tenkaraki ng'ok enyena (Esra 9: 6; Luka 7: 36-38; 15: 21). Nejo **Esra 9: 6**, "*Oi Enkai ai, aata enkurruna tenaashu-maki nanu iyie enkomom ai, Enkai ai, amu eilepa entorroni ang shumata alang ilukuny ang, neilepa entorroni ang ebaiki keper.*" Ore ina omono naa enkomono e Esra tenkaraki ing'ok naataasa iltung'ana le Israeli pee eyam iltung'ana leme Ilyahudi. Nekuru ninye oleng tenkaraki enataasa ninche. Neaku, ore pee kirridu te sipata nenare oleng tinikiata sii enkurruna. Kake kenare neyau ina kurruna iyiook enetii Enkai pee kitum olng'ur o empalakinoto oo ng'ok.

Ore taata teneloloito olung'ani nenare neeta enkurruna te dukuya Enkai neirridu. Ata teneas ilayiok o intoyie ina naa eng'oki sii. Nenare neeta enkurruna. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa meeta enkurruna katukul. Nelimu sii Bibilia naaipirta iltung'ana apa lemeeta enkurruna te Yeremia 6: 15, nejo, "*Ketukurrutua apa ninche ina kata apa pee eas mbaa olminong? A, a, eitu ninche ekuru tukul; menya ninche orere.*" Neaku, meyieu nikitiu anaa ninche kake keyieu nikiata iltauja oonana nikiurru sii too mbaa naijo nena (Ing'orai sii Sefania 3: 5).

Matadamu aitoki Luka 7: 36-50. Kiimakita ena atini kake kayieu nikisipu embae nabo neitu kiimaki. Kejo olkereri le 38, "*neitashe te siadi ninye too nkejek enyena...*" Neaku, keitashe ninye te siadi Yesu too nkejek enyena amu keeta enkurruna tenkaraki ing'ok enyena. Neaku, ore pee kias ng'ok nenare nikiata enkurruna anaa ina kitok. Atupurroyie apa nanu enkiti toki natii olgilata le skuul apa natii, naya olgilata lai napik emisa ai. Kake ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata natum enkurruna tenkaraki enataasa. Etiu anaa keeta ina toki inkonyek naagira aing'or oleng. Neaku, ore pee aata enkurruna oleng nanauru tenkaraki inkonyek eina toki, nadamu pee ashuk ine wueji apa netii. Natum olosek pee aya aiserpepiari ashuk ina toki. Neaku, ore ina kurruna naa kenare oleng amu ataasa embae torrono naa Enkai eing'uaa ina kurruna. Naairony sii ina kurruna o mairridu.

Matadamu sii Luka 15: 21. Kiimakita sii ina atini naipirta olayioni oiwusho kake kayieu nikisipu ai bae naipirta enkurruna. Maing'orai olkereri le 21, nejo, "*Nejoki olayioni menye, 'Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie; meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino.'*" Neaku, idolita keeta enkurruna oleng amu etejo, "*Meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino.*" Meekure eeta olwuasa anaa apa. Etigila Enkai oltau lenye teina ng'oki nataasa o metaa kebor oleng. Ore inkulie katitin kegil Enkai olwuasa lo ltung'ana tenkoitoi nagol oleng kake ore tenkiting'oto pee ekuru netum ilo tung'ani osiligi le nkirridunoto. Ore te sipata naa tenemetii empiris Enkai nemeishiakino teneipoti iyiook aajo inkera Enkai. Amu, mikiata esupatisho tiatua maate. Kake ore tenkaraki Yesu keidimayu pee eipoti iyiook aajo inkera Enkai.

Ore eni imiet naa kenare neibayu ng'ok enyena (Olkerempe 97: 10; 119: 104, 163; Ndung. 8: 13; Olaikooni 3: 8; Amos 5: 15; Yhn. 2: 15; Iroma 12: 9). Nejo **Olkerempe le Nkai . 97: 10**, "*Enyor Olaitoriani lelo ooiba enkarruoisho negolie ninye enkishui oo sinyat lenyena; nekordu ninye ninche aitung'uaa enkaina e ilo arruoni.*" Neaku, idolita ajo kenyor Enkai oleng tinikimba imbaa pooki torrok. Keiteru sii ina kiba te iyiook. Kenare nikimba ng'ok ang pii. Ore pee mikimba ng'ok ang naa kajo ore pee eitoki atem shetani iyiook nikidoiki orreshet lenye. Ore pee

kirridu nikimbayu ng'ok ang nekordu Enkai iyiook "*aitung'uaa enkaina e ilo arruoni.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kimbayu ng'ok ang. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa keirridu taata kake ore taaisere neas embae torrongo oleng. Etiu ana eitu eirridu te sipata amu eton enyor enkoitoo oong'ok.

Nejo **Olk. 119: 104**, "*Ore too nkitanapat inono natum nanu eyiolounoto; ore enkaraki ina kaiba nanu pooki oitoo torrongo.*" Keretu iyiook oleng ororei le Nkai tialo ina bae. Amu, ore pee kisipu imbaa naatii ororei le Nkai naa ekiyiolou tesipata imbaa torrok nikilam. Kake ore pee mikiyiolo ororei le Nkai naa keidimayu pee kidoiki atua ng'ok kumok oleng. Ore pee kisipu enkoitoo nasipa nenare nikimbayu enkoitoo torrongo. Neaku, ore pee etii enkirridunoto nasipa netii sii enkiba tialo ng'ok ang. Nejo sii **Olk. 119: 163**, "**Aiba nanu namen entorrone, kake anyor inkitanapat inono.**"

Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 8: 13, "*Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa enkibayunoto e ntorroni. Ore olwuasa o enkitokoos o enkoitoo e ntorroni, o nkirorot naapaashaa naa kaiba.*" Ore pee kiyanyitu Enkai nikimbayu inkoitoo pooki oong'ok. Nikimbayu olwuasa o enkitokoos o nkulie ng'ok pooki. Kake kegol oleng pee kidol ate. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewon.*" Kake ore pee kiyiolou ororei le Nkai nikitii sii kanisa naa keidimayu pee kiyiolou ng'ok. Naa ore pee kiyiolou keishiakino tinikirridu nikimbayu ng'ok katukul. Idolita ajo ore sii tenikilejisho naa eng'oki toonkonyek Enkai. Kajo metii oltung'ani otii ene leitu elejisho. Nejo Olaikooni 3: 8 inchere, "*...neetae enkata e nkiba...*" Neaku, ore enkata naishiakino enkiba naa ina kata pee kidol ng'ok ang. Amu, kaji kinko pee kinyor ina toki naor iyiook o Enkai? Ekimba katukul nikinyok pee kupal.

Nejo Amos 5: 15, "*Embai entorrone, ninyorrurru esupatisho, nintubulaa esupatisho te kishomi; amu eidimayu to Laitoriani, Enkai oo lororani pee eing'urrie Enkai olupisiaa le Yosef.*" Kegira Amos airorie iltung'ana loo Israeli. Kegira aitanap ninche pee eirridu amu ore teina rishata naa eikarsisi ninche. Neaku ore pee ekarsisu neraposhoo naa kerikino Enkai. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikirridu te sipata nenare nikimbayu ng'ok ang.

Nejo **Yohana 2: 15**, "*Ore pee eitobir elishie oo nkoopit, nearaa ntare o nkishu pooki aipang'ie te enkaji e Nkai, neisuaaya mpesai oo laibelekenyak, neibeleleng'oo mesai enye.*" Ore ele kereri naa keipirta apa ina kata pee earaa Yesu lelo tung'ana oogira aamir intokitin te nkaji Enkai. Neaku, idolita ajo keiba ninye ina siai oleng. Amu, kegira ninche aasishore ewueji Enkai te nkoitoo torrongo oleng. Neaku, kenare nikimbayu sii ng'ok eisulaki ng'ok ang tinikiyieu nikirridu te sipata.

Keitanap Paulo iyiook te Iroma 12: 9, nejo, "*Emincho enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrishaa isupati...*" Neaku, kenare nikimbayu intorrok ang nikimbung aakurraki imbaa sidain. Ore pee kireiki imbaa sidain naa keretu iyiook pee kupal imbaa torrok.

Ore ene ile naa inchere kenare neibelekenya katukul aing'uaa enkoitoo oong'ok. Neitobir sii nena baa naataasa ninye tenaa keidimayu (Esekiel 13: 20; 14: 6; 33: 10, 11; Is. 55: 7; Iasat 3: 26; 20: 21; Emb. 9: 20, 21; 1 Petero 3: 11; Matayo 5: 23). Matisipu Esekiel 13: 20; 14: 6. Kegira Enkai airorie Israeli, nejo,

"Neaku, nji ejo Olaitoriani Enkai: Ing'ura kagilumore nena tasimi inyi nirreshieshie iltauja, naa kapolosu aiwuang'ie too nkaik inyi; naa kaisho lelo tauja litarresho epuo etalaayioki anaa imotonyi." Neitoki ajo 14: 6, *"Metaa tiaaki enkaji e Israel, inji ejo Olaitoriani Enkai: Erridutu nimbelekenyunyene aaing'uaa nkitanyaanyukot oo nkaitin inyi nemeishu; nimbelekenyunyu inkomomi inyi to lminong linyi pooki."* Neaku, kenare nikimbayu ng'ok kake kenare sii niking'uaa ninche. Nikipal katukul alang tinikibaiki ena roruata nikintashe nimikipal ng'ok.

Ing'orai sii **Esekiel 33: 10, 11**. Kegira Enkai aitanap Esekiel enajoki Israel tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Nejo Enkai, *"Ore iyie nakerai e tung'ani, tiaaki ina aji e Israel, inji itejo iyie: 'Ore inkitarruorrot ang tenebo ing'ok ang netii shumata iyiook, nikiishunye iyiook pesho tenkaraki ninche, kaji naa kinko tinikinchu?'* Tiaaki ninche, *ore anaa enaishu nanu, ejo Olaitoriani Enkai, maata nanu enchipai te keeya eilo torrono, kake peyie eibeakenya ilo torrono te nkoitoi enye peyie eishu; imbelekenyune, imbelekenyune too nkoitoi inono torrok; ainyoo doi peyie iye iyie, o naaji e Israel?"* Neaku, ore enayieu Enkai naa pee kimbeakenya. Meyieu nikiye pesho kake keyieu nikimbeakenya. Ore enkoitoi nikinchiye naa tinikimbeakenya. Amu, ore pee kitii atua ng'ok naa etiu anaa mikinchu katukul. Kegira ng'ok aibiitiaa iyiook too nkoitoi kumok. Etiu anaa emoiyian kake emoiyian ooltauja lang. Kake ore pee kiata emuoyian oo ltauja lang neitamuoi sii iseseni lang. Neaku, ore ewalata naa pee kimbeakenya aapal ing'ok nikincho Enkai iltauja lang telulung'ata.

Matisipu **Isaya 55: 6-8**. Kegira aikok Israeli pee eirridu pee ejo, *"Eng'oru Olaitoriani eton etumoyu, empoto ninye eton etaana; inchoo ilo torrono epaash inkoitoi enyena torrok, ore ilo lemeas isipat nepal indamunot enyena; inchoo ninye errinyokino Olaitoriani, pee etum Olaitoriani aing'urrie ninye, inchoo errinyokino Enkai ang, amu kepalaki ninye oleng."* Kenare nikirridu aabeakenya katukul nikipal ng'ok. Amu, ebaiki nelotu erishata pee kitii atua ng'ok oleng tenguton nemeekure kiindim aabeakenyata. Neaku, etiu anaa kelakua Enkai te iyiook. Ore pee kishukokino Enkai te sipata nikirridu te sipata neibatisai iyiook, nikitum empalakinoto oong'ok. Ore apa tina rishata e Isaya nemeetae enkibatisa kake ore taata kitayiolito aajo ore pee eiruk oltung'ani Yesu neirridu te sipata, neibatisai, neing'urrie Enkai ninye netum empalakinoto oong'ok tenkaraki osarge le Yesu.

Kegira Petero aliki Ilyahudi enaipirta Yesu apa pee elotu ena kop, nejo to **Iasat 3: 26**, *"Metaa Enkai nainyeyie Osinka lenye, naa intae eiteru airriwaki, pee emayian intae pooki aibeakeny entung'uai enkoitoi inyi e nkarrueisho."* Ore sii taata tinikiliki intae ororei le Nkai naa keaku emayianata oleng te ntae tinimbelekenyanya aaing'uaa enkoitoi enkarrueisho inyi. Keyieu Yesu nikimbeakenya. Meyieu nikiimin. Neaku, enoto Enkai enkipankata pee kitum enkoitoi nikitumie enkishui, naa Yesu ina oitoi. Nejo ninye kewon, *"Kara nanu enkoitoi o esipata, o enkishui"* (Yhn. 14: 6). Neaku, maibeakenyata aaing'uaa enkoitoi enkarrueisho nikimbung enkoitoi e Yesu pee kitum enkishui nasipa.

Kegira Paulo airorie ilarikok ootii Efeso, nejo to **Iasat 20: 21**, *"...aishakenoki ndung'ot pokira aa Lyahudi o aa Lyunani meirridu tialo Enkai, neiruk Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Neaku, kegira apa Paulo aiteng'en iltung'ana pee eirridu neiruk Yesu. Ore te sipata meiruk oltung'ani tenaa eton eitu erretena pee eirridu. Kake

kesipa sii meirridu oltung'ani tenaa eton eitu erretena pee eiruk. Neaku, kenare oltung'ani neirridu nenare sii neiruk. Keibung'akino pokira are.

Matujur **Embolunoto 9: 20, 21**. Kegira kulo kererin aaimaki iltung'ana leitu eirridu. Metaa eitu epal iasat torrok. Naa kejo, "*Ore iltung'ana ootelektua, leitu eari metuata te kulo meita, neitu eirridu inkiaasin oo nkaik enye, neitu epal eseremata o eomonoto oo loiriruani, o nkitanyaanyukot neme nkaitin e sahabu o enkosholai, o suyai, o soito o enoo nkeek nemedolisho, aashu ening'isho aashu aashom. Neitu sii eirridu too loikop lenye o te sakutore enye, o te loloito enye o te mpurrorre enye.*" Etodua lelo tung'ana imbaa enking'asia neye ilkulikai tedukuya inkonyek enye kake eitu eirridu. Keibala tene ajo ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keipirta empalata e nena baa torrok. Amu, kelelek pee ejo oltung'ani, "*Kayieu nairridu,*" kake kegol oleng pee epal inkiaasin torrok.

Nejo **1 Petero 3: 10, 11**, "*Ore ilo onyor enkishui neyieu nedol inkolong'i sidain, inchoo erishie olng'ejep lenye entorroni nerishie enkutuk enye pee mejo emonkoi. Inchoo eibelekenya apaashare entorroni neas esidai; inchoo eing'oru eseriani nesuj oleng.*" (Ore kulo kererin naa eing'uaa Osotua Musana – Olkerempe le Nkai 34: 12-16.). Ore sii kulo kererin naa keipirta oltung'ani onyor enkishui nasipa kake keipirta enkirridunoto. Amu, kejo pee eing'oru ninche eseriani. Metaa ore pee epong'ori nelo ilo tung'ani aing'oru osotua tenebo olikai. Neaku, ore pee eata ninye enkidimata neitobir ina nyamali. Amu, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kairridu kake mayieu naitobir ina nyamali. Neaku, mesipa enkirridunoto enye. Eton eng'or. Nenare nelo dukuya aitobir imbaa torrok naataasa ninye hoo netii sii imbaa nemeidim ninye aitobira amu eishunye erishata pee eas ina.

Etejo Yesu, te **Matayo 5: 23** "*Naa tiniyau enkishooroto ino olperere lo lasar, nidamu teine olalashe lino likiaatakinore, tung'uai teine enkishooroto te mbata o lperere lo lasar, shomo; tang'asa toning'ore olalashe lino, pee intoki ashukunye aitayu enkishooroto ino.*" Kegira Yesu aimaki enkisisa nasipa tenebo enkirridunoto nasipa. Amu, ore pee kponu aasis Enkai aaisho ninye inkishoorot ang kake kiata enikiatakinore likae tung'ani, neitu kinyok pee kintobir ina bae, naa etiu anaa pesho inkishoorot ang. Naa keipirta sii enkirridunoto nasipa amu ore pee kipong'ori nenare nikiponu sii enetii ilo tung'ani likiaatakinore aitayu osotua. Neaku, ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keipirta sii enkitayunoto osotua tenebo ilkulikae.

Ore ene naapishana naa inchere, kenare neiu ilng'anayio ooitodolu aajo eirridutua (Iasat 2: 38; Luka 3: 7-9; 19: 8, 9; Iasat 26: 19, 20; Mat. 7: 21; Yhn. 15: 1-17). Nejoki apa Petero iltung'ana ootara Yesu kake keyieu neirridu, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati*" (**Iasat 2: 38**). Neaku, ore pee erretena oltung'ani pee eirridu te sipata naa keibatisai sii pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enkishooroto Enkai pee etum enkirridunoto enye ilng'anayio.

Matisipu **Luka 3: 7-9**. Ore pee eponu iltung'ana enetii Yohana olaibatisani pee eibatisai neitanapa ninche inchere, "*Entadedeyie naa enkirridunoto inyi too lng'anayio lenyena; nimintokiki ake aajo, 'Kiata Abraham aa papa lang.'*" Ajoki intae,

keidim Enkai ainyeyieki Abraham nkerá te kulo soito." Neaku, ore entoki nabo naitodolu ajo eirridua oltung'ani naa tenetii ilng'anayio. Metaa kepal ng'ok. Neitayu osotua neas sidain. Nemeigarakino olkuak lenye amu eitanapa Yohana ninche pee meigarakino Abraham. Ore pee eimaki Abraham naa kegira aimaki olkuak loo Lyahudi. Neaku, eitanapa ninche pee meigarakino olkuak lenye anaa enkitolonyata pee meirridu. Metaa kesipa sii inchere meishiakino tiningarakino olkuak linyi pee mirridu. Amu, ebaiki nijo kara supat tolkuak lai. Kake ore te sipata mira supat toonkonyek Enkai.

Maing'urái **Luka 19: 1-10**. Ore kulo kererin naa keipirta enkatini naipirta oltung'ani oji Sakayo. Nera ninye, "...olkitok loo lasotok le kodi, naa karsis. Neing'oru eneiko pee edol Yesu ajo ai ng'ae, nelaikino, te nkaraki olorere, amu dorrop ninye. Neipirri aituruk noked o lng'aboli pee edol, amu ine wueji, eim Yesu. Ore pee ebaiki Yesu ine neraposhu nkonyek nejoki, 'Sakayo, tasieku tadou; amu enkaji ino ade taata ajing.' Nesieku taa nedou neng'amú te ng'ida. Ore pee edol ninche neing'ung'uny pooki ejo, 'Eshomo meitoomoni te nkaji o ltung'ani aing'okoni.' Neinyototo Sakayo nejoki Olaitoriani, 'Ng'ura, Olaitoriani, aitorit aor imasaa aainei naisho laisina naa teneetae hoo oltung'ani latooruo toki enye, tenkeleekisho, nalaaki katitin ong'uan.' Nejoki Yesu ninye, 'Eewuo taata ena olong enjeunoto ena aji, amu ole Abraham sii doi ninye. Amu eewuo Enkerai e Tung'ani aing'oru pee eitajeu ilooimina." Idolita ajo eirridua ilo tung'ani oleng o metaba anaa neshukoki lelo tung'ana impesai naatelejayie ninye. Neitulusoo naatooruo ninye ninche. Neaku, keeta enkirridunoto enye ilng'anayio. Metaa ore sii ninche iyiook taata kenare nikinyok oleng aitobir imbaa torrok nikitaasa. Nikintulusoo enikitaasa nikintobir oleng toltau sidai. Kake ore iltung'ana kumok taata penyo neshukoki oltung'ani ina apa toki natoorutuo. Mesesh itum oltung'ani olusoo te supatisho anaa ilo tung'ani oji Sakayo.

Kegira Paulo airorie Olaiguanani oji Agripa nejo, "Ore te nkaraki ina, Olaiguanani Agripa, eitu agolong'aki ilo otaliee te keper, kake aibalakinye lelo ootii Dameski, o lootii sii Yerusalem o atua enkop pooki e Yudea, o Loreren sii ninche, inchere pee eirridu nebelekenyakino Enkai neas nkiaasin naairirikino enkirridunoto enye" (**Iasat 26: 19, 20**). Neaku, idolita ajo ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keeta inkiasin aashu ilng'anayio. Ore pee meu enkirridunoto oltung'ani inkiasin aashu ilng'anayio nemesipa ina kirridunoto. Ketii iltung'ana kumok ooyieu nejeu kake metii iltung'ana kumok ooyieu neirridu te sipata.

Etejo Yesu kewon, "Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata" (**Matayo 7: 21**). Neaku, ore pee kidamu enkirridunoto naa kiindim aatejo mme pooki ojo, "Kayieu nairridu, kayieu nairridu," ojing enkitoria Enkai kake ilo tung'ani oirridu te sipata. Nikiindim sii aatejo mme pooki tung'ani ojo, "Kayieu nairridu," ojing enkitoria e shumata kake ilo oitodolu enkirridunoto enye toolng'anayio lenyena.

Matisipu **Yohana 15: 1-11**. Kegira Yesu airorie ilkipaareta lenyena aikok ninche pee etoni tiatua ninye pee eiu ilng'anayio kumok. Neaku, ore pee etoni tiatua ninye, netoni tiatua ororei lenye, nesuj sii inkitanapat enyena, naa keiu ilng'anayio kumok. Nejo sii, "Ore oing'osila tiatua nanu lemeiu lng'anayio, neiwuang'ie ninye, ore

olng'osila pooki oi u lng'anayio, neitobir metisidana, peyie eiu ilng'anayio kumok" (Olkereri le 2). Nejo sii Yesu to lkereri le 5 inchere, "*Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, anaa tenaton sii nanu tiatua ninye neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki.*" Etiu anaa ketejo ara nanu olchani nirara intae ilng'osil. Amu, ore endaa oo lng'osil naa olchani kewon eing'uaa. Ore pee metii olchani kewon nemeidimayu pee etii ilng'osil. Neaku, ore te sipata naa Yesu endaa ang. Ore pee metii ninye naa ekiiye katukul tiatua iltauja lang nikitoyu aanunuko katukul. Neaku, keidimayu sii pee eipirta kulo kererin enkirridunoto. Amu, ore pee meeta enkirridunoto ilng'anayio netiu anaa olchani ooata ilng'osil kake meeta ilng'anayio katukul. Nejo Yesu ore, "*olng'osila tiatua nanu lemeiu ilng'anayio, neiwuang'ie ninye...*" Neaku, kenare neeta enkirridunoto ang ilng'anayio anaake.

Matadamu enkishui e Paulo. Ore pee kidamu enkibeleyenata e Paulo (Saulo) o enkirridunoto enye kidol enkirridunoto nasipa oleng. Amu ore te dukuya kegira ninye aisilisil ilairukok le Yesu, kake eibeleyenye ninye katukul neiteru alikioo ilomon supati le Yesu. Netum inkisilisilot kumok tenkaraki Yesu kake eitu eshuko siadi. Neun inkanisani kumok neiteng'en iltung'ana kumok, neiger sii impala kumok pee eretu inkanisani. Neton ninye tiatua Yesu o metaba anaa nelotu erishata enkeeya enye. (Ing'orai kulo kererin: Iasat 9: 1-19; 22: 1-21; 26: 1-32; 1 Timoteo 1: 16.)

Ore sii olng'anayioi obo oipirta enkirridunoto naa pee elo oltung'ani otapong'ori aliki likae ajoki pole (aashu tapalakaki) tenkaraki enkitapong'oroto enye. Kenare oleng tenejo tapalakaki amu keshet ina osotua. Ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee ejo oltung'ani pole tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Kake kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 16: 18, "*Eng'asunye olwuasa nesuju enkidaaroto...*" Nejo sii ina buku ake 29: 23, "*Keitadoyio olwuasa lo ltung'ani oltung'ani, kake ore ilo obor to ltau naa ketum enkanyit.*"

Ore ene isiet naa inchere kenare neng'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani le nkishui enye (Ilkol. 2: 6; Iasat 3: 19; 1 Pet. 3: 15; Ilfilipi 2: 9-10). (Kindipa aaimaki ina bae pee kiimaki enkibalunoto e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani).

Matadamu sii kuna baa naaipirta enkirridunoto. Meitajeu iyiook enkirridunoto ang eton openy. Ore pee metii empiris Enkai, osiligi oisho ninye iyiook, meeta tipat enkirridunoto ang tialo enjeunoto. Amu, keidim oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu katukul atapala imbaa kumok torrok kake ore pee meiruk Yesu nemeyieu enkibatisa o kanisa eton meeta ninye enjeunoto.

Ore enkirridunoto naa erubata nabo enkoitoi enjeunoto. Ketii sii enkirukoto nasipa, enkibalunoto ang pee kimbalyuie aajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani, Olaitajeunoni, nikitokini aaibatisa te mpalakinoto oong'ok.

Tenaa emira oshi iyie olairukoni, nikitaremo Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lino taata metaa iyieu nirridu, naa keishiakino pee iyiolou ajo mikigira aaimaki enkirridunoto kiti metaa irridu enaipirta embae nabo nitaasa torrono aashu imbaa are nitaasa torrok. Neaku, ore pee eyieu oltung'ani leitu eiruk neirridu naa kenare neirridu katukul neiruk Yesu toltau lenye pooki neibalunyie Yesu neibatisai sii. Tenaa keton eitu irretena pee ias ina kake ining'ito ajo iyieu inkulie kiteng'emat naa eisidai oleng

tinilimu pee ijing enkisoma naipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Naa keidimayu pee kiomonoki iyie kake midamu ake ajo itum enjeunoto ina kata ake amu etegelua Enkai enkoitoi nisuj pee itum enjeunoto. Nemeidimayu pee kimbelekeny ina oitoi katukul. Ore ina oitoi naa pee iiruk Yesu katukul toltau lino pooki nirridu aibelekenyakino Enkai ning'uaa enkoitoi oong'ok nikimbatisai nijing kanisa anaake. Ore pee eton eitu irretena pee kimbatisai, tang'asa tijing'a enkisoma pee isipu imbaa naaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto oleng.

Tenaa ira olairukoni oibatisaki apa nitapong'ori tenkoitoi naje aashu iata enchalan naje niyieu enkomono naa eisidai tinilimu pee kiomonokini.

Ore embae nabayie naa inchere ore pee kisuj ena oitoi enkirridunoto naa kaata osiligi ajo menyor ilkulikai kumok. Nejo ororei le Nkai enaipirta enajo ilkulikai tung'ana leme ilairukok tenetaa iltung'ana ooje ilairukok *"Neing'asia tenedol intae mishularere ninche te nena baa e nkiminchalisho, nemor intae; kake epuo aaisho iwalat ilo oterretene pee eiguenare ilooishu o lootuata"* (1 Petero 4: 4). Kake eishoo Petero iyiook enkikoo sidai oleng naipirta inkisilisilot nikitum tenkaraki enkirukoto ang, nejo, *"Kaing'ae oidim aitaasa intae entorrone, te naa airara intae ilanyuaak le nena sidain? Kake tenaa keisilisili hoo ninye intae te nkaraki oo supati, nimayianana. Emiureyu ninche, nimiruturutu. Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani"* (1 Pet. 3: 13-15). Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Meiger esayiet enkupes,"* inchere meeta enikinko embae nikinteenikini nemesipa. Neaku, ore pee isuj enkoitoi enkirridunoto najjo ina nemeeta enikinko oltung'ani amu ketii Enkai tenebo iyie nimbelekenya katukul.

Eroruata e tomon o ile – Enkibatisa, aa inchiere, enkita- doikinoto eatua enkare te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati (*Movement 16 – Baptism by immersion in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit*)

Ore te **Yohana 3: 5** neliki Yesu oltung'ani oji Nikodemo inchiere, "*Esipa, esipa, aajoki iyie, te neitu eini oltung'ani te enkare o te Nkiyang'et, nemeidim atijing'a Enkitoria e Nkai.*"

Ore te mbuku e **Petero le dukuya 3:21** nejo Petero, "*Keitanyaanyukieki ena are enkare enkibatisa naitajeuo (intae) neme te nkisujata o loirerio lo sesen, kake eomonoto e Nkai to ltoilo oisiasha lo ltau te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo...*"

Neliki Petero iltung'ana to **Iasat 2: 38**, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisae pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*"

Nejo **Iroma 6: 1-7**, "*Aikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata ti alo ng'ok tinikintoki aaenikino atua? Aimiyoilolo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo tiatua enkibatisa ang, nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkaraki enkeeya enye? Naa ore anaa ina nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkeeya enye te nkibatisa ang, netaa ina ketunukayioki iyiook tenebo ninye, neaku ina naitopiwuo Papa ninye too lootuata te nkias e nkitoo, neaku ina enkishui ng'ejuk te iyiook. Amu te neitaaki iyiook nabo o ninye te nkeeya naaijo enenye, nesipa pae keyookini aaitaa iyiook nabo o ninye te mpiunoto naaijo enenye. Nikiyiolo aajo etashoki enkorrok ang musana tenebo ninye peyie eitarruorri osesen loo ng'ok pee mikintoki aaku rrindiki loo ng'ok. Amu ore olotua netalakuaki too ng'ok.*" Ore pee kisipu kulo kererin nikidol aajo ore tiatua enkibatisa ekiimbung enkeeya o mpiunoto e Yesu. Ore to lkereri li okuni kejo Paulo inchiere ore pee eibatisai iyiook tiatua Yesu nikitaa nabo o ninye teina tenkaraki keeya enye. Kejo olkereri li ong'uan, "ketunukayioki iyiook tenebo ninye" (Yesu)" Kaji eikoni pee easayu ina te nkishui ang? Kesipa teneibatisai iyiook? Ore anaa enajo olkereri le imiet inchiere neitaaki iyiook nabo o ninye te mpiunoto "*naaijo enenye.*" Neaku, matadamu inchiere ore eton eitu eibatisai oltung'ani naa eton eitu sii eaku nabo o ninye te nkeeya enye o te mpiunoto enye.

Nejo **Ilgalatia 3: 26-27**, "*Amu te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai ti atua Yesu Kristo. Ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo.*" Neaku, teneyieuo oltung'ani neishop Yesu pee etum imayianat pooki naatii atua Yesu naa kenare neibatisai.

Ore ai oitoi pee kidol tipat enkibatisa naa pee kidamu tena oitoi, aa inchiere pee kias nyoo?

Pee kisuj enkoitoi e Yesu (Matayo 3: 13-17).

Pee kisuj enatejo Yesu (Matayo 28: 18- 20).

Pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16).

Pee king'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iasat 2: 38; 1 Ilkor. 12: 13).

Pee kiaku nabo tenebo Yesu o enkeeya enye o empiunoto enye (Iroma 6: 1-4).

Pee kiaku eoroti osesen le Kristo (1 Ilkor. 12: 13; Ilhebrania 10: 19-25). (Ing'orai sii Iasat 2: 47 pee ejo "*Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaa ake te lelo ooitajeuni.*")

Pee kinchop Yesu (Ilgalatia 3: 26-29).

Pee kinturraa enkishui ang musan nikiaku enkitayunoto ng'ejuk anaa enajo 2 Ilkor. 5: 16-17.

Pee emurati iyiook te nkiyang'et anaa enajo Ilkolosai 2: 11, 12.

Pee king'amu enjeunoto anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 21. (Ing'orai sii Marko 16: 16.)

Pee eini iyiook aigil te enkare o te Nkiyang'et (Yohana 3: 4-6). (Ore ilo rorei oji "*aagil*" naa keidimayu pee eeta ai tipat inchere "*aing'uaa shumata*". Metaa keini oltung'ani aagil teinoto naing'uaa shumata amu eing'uaa ina bae Enkai.)

Pee kitum enjeunoto te nkitukuoto o enkitang'ejukoto o einoto tiatua Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Tito 3: 5-6).

Matadamu sii kuna baa naaipirta enkibatisa:

Ore enaasayu te nkibatisa naa **enkias Enkai** mme enkias oltung'ani. Tisipu **Ilkolosai 2: 11-13** pee idol ajo kesipa ina. Etejo Paulo ore ina murata enkiyang'et neitu easi too nkaik oltung'ani kake Yesu Kristo otaasa? anaa enajo olkereri le 11. Amu, ore pee ejo "*ninye*" naa kegira aimaki Yesu Kristo. Nejo sii Paulo inchere ore enkirukoto ang naa etii atua enkias Enkai anaa enajo olkereri le 12.

Matadamu sii kuna iorot ong'uan enkibatisa e Bibilia.

Enkoitoi sidai niasishore - enkitadoikinoto (enkimisioto) eatua enkare (Iroma 6: 3; Ilkolosai 2: 12) (*The proper mode: a burial/immersion*)

Enkidimata naishiakino: tenkarna e Kristo (Iasat 2: 38; 19:5 aashu te nkarna e Papa, Enkerai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enajo Matayo 28: 19, 20). (*The proper authority: in the name of Christ or in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit like in Mat. 28: 19, 20.*)

Entipat naishiakino - pee etum iltung'ana empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16). Netii sii inkulie tipati anaa enikitodua pee kiimaki intipati pooki enkibatisa. (*The proper purpose: for the remission of sins - Acts 2: 38; 22: 16. But there is more than one purpose as we have seen from the above list of the twelve different scriptures about baptism.*)

Oltung'ani oishiakino – Oltung'ani oiruko neyieu sii neirridu te sipata (Iasat 2: 38; 8: 37; Marko 16: 16; Yohana 3: 16; Luka 13: 1-5; Ilkol. 2:12; 2 Petero 3: 9). (*The proper subject: A penitent believer*)

Matadamu sii pee mikijo etajeuo oltung'ani eton eitu eibatisai. Amu, ore pee kijo etajeuo eton eitu eibatisai naa ekigira aasuj olkuak loltung'ani alang olkuak le **Bibilia o kanisa e dukuya.**

Ore anaa erubata nabo eina kisoma naa kayieu nikijur enkibeleyenata tenebo enkibatisa a Saulo oji sii Paulo te Bibilia. Ketumi ena atini too wuejitin uni tiatua embuku o Iasat naa ninche kuna: Iasat 9:1-19; 22: 1-21; 26: 1-32. Neimaki sii Paulo enkibeleyenata te 1 Timoteo 1: 16

Etapong'ori apa Paulo oleng te dukuya kake eibeleyenye aaku olairukoni le Yesu. Ore pee adamu sii enkishui ai telulung'ata nayiolou ajo atapong'ori nanu inkatitin kumok kake airridua nalo dukuya. Naata osiligi ajo itapong'ori sii iyie. Naa ebaiki naa igira apong'ori tenakata. Neaku, kayieu nikisipu ena atini pee kitum pooki osiligi aajo eton enyor Enkai iyook neton etii osiligi inchere eton ebaiki nikitum erishata pee kimbeleyenya amu eton naa kinchu.

Ore Saulo naa Oloo Lyahudi. Naa eiruko oleng ajo ore Enkai naa nabo ake anaa enajo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 6:4. Neaku, ore pee edol Saulo ajo kegira ilairukok aaisho Yesu enkitoo anaa Enkai netum Saulo enyamali oleng too ndamunot enyena. Nesipu oleng ajo kegira iltung'ana aasis Yesu anaa Enkai. Neaku, ore te ninye naa ore ina bae naa keipirta emoroto Enkai inchere ore pee eisis oltung'ani Yesu kejo ninye kegira amor Enkai amu ore Enkai naa nabo ake. Neaku, menyor ninye ilairukok katukul amu kegira aasis Yesu anaa Enkai naa ore te ninye naa eng'oki sapuk oleng ina. Neaku, eshomo ninye aing'oru ilairukok pee ear ninche aashu pee epik ninche jela. Kegira ninye aitashe teine wueji netaarie iltung'ana Stefano metua. Kegira ninye anyorraa enkeeya enye (Iasat 7: 1-60). Neata sii Saulo olokiyo oleng pee ear ilairukok amu etejo Paulo keasita ninye esiai Enkai pee ear ninche. Neaku, ore te ninye naa kesujita enkoitoi nasipa oleng. Kake ore te sipata mesujita enkoitoi nasipa. Etapong'ori oleng.

Ore taata etii iltung'ana kumok oleng oojo kesujita enkoitoi nasipa kake mesujita. Keata olokiyo pee esuj nkoitoi enye neirowua te siai enye kake kegira aapong'ori. Ore pee irorie ninche nejo ninche ooata esipata. Kake ore te sipata kegira ninche aapong'ori oleng nemeyiolo aajo kegira aapong'ori. Neaku, kegol oleng pee inteng'en oltung'ani laiyo ilo amu ainyioo pee eyieu neibeleyenya tenaa kejo kesujita enkoitoi nasipa? Kake ebaiki nelotu erishata nagol oleng neshalu nemegira atum eretoto te nkoitoi enye naa ebaiki tiniliki ninye ina kata nening esipata. Kake kegol oleng ina pukunoto amu kejo ninche tedukuya megira aapong'ori. Kake keyiolo Enkai eneiko pee erem iltauja loo ltung'ana pee ening esipata.

Neaku, ore nabo olong eloito Saulo enkanasa naji Dameski, "Paa tenetum iloosujita ina Oitoi teine, neidim atipika nkaik, aa lewa aa nkituaak, neriku Yerusalem eena" (Iasat 9: 2). Ore eloito te nkoitoi nedol ewang'an sapuk oleng. "*Nebatata aosh enkop nening oltoilo ojoki, 'Saulo, Saulo aainyioo pee kinosie osina?' Neikilikuan ajoki, 'Ira ng'ae, Olaitoriani?.'* Nejoki, 'Ara Yesu linosie osina; kake inyo tijing'a ena anasa paa teine kilikini eniaas' " (Iasat 9: 4-6). Neaku, idolita ajo keloito ake ninye dukuya asujita ina oitoy nayiolo ninye. Nejo sii enkoitoi esipata ina te ninye. Amu, kelimu ninye imbaa naaipirta kewon tembuk e Timoteo nejo, "... hoo tenatamoro apa enkarna enye naisilisil namor ninye; kake atang'amua olong'ur amu ataasa apa nena te modai maata enkirukoto ..." (1 Tim. 1: 13). Kake ore taata etoning'o oltoilo le Yesu neyiolou tesipata ajo kegira apong'ori. Neyiolou ajo ore Yesu mme

oltung'ani ake amu kegira airo anaa Olaitoriani, matejo anaa Enkai kewon. Etejo Yesu ore pee igira aar ilairukok naa etiu ake anaa nanu iarita. Amu, ore kanisa naa osesen le Yesu neaku kegira ninye aar osesen le Yesu. Ketii iltung'ana kumok oogira amor enkarna e Yesu taata kake keyieu Enkai neirridu ninche neyiolou esipata. Tadamu oltau lino amu ore pee iar ilairukok netiu anaa igira aar Yesu aashu Enkai kewon. Neaku, kiomonoki iyie pee ining oltoilo le Yesu toltau lino pee iyiolou te sipata ajo ore Yesu naa kenarikino enkisisa amu ore Yesu naa Enkai natii osesen.

Nejo sii Yesu, *"..kilikini eniaas"* (Iasat 9:6). Ketii ororei obo te nkutuk Olgiriki oata tipat pee kiimaki naa keji, *"dei"*. Ore ilo rorei naa keipirta *"eniaas"* te Kimaasai. Kake kejo sii Ilmaasai kenare niaas embae naje aashu kejo sii *"lasima pee"* ias embae naje aashu kejo *"meata inchere"* pee mias embae naje. Ore tesipata ore ilo rorei oji *"dei"* te nkutuk Olgiriki naa keipirta ilo rorei oji *"lasima"* aashu *"meata inchere."* tenebo ilo rorei oji *"eniaas"* Neaku, ore ina bae naas Paulo naa mme entoki nemeata tipat kake keata tipat oleng pee eas, naa lasima pee eas metaa meeta inchere pee meas. Ore tena atini tene mikidol hoo entoki nabo natejoki pee eas Saulo. Kake ore ina atini naa etolimuoiki inkatitin uni, naa ore to Iasat 22:16 nikidol aajo eitanapa ninye ilo tung'ani oji Ananias pee eibatisai pee eitukuo ng'ok enyena neipot enkarna e Yesu. Nejoki Ananias Saulo, *"Ainyoo naa taata ianyita? Inyo mikimbatisai, intukuoi ing'ok inono, impoto enkarna enye."* Neaku, ore pee eitanap ninye pee eipot enkarna e Yesu naa kegira aimaki enjeunoto pee eisilig Yesu te njeunoto enye. Amu, kejo Iroma 10: 13 *"..Ore pooki ng'ae oipot enkarna o Laitoriani neitajeuni"* (Ing'orai sii Yoel 3: 32). Neaku, keitodolu sii ina inchere eton eng'or enjeunoto enye ina kata eton eitu eibatisai ninye.

Etusuja Saulo ilo kereri to Iasat 5: 32 pee eas anaa enatiakaki, nejo tene, *"Nikira iyiook ilchakenini te kuna baa, naa shakeni Enkiyang'et Sinyati, naisho Enkai lelo ooning metoning'o ninche..."* Neaku, ore lelo pooki oosujita inkoitoi Enkai netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Keiterunye ina ning'oto tedukuya pee eirridu oltung'ani neibatisai nelo dukuya. Kejoito ore te nkiterunoto kenare nikiata oltau le mborron o lening'unoto.

Neaku, metii inkulie kitanapat katukul naitanapaki Saulo tiatua kulo kererin te naipirta enjeunoto enye, nena pokira are ake inchere pee eibatisai neipot enkarna e Yesu. Metaa kenare nikisipu ina bae amu eidipa ninye airuko Yesu, nejo sii Iasat 9: 9 etobiko inkolong'i uni eitu enya endaa neitu eok toki. Kajo nanu ebaiki negira sii ninye adamu nena baa pooki torrok naataasa ninye. Ebaiki negira airridu oleng. Kake eton eitu ejeu amu eton etii atua ng'ok. Kake ore pee elotu Ananias neliki ninye tipat e nena baa neitanap Saulo pee eibatisai pee eitukuo ng'ok enyena. Neaku, ore ina atini e Saulo keitodolu ajo teneyieu oltung'ani nejeu naa lasima pee eiruk, neirridu neibatisai sii.

Ore ai bae nayieu nikidol oleng tena atini naipirta Saulo naa inchere kejo, *"Neinyototo Saulo nebolo inkonyek, nemedol toki. Neaku enkaina eibung'aki aariki atua Dameski"* (Iat. 9:8). Neaku, meekure edolisho Paulo toonkonyek osesen kake etaa kedolishoyu toonkonyek oltau. Idamu pee ejo Yesu ore lelo oodolisho keaku medolisho kake ore lelo lemedolisho keaku kedolishoyu (Yohana 9: 39-41). Metaa ore lelo oojo keyiolo enkoitoi esipata tengolon enye aashu teng'eno enye ake naa

kelotu enkata nemeitoki aadolisho katukul. Kake ore lelo oonyorraa aajo keshal nemeyiolo toki naa ketum eretoto Enkai metaa kedolishoyu. Neaku, kegira Enkai aibelekeny enchan e Paulo metaa engolon. Kajo eitamodoo Enkai Paulo pee edolishoyu te sipata toonkonyek oltau. Ore pee elotu Ananias neiteleiki Paulo inkaik enyena neishiu Paulo nedolishoyu (Iasat 9: 17-19). Neaku, ore tenakata etaa kedolisho toonkonyek oltau o toonkonyek osesen. Ore inkulie katitin keya Enkai entoki nikigira aagarakino tooseseni pee kisipu imbaa enkiyang'et. Amaa ketii entoki nemesidai nigira aagarakino tenakata?

Ore ai bae naa keipirta Iasat 9: 17 pee ejo Ananias, "*Olalashé lai Saulo, ilo likimpang'aka te nkoitói niimua, Yesu kewan laairriwua pee ingil adolishoyu, nikingany Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Ketii iltung'ana oojo ore tenkaraki etejeo Ananias "*Olalashé*" naa keitodolu ajo eidipa Paulo ataa olairukoni le Yesu neidipa anoto empalakinoto oong'ok o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kake majo kesipa ina amu ore enedukuya naa ore Ananias naa Olo Lyahudi sii ninye (Iasat 22: 12). Keipoto sii apa ninche aajo olalashé anaa ilalashera tenkaraki olkuak ake anaa toonkulie wuejitin tembuku o Iasat (Iasat 2: 29, 37; 7:2, 26; Ing'orai sii Iroma 9: 3). Naa ore ai bae naipirta ina naa inche ore pee eipot Ananias ninye ajo "*Olalashé*" eton eitu eng'amu sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati neitu eng'amu sii empalakinoto oong'ok. Etang'amua Saulo Enkiyang'et Sinyati o empalakinoto oong'ok eidipa aipoto Ananias ninye ajo olalashé.

Neaku, kajo nanu kegira iltung'ana aapong'ori tenejo era ninye (Saulo) olairukoni aashu matejo Olkristiano eiton eitu eibatisai. Kesipa eidipa ninye airuko Yesu kake eton eitu eng'amu ninye Enkiyang'et Sinyati o enkibatisa te mpalakinoto oong'ok.

Neaku, matisipu aajo ebaiki nikijo ekiyiolo esipata nikijo kitii enkoitói sidai kake ebaiki naa ekigira aarare Yesu kewon Olaitoriani lang. Naa tinikigira aarare Yesu naa ekigira aarare sii Enkai amu era ninche nabo te mpukunoto. Matabol iltauja lang pee kidol Yesu tesipata nimikisilig eng'eno ang. Niking'amu ninye anaa Saulo (Keji sii Paulo) tenkirukoto, tenkirridunoto o te nkibatisa. Amaa ketii enkoitói nigira aarare Yesu te nkishui ino taata?

Ketii ai damunoto nabo naipirta enjeunoto e Saulo nayieu nikidamu. Ore pee eng'amu ninye Enkiyang'et Sinyati meliki iyiook ajo eiroro toolng'ejepa (Iasat 9: 17). Ore te siadi ina keibala ajo eishooki ninye ina kishooroto (1 Ilkor. 14: 18). Kake keibala sii ajo eitu eiro ninye toolng'ejepa tedukuya pee eiput Enkiyang'et Sinyati ninye. Neaku, keitodolu ajo mme lasima pee eiro oltung'ani toolng'ejepa teneng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Teneyieu Enkai neishoru ina kishooroto neishoru kake ore enadolita nanu meishiakino tinikijo lasima pee eiro oltung'ani toolng'ejepa pee esipayu ajo etang'amua ninye Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Ore embae nayieu nikidamu oleng tena atini naipirta Saulo, oji sii Paulo, naa inche, pee kiboloki Enkai iltauja lang o ndamunot ang pee kiyiolou esipata. Niking'amu sii Yesu anaa Enkai nikirridu ng'ok ang neibatisai iyiook kigira aisilig (aipot) enkarna e Yesu. Nikisilig aajo keeta sii Enkai enkipankata te iyiook pee easishore iyiook tiatua kanisa enye pee eng'amu sii ilkulikae ilomon supati. Matonyok sii pee mikincho olkuak lang erishata pee eibok iyiook pee miking'amu enkoitói e Yesu. Amaa, ketii sa ing'ok torrok nitaasa nidamu ajo ebaiki nemetii enkoitói pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok? Kake tadamu Saulo amu etaasa ninye

imbaa kumok torrok kake enoto oling'ur te Yesu naa ore pee eirridu neibatisai netum ninye empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Neesishore Enkai ninye te nkipankata te nkoitoi e nking'asia. Neun inkanisani kumok neiger sii imbukui kumok te Bibilia pee kitum eng'eno naipirta enkoitoi e enjeunoto tenebo enkoitoi e sinyatisho.

Matisipu sii ena kiroroto naji EINOTO E ARE. Neaku kayieu nikisipu oleng ajo kaa kias pee kiaku inkera Enkai aashu matejo kaji kinko pee eini iyiook aagil. King'as aaisom Yohana 1: 10, 11 naa kegira kulo kererin aaimaki Yesu nejo, "*Netii ninye enkop, naa te ninye eitaa Enkai enkop, neitu eyiolou enkop ninye. Neewuo enetii ilenyena, neitu eng'amu iltung'ana lenyena ninye.*" Eime enking'asia ina amu etaa pooki toki te Yesu kake eitu eng'amu ninye iltung'ana ootii enkop. Kaji eikununo ina bae? Keipirta indamunot naata ninche naipirta empukunoto e Messia o Enkai. Tena ijo itayiolo katukul ajo kaing'ae Enkai nelotu oltung'ani ojo era ninye Enkai neitu esuj ina oitoi naishiakino too ndamunoto inono, naa kajo nanu ming'amaa iyie ninye. Neaku, keeta ninche indamunot nemesipa naaipirta Enkai o Messia enye, aa Yesu. Metaa kisil oshi imbaa too ndamunot ang nikiata. Amaa kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta Enkai o Yesu? Tadamu kewon. Kaji igira aiko pee idamu asipu Enkai o Yesu nasipa too ndamunoto inono olkuak aashu tenkiteng'enare nitang'amua apa? Neaku ore tenkaraki indamunot enye neitu eng'amu embata oo ltung'ana Yesu.

Neitoki Yohana 1: 12-13 ajo, "*Kake ore lelo pooki ootang'amutua ninye lelo ooiruko enkarna enye neishoo engolon naakunyie nkera e Nkai, ilo otoiwuoki neme to sarge neme te yieunoto o sesen aashu te yieunoto o lee, kake ene Nkai.*" Ore ina golon naa Enkai eing'uaa. Kesipa kenare neiruk oltung'ani neirridu sii kake meidim ataasa ina tengolon enye makewan. Enkiyang'et Sinyati naret oltung'ani pee eiruk ana enalimu Yohana 16: 8-11.

Matang'as aadamu inkoitoi nimikiindim aataayie inkera Enkai.

1. Meidimayu pee kijung ina inoto. Tiniyieu niaku oltung'ani le Yesu lasima pee igelu iyie makewon pee ias ina. Meidimayu pee ingarakino intoiwuo inono. Ketii iltung'ana oojo tenaa kera intoiwuo inono ilairukok naa ira sii iyie olairukoni tenkaraki ninche. Kake mesipa ina katukul. Kenare nigelu iyie ina oitoi e Yesu. Kesipa ore igira abulu naa irukito Yesu kake kelotu erishata pee enare nigelu iyie ina oitoi te kewon ino. Amu, ore ina inoto naa Enkai eing'uaa neipirta oltung'ani oiruk toltau lenye neng'amu Yesu sii tenkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Neaku, ebaiki neiruk Papai lino kake kenare sii pee iruk sii iyie. **Mikibaiki enkirukoto e Papai lino.**

2. Meidimayu pee eini iyiook aigil tenkoitoi osesen kake keidimayu pee eini iyiook tengolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati naasisho tiatua oltung'ani. Keibelekeny Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lenye.

3. Meidimayu pee kiini eniare tengolon ino makewan. Kesipa kenare negelu oltung'ani ina oitoi kake ore enjeunoto kewon naa enkishooroto naing'uaa Enkai

kewon. Keasisho Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lo Itung'ani kake keasisho sii Enkai to rorei le Nkai aa enkiteng'enare ororei le Nkai (Yohana 16: 8-11; Iasat 2: 37; Iroma 10: 14-17).

Ayia, kayieiu nikishukokino kulo kererin ootii Yohana 1: 12.

Ore pee ejo Yohana *"lelo ooiruko enkarna enye"* (Yhn. 1: 12) naa keipirta eng'amunoto e Yesu telulung'ata metaa eking'amu ninye anaa Enkerai Enkai Olaitoriani le nkishui ang. Ore pee ejo pee kiruk naa kegira aimaki pee kias pooki toki natejo Yesu (aashu Enkai) to rorei lenye pee king'amu ninye. Naa ore egira ninye oltung'ani ang'amu ina oitoi neisho Enkai ninye *"engolon"* aashu *"enkidimata"* pee eaku enkerai e Nkai. Kejo embata o lang'eni keikash ilo rorei oji *"enkidimata"* amu ore tesipata kiaku inkera Enkai tenkaraki eishoo Enkai iyiook erishata pee kiaku nkera enyena. Ore engolon naipirta enjeunoto naa ketii atua Enkai. Kake kesipa inchere keisho Enkai iyiook engolon niking'amunye Enkoitoi enye pee kiaku inkera Enkai. Ore pee kisom ilkulikai kererin te Bibilia nikiyiou aajo kenare nikirridu neibatisai sii iyiook pee kiruk Yesu tesipata nikimbalunyie sii enkarna enye toonkutukie (Yohana 3: 5; Luka 13: 1-5; Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1-3; 10: 9, 10). Neaku, ore tene keasishore Yohana enkirukoto pee eimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto, aashu matejo, enkoitoi niking'amunye Yesu kake ketii enkirridunoto, o enkibalunoto, o enkibatisa atua ina kirukoto. Nejo ore nena pooki naa Enkai eing'uaa. Amu ninye naisho iyiook *"engolon aashu enkidimata"* pee kiaku inkera e Nkai.

Nelo Yohana dukuya ajo *"ilo otoiwuoki neme to sarge neme te yieunoto o sesen aashu te yieunoto o lee, kake ene Nkai"* (Yhn. 1: 13). Neaku, meidimayu pee kintajeu ate kake Enkai naitajeu iyiook. Enkai naisho iyiook enkishui. Enkai naisho iyiook empalakinoto oong'ok. Enkai naisho iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Enkai naisho iyiook osiligi le mpiunoto sidai. Neisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoi pee eini iyiook aigil tengolon enye, naa pee kiruk, nikirridu neibatisai iyiook. Kake ore hoo nikias nena eton ake mme iyiook ooitajeu ate tengolon ang maate kake keitajeu Enkai iyiook tengolon enye amu kejo Bibilia ti ai wueji inchere, *"netunukayioki intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkibatisa, naa te ninye enyaakaki aaitopiu intae te nkirukoto tiatua enkiaas e Nkai, naitopiwuo ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata"* (Ilkolosai 2: 12). Neaku, kejo *"tiatua enkiaas e Nkai"* inchere tenkaraki engolon enye amu kiiruk aajo keata Enkai engolon pee eitajeu iyiook. Neaku, matadamu aajo kitum enjeunoto tenkaraki empiris o engolon Enkai.

Matadamu aajo kaji eiko oltung'ani pee eini aigil. Keeta ina bae tipat amu ore egira Yesu airorie Nikodemo nejoki, *"Esipa, esipa, aajoki iyie, teneitu eini oltung'ani te nkare o te Nkiyang'et, nemeidim atijing'a Enkitoria e Nkai"* (Yohana 3: 5). Neaku kaata osiligi ajo ekiiyieu pooki nikijing Enkitoria e Nkai. Naa ore ina oitoi pooki naa te mpiris Enkai metaa ore enjeunoto enye naa enkishooroto (Efeso 2: 8-10). Neaku, matisipu kuna oitoi pooki.

1. Nening oltung'ani ororei le Nkai o le Yesu neyioulu tipat. Nesipu oltung'ani ajo era olaing'okoni nemeidim aitajeu kewon neyioulu sii ajo etua Yesu tenkaraki ng'ok

enyena neitopiu Enkai ninye (Iroma 3: 21-23; 5: 6, 9; 10: 17; Efeso 1: 13; Yakobo 1: 18; 1 Petero 1: 23).

2. Neiruk neng'amu Yesu anaa Enkerai e Nkai, Olaitajeunoni lenye, Olaitoriani lenye neiruk sii ajo eitopiuo Enkai ninye too lootuata (Yohana 1: 12, 13; 3: 16; 5: 24; 14: 6; Iroma 10: 9, 10; Iasat 5: 31; Yohana 4: 42; Ilkolosai 2: 6, 7).

3. Neirridu tenkaraki ng'ok enyena. Metaa keibalunye ng'ok nenyorraa pee esuj Yesu te nkishui enye (Embolunoto 9: 20, 21; Ilhebrania 6: 1; Iasat 2: 38; 3: 19; Luka 13: 1-5; Iroma 12: 1, 2).

4. Neisilig Enkai pee epalaki ninye ing'ok enyena neisho sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa pee eibatisai aibung'are enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu (Iasat 2: 38; Iroma 6: 1- 4; Efeso 1: 13-14; Yohana 3: 5; Ilgalatia 3: 26, 27; Ilkolosai 2: 11, 12; 1 Petero 3: 20- 22; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 13).

Neaku, tisipu enkishui ino tenaa itusuja kuna oitoi pee kiini aaigil. Tenaa keitu ias taasa eton iata erishata.

Matisipu imbaa naipirta enkibatisa te nkiterunoto e kanisa

Kayieu nikisipu ilkererin oopirta ina rishata pee eiterunye kanisa edukuya. Keipirta iltung'ana ooiruko Yesu neirridu neibatisai nejing enchula e kanisa. Neaku, matisipu kulo kererin oleng taata pee kisuj sii iyiook paa tinikitapong'ori apa tenaipirta embae nabo aashu are nikirerioo.

Matadamu kulo kererin ootii **Iasat 2: 36-47** naa kejo, " *'Entayioloitoo naa taata enkaji pooki oo Siraeli ena nadede nchere, ele Yesu, lishomo intae aashe to salaba, eitaa Enkai Olaitoriani o Kristo.'* Kuna ake etoning'o ninche nerem ilo rorei iltauja, nejoki Petero o lkulikae kipaareta, 'Kaa naa kiaas, ilalashera lang?' Nejoki Petero ninche, 'Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu ore ena kisiligata eninyi apa o nkera inyi, o lelo pooki oolakua lelo pooki oopitoki Enkai kewan.' Neitirishaki Petero aitadedeyie te kulie baa kumok, nejoki, 'Entajeu ate teina nainepu kulo tung'ana arruok.' Neiruk ilkumok nena baa naainosua ninye, neibatisai; neponikini ilo turrur iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni teina olong. Neaku ketumo ninche anaake te nkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono. Nejing aiput enkuretisho pooki ng'ae; neasi inenking'asia, olmonek too lkipaareta. Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat. Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajjik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo Neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni." Kayieu niking'as aaimaki imbaa naaipirta enkiterunoto e kanisa pee kidol

tipat e kulo kererin. Ore eton eitu eshuko Yesu keper neliki ilkipaareta lenyena pee etoni te Yerusalem aanyu enkishorunoto naing'ua shumata (Iasat 1: 4, 5). Neaku, eshomo ninche aanyu egira aaomon.

Netii ninche enkaji nabo tenebo. Nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neiput ninche neiteru aairo toonkulie kutukie nelikioo ilomon supati. Neliki iltung'ana aajo ore Yesu naa Enkerai Enkai. Nejo sii eipanka Enkai apa pee eye Yesu te shumata olchani (Iasat 2: 23). Neaku, etua Yesu kake etopiuo sii ninye neaku Olaitoriani le nkishui (Iasat 2: 36). Kejo Bibilia, "*Kuna ake etoning'o ninche nerem ilo rorei iltauja, nejoki Petero o lkulikae kipaareta, 'Kaa naa kiaas, ilalashera lang?' Nejoki Petero ninche, Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae tenkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati' "* (Iasat 2: 37, 38). Neaku, eisidai ewalata e Petero oleng amu keitutum imbaa kumok naaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Ore enedukuya, keibala ajo eiruko ninche aajo kesipa nena baa amu etejo, "*Kaa kiaas?"* Kake meidip enkirukoto ake (Yakobo 2: 26) neaku ina pee etejo Petero, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; ...*" Neaku, ore ewalata e Petero te lelo ooiruko naa pee eirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lenye. Matisipu sii aajo eitu ejoki Petero ninche keomonoki pee ejeu aashu pee ejing enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neaku, ore ina kitanyaanyukoto naa eisidai oleng pee kisuj sii taata. Kiliki iltung'ana pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai. Naa eisidai sii teneibalunye oltung'ani enkarna e Yesu anaa enajo Iroma 10: 9,10. Ore pee eas ina nejeu nejing osesen le Yesu aashu matejo Kanisa (1 Ilkor. 12: 13). Nejing atua Yesu kewon (Iroma 6: 1-4). Nejing sii enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neishop Kristo (Ilgalatia 3: 26-27).

Matadamu oleng aajo ore pee kiimaki enkirridunoto kigira aaimaki enkibelekenyata nagut oleng metaa keisho oltung'ani Enkai enkitoria oltau lenye pooki nepal sii ng'ok. Kesipa eton epong'ori kake keirridu neomon Enkai pee eitore enkishui enye pooki. Nelo dukuya anaake toltau le nkirridunoto.

Nelo Petero dukuya ajo "*.. naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Neaku, keng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lenye metaa keitisiny Enkai iltauja lenye te Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Netum engolon pee epuo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani. Nemanu Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua ninche. Neretu ninche tenchalan enye anaa enajo Iroma 8: 26-27. Neaku, ore pee eyieu oltung'ani neng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati nenare neuruk neirridu neibatisai. Neaku ina naa enkoitoi naipanka Enkai pee king'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amaa, itusuja iyie ina oitoi?

Neitoki Petero ajo inchere ore ina kisiligata naa keipirta ninche o iishoritin naaponu (Iasat 2: 39). Neaku, etaa ina enkoitoi nikisuj sii iyiook taata pee kitum nena baa naaisiligie iyiook. Keipirta ninche o iyiook pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Ketii iltung'ana oojo meipirta kulo kererin iyiook taata kake kejo Petero tele kereri keipirta ninche neipirta iltung'ana ooponu neaku kitii iyiook atua lelo tung'ana ooponu amu noolo iyiook. Keimaki sii Paulo Ilgiriki ajo kelakuaniki ninche Enkai (Efeso 2: 11-22). Kake etejo tolkereri le tomon okuni te Efeso, "*Kake ore taata tiatua Kristo ore intae iloolakuaniki apa oleng neitinyikuaki intae tiatua ilo sarge le Kristo.*"

Kajo itodua sii taata aajo ore pee elikioo iltung'ana kumok ilomon supati nemeimaki enkibatisa. Kake ore pee idol ewalata e Petero pee eikilikuan iltung'ana ninye aajoki kaa eas ninche, kaa ijo iyie enaipirta enanare nikias taata tinikilikioo ilomon supati? Ata tenaa iata inkulie damunot naaipirta tipat enkibatisa, keibala entoki nabo oleng naa inchere ketii enkibatisa atua ewalata e Petero pee ewaliki ninche eneiko pee ejeu pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Amaa, kaa ijo iyie? Ainyoo pee epal ilalikiorok kumok taata meimaki enkibatisa tenelikoo ilomon supati? Kesipa inchere ore enkibatisa naa mme ilomon supati ate kake keibala tiatua kulo kererin ajo ketii atua tenguton enaas oltung'ani pee eng'amu ilomon supati. Kajo kenare nikirerioo ina bae te nkiteng'enare ang?

Nelo dukuya Bibilia nejo, *"Neiruk ilkumok nena baa naainosua ninye, neibatisai; neponikini ilo turrur iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni teina olong"* (Iasat 2: 41). Neaku, ore pee eiruk oltung'ani nenare neibatisai amu keibung'akino enkirukoto o enkibatisa (Ilgal. 3: 27). Neji ninche *"ilairukok"* inchere lelo pooki ooiruko neibatisai (Iasat 2: 44). Naa ore pee eiruk oltung'ani neibatisai neponiki Enkai ninye kanisa (Iasat 2: 47). Kepong'ori iltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae amu kejo keng'as oltung'ani ajing kanisa aaku ole kanisa neitokini aaibatisa. Kesipa ebaiki nelotu enkaji e kanisa kake ore te sipata ore te Bibilia ore pee eiruk oltung'ani neibatisai netijing'a kanisa. Neaku, kesipa keidimayu pee elotu oltung'ani enkaji e kanisa to sesen kake ore te sipata kejing kanisa tenkiyang'et teneiruk, neirridu, neibatisai.

Nepuo lelo tung'ana dukuya aasuj enkiteng'enare oolkipaareta le Yesu netii tenebo eisisita Enkai. Neng'arie endaa neomon tenebo (Iasat 2: 42). Neaku, ore taata ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu naa keyieu nesuj nena baa pooki metaa ketii ninye kanisa anaake neng'arie ilkulikae endaa neomonito sii anaake.

Keeta tipat pee kidol aajo eshomo iltung'ana dukuya aasuj enkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta le Yesu metaa keipirta ilkipaareta pooki mme obo ake. Neaku, ore ina oitoi natolimuo Petero te nkolong e Pentekoste naa enkoitoi natonyorraitie ilkipaareta pooki tenebo kanisa.

Ketii iltung'ana taata oojo ore enkibatisa te mpalakinoto oong'ok naa inkulie dinii eing'uaa neme eneNkai nasipa. Kake kajo etapong'ori ninche amu ore te kanisa edukuya naa ketii empalakinoto oong'ok tenebo enkibatisa naa Enkiyang'et Sinyati naitutumo ninche.

Ketii ilkulikai oojo kelimu Paulo ilomon supati le nkirukoto ake. Kake majo kesipa ina amu majo kegilunore Paulo ina kiteng'enare oo lkipaareta pooki. Keiruk Paulo ajo kepik enkibatisa iyiook atua Kristo (Iroma. 6: 1-3). Naa kejo ketii empalakinoto oong'ok atua Yesu (Efeso 1: 7). Ata Paulo kewon eibatisaki apa pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok (Iasat 22: 16).

Naa tenaa iterretene pee ing'amu Yesu tina oitoi enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto o enkibatisa naa eisdai tinias alang tiniton ninchoru inkitolonyat.

Erоруата e tomon o naapishana - Enaasayu teneaku oltung'ani olairukoni oibatisaki (*Movement 17 – What happens when a person becomes a Christian*)

Ekitum eseriani nikintashe te mpiris. Nejo Iroma 5: 1-2, "*Ore enkaraki ina, amu te nkirukoto eikenakaki iyiook isipat, kiaata iyiook eseriani te Nkai tiatua Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Te ninye sii kinoto enyikakinoto e mpiris nikintasheyie, naa eiking'ida to siligi kitok likiaata te Nkai.*"

Nikilakuno too ng'ok nikiaku irrindiki le supatisho. Neimaki Iroma 6: 18 ina bae, nejo, "*Naa ore pee elakuni intae too ng'ok niakuku irrindiki le supatisho.*"

Kitum enkishorunoto enkishui oo ntarasi. Nejo Iroma 6: 23, "*Amu ore olekoisiayio loo ng'ok naa keeya; kake ore enkishorunoto e Nkai e pesho naa enkishui oo ntarasi tiatua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang.*"

Metii enkiguana te lelo ootii atua Kristo Yesu? Nejo Iroma 8: 1-2, "*Metii naa taata enkiguana te lelo ootii atua Kristo Yesu. Amu aatalakutua nanu nkitanapat e Nkiyang'et e nkishui natii atua Kristo Yesu aaitung'uaa nkitanapat oo ng'ok o enkeeya.*" Ore pee eimaki "*inkitanapat oong'ok o enkeeya*" naa kegira aimaki engolon naata ng'ok o enkeeya. Kake etimira Yesu engolon oo ng'ok nemir sii engolon enkeeya. Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkorintio 15: 54-56. Kake menare nikiasishore elakunoto ang anaa enkitolonyata pee kias ng'ok anaa enajo Ilgalatia 5: 13, "*Ore intae, lalashera laainei, elakunoto eipotokoki intae; nabo emiaas, emincho elakunoto inyi eaku enaitiship ing'uarrat torrok osesen; kake tareto olikae olikae te nyorrata...*"

Ekiata enkordunoto o empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu. Nejo Efeso 1: 7-8, "*Tiatua ninye kiaata iyiook enkordunoto tenkaraki osarge lenye, aa empalakinoto oo ntorrok ang, te risioroto e mpiris enye sapuk natoponikia ninye iyiook...*" Ing'orai sii Ilkolosai 1: 14.

Meekure kira ilomon o leeiking'a, kake kira olorere obo tiatua Yesu o tiatua enkaji Enkai. Nejo Efeso 2: 19-20, "*Meekure naa irara lomom o leeiking'a; kake ing'aring'ara olorere obo o lelo sinyat nitaa ile nkaji e Nkai, ooteshetakaki shumata olkitamanyunoto e lelo kipaareta o loibonok le Nkai, aa Kristo Yesu makewan ilo soit kitok lo Imairroto...*"

Ekiata einoto ng'ejuk, osiligi oishu, enjung'ore, o engolon. Nejo 1 Petero 1: 3-5, "*Meisisi Enkai naa Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo! Ore tenkaraki olng'ur lenye sapuk eishoo iyiook metoini aaigil tiatua osiligi oishu te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te keper tenkaraki intae. Kerripi te ngolon e Enkai tenkaraki enkirukoto*"

inyi, pee itumutumu enjeunoto nairragita ake pee eibalunyeiki te nkolong e nkiting'oto."

Ore pee kimbalunye ng'ok (airridu sii) naa kepalaki Enkai iyiook. Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 9, *"Tinikimbalunye ng'ok ang keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, naa kepalaki ninye iyiook ing'ok ang neituku ntorrok ang pooki."* Matoomon sii ena omono natii Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 12, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro."* **Nikiata enkishui oo ntarasi.** Nejo 1 Yohana 5: 13, *"Intae lelo ooiruko Enkerai e Nkai aigeroki ena, pee iyiolouu intae aajo iatata enkishui oo ntarasi."*

Nikiata Empalakinoto oo ng'ok nikitum sii enkishorunoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati tinikirridu neibatisai iyiook. Nejo Iasat 2:38, *"Nejoki Petero ninche, 'Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.' "*

Eruruata e Tomon o isiet – Imbaa naagol naaponu *(Movement 18 – Difficulties that will come)*

Matadamu kuna baa naaipirta indamunot naaipirta imbaa naagol naaponu. Itayiolo katukul eninko pee iaku olairukoni kake kenare nidamu sii imbaa naagol naaponu eton eitu inyorraa ena oitoi. Ketii ilkererin kumok ooliki iyiook enaipirta ina bae te Bibilia.

Ore embae nabo naa inchere ore pee imbung enkirukoto naa lasima pee eponu inkisilisilot. Keliki Paulo iyiook ajo keisilisili iyiook ilairukok, *"Amu eishooki intae tenkaraki Kristo enkitamioto neme pee irukuruku ake, kake o pee eitamei sii intae tenkaraki ninye, itii atua ilo arrabal apa ake litoduua nining'itoto taata aajo eton ake atii"* (Ilfilipi 1: 29-30).

Terretenayu ira olairukoni paa tinitum inkisilisilot nimibatata amu keponu ake. Nejo Marko 4: 17 tenaipirta ilairukok ooshal, *"...nemeeta ntona tiatua ate, kake kebikie enkiti kata; kake ore pee elotu osina anaa enkisililore tenkaraki ilo rorei, nerrorro nabo kata."*

Ketii iltung'ana laa keure inkisilisilot neaku meibung esipata anaa enaishiakino. Nejo Ilgalattia 6: 12 enaipirta lelo tung'ana, *"Ore lelo ooyieue newuasare intae eyiewuaki intae olkerreti lo sesen intae ejo pee earaki metumurati, aa kejo pee mepuoi aarare ninche tenkaraki osalaba le Kristo."*

Menare nikiure lelo ooisilisil iyiook. Nenare nikiyanyit Kristo anaa Olaitoriani. Nikirretena sii pee kiwaliki iltung'ana pooki enaipirta enkirukoto ang. Nikias temberron o te nkanyit. Nejo 1 Petero 3: 13-15, *"Kaing'ae oidim aitaasa intae entorrone, tenaa airara intae ilanyuaak le nena sidain? Kake tenaa keisilisili hoo ninye intae tenkaraki oo supati, imayianana. Emiureyu ninche, nimiruturutu. Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit."*

Kenare sii nikintisidan iltauja lang. Nejo 1 Petero 3: 16, *"Entisidana iltauja linyi, paa ore enkata nasukeny olkuaak linyi sidai tiatua Kristo, netumi aaitukurru."*

Neaku, kenare nikirrip iltauja lang kigira aairorie ilkulikae nikigira sii aawal inkisilisilot enye pee meidim aatejo imbaa torrok naaipirta iyiook. Ebaiki nelotu erishata pee eibeleyeniyi imbaa, nekurre ninye neasisho Enkai te nkoitoyi enking'asia.

Kenare nikiata iwalat pee mikipapulu ina kata kigira aairorie ninche. Amu, ore inkulie katitin teneisilisili iyiook nikipapulu nimikiyiolo iwalat naairirikino. Nikining enchalan oleng anaa mikira toki. Kake ore pee kisoma ororei le Nkai nikiindim aanoto iwalat pee kirretena pee kiwaliki lelo oogira aarare iyiook.

Kenare nikipuo dukuya aas isupati ata tenaa keisilisil iyiook alang tinikitum inkisilisilot tenkaraki kiasita imbaa torrok. Nejo 1 Petero 3: 17, *"Amu enaishash te neitamei oltung'ani, easita isupati tenaa eyieunoto e Enkai, alang tenaa intorrok"* (1 Petero 3: 17).

Etua Yesu tenkaraki iyiook neaku ekitum engolon tinikidamu ninye o eneiko ninye pee eimaa inkisilisilot. Nejo 1 Petero 3: 18, *"Amu etua sii Kristo nabo kata ake too ng'ok nemeigil, osupat too leme supati, pee etum atoriku iyiook enetii Enkai"*

Eimayie Yesu intemat kumok tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku, kenare niking'iri teneponu inkisilisolot atua enkishui ang. Keyiolo Yesu enikining'ito tinikitum intemat o nkisilisolot amu enoto sii ninye intemat kumok o nkisilisolot kumok. Ore tenkaraki inkisilisolot o ntemat naaponu nenare nikidamu oleng nikirretena pee mikibatata teneponu. Kenare nikidamu aajur oleng ina eton eitu kiaku ilairukok.

Kenare nikiyioulou sii aajo keisho Enkai iyiook olekoisiayio le nkirukoto ang. Keliki iyiook kulo kererin ina bae: Matayo 16: 24-28; 19: 29, 30; Marko 10: 28-31; Yohana 14: 1-4; 16: 33; Iroma 8: 38, 39; 1 Ilkorintio 10: 11-13; 2 Petero 1: 10, 11; 2: 9.

Ore kigira aadamu imbaa naagol naaponu kenare nikidamu sii pee kijing aabaraki kanisa pee kitum enchula nikibulu tiatua Yesu. Keikok iyiook Ilhebrania 10: 24,25 pee kias ina. Nejo, *"Ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain. Nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong."* Isoma sii Iasat 2: 42-47 enaipirta ina bae.

Kenare sii nikiretuno olikae olikae pee mikiiruk elejare oo ng'ok. Nejo Ilhebrania 3: 12-13, *"Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitai, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."*

Kenare sii nikinyok oleng aabulu nikiyioulou Yesu. Nejo 2 Petero 3: 17, 18, *"Ore naa intae, ilanyor, itayioloito ena eton eado kop, entorrip ate pee meshoroo ake aaya intae te nkitapong'oroto oo ltung'ana lemeshilaa inkitanapat, neitiakieki intae enkitashoto inyi nauno. Kake entubulu te mpiris o te yioulounoto o Laitoriani naa Olaitajeunoni lang Yesu Kristo. Metaa enenye enkitoo te pokira, taata o metabaiiki ina olong oo ntarasi."*

Ore pee kibik tiatua Yesu nikiaku anaa ninye. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 3: 18, *"Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibelekenyitai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kishiaa. Enkias o Laitoriani ena, naa Enkiyang'et ninye."*

Kisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kimbelekenya aaiteru tiatua iltauja lang nepuku sii to iasat ang sidain ti oriong. Ore te Matayo 23: 25-26 neisikong Yesu ilarikok amu eitu eas ina. Nejoki ninye ninche, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu intukuku oriong enkikompe o esaani kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarru nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa intukuo atua enkikompe o esaani pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai."*

Etejo Yesu ore enaata tipat oleng naa enatii atua oltung'ani. Tisipu Marko 7: 20-23, Nejo Yesu, *"Ore inaapuku tiatua oltung'ani, ninche naaitarruoo oltung'ani. Amu atua oltung'ani eing'uaa indamunot torrok, enkiborra oo nkonyek, empurrorre, earata metua, eloloito, ng'uarrat torrok, enkarrueisho, olosek torrongo, enkipororankos, olom, esulare, olwuasa, emodai. Atua oltung'ani eing'uaa kuna torrok pooki, naa kuna naaisarkionie oltung'ani."*

Eroruata e Tomon o naaudo – Enias pee ilo dukuya abulu te nkirukoto ino (*Movement 19 – What you need to do to go forward and grow in your faith*)

Enchula oo lairukok tenebo eseremare

Kaata osiligi ajo tenaa iruko nirridua nikimbatisaki naa itii enchula oo lairukok kuna olong'i. Aashu anaata eitu ining ororei le Nkai. Neaku, itodua ajo keeta tipat oleng enchula oo lairukok. Amu, etiu anaa tenetii olchata enkima naa keyupuyup kake ore pee intayu ilo shata nirragie tenkop neye ilo shata. Eton eidimayu pee ishukoki enchata enkima kake keikash tinimintayu te dukuya. Metaa keeta tipat oleng pee itii enchula oo lairukok anaake. Amu, ore pee mitii kelelek pee ishalu aashu ibatata katukul. Eisulaki tinishulare iltung'ana torrok leitu eiruk.

Neaku, matadamu kulo kererin oomaki tipat enchula oo lairukok. Matisipu **Iasat 2: 41-42** amu keliki iyiook enataasa ina kanisa e dukuya, naa kejo, "*Neiruk ilkumok nena baa naainosua ninye, neibatisae; neponikini ilo turrur iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni teina olong. Neaku ketumo ninche anaake te nkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono.*" Neaku, ore pee eiruk ninche neirridu neibatisai netumo te nchula anaa ilairukok nesuj enkiteng'enare nasipa oo lkippaareta neng'arie sii endaa Olaitoriani. Kesipa keeta erishata sapuk oleng ina kata amu ketii osirua otii Yerusalem ina kata, kake etayiolo ina olong ajo keeta enchula oo lairukok tipat oleng. Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo ore pee eshuko enkop enye nepuo dukuya aibung ilo kerreti. Nepuo dukuya kulo kererin nejo, "*Nebik ilairukok pooki te nebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat. Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajijik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo, neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni*" (Iasat 2: 44-47). Ore etii enchula nedamu pee eng'ar sii masaa. Tena keeta oltung'ani enyamali neretu ninye. Nemanaa aabaiki sii inkajijik oo lalashera o nkanashara. Keaku sii ina erubata nabo enchula. Keshipa ninche negira aisis Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye taata te kanisa ang. Idolita sii ajo ore pee ejo "*ilairukok*" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana ooiruko Yesu neirridutua neibatisaki. Metaa metii oltung'ani oji olairukoni leitu eibatisai.

Neimaki sii **Ilhebrania 10: 23-25** ajo keeta tipat oleng tinikipuo dukuya aatumo tenebo. Kejo kulo kererin: "*Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata; naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain. Nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong.*" Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kitii tenebo pee kintagol olikae olikae. Kake kesipa keeta ilkulikae olkuaak le mesidai, amu keiturukie inkulie baa kumok alang enchula e kanisa. Ore pee inkilikuan neeta inkitolonyat kumok pee metii kanisa. Ore pee ejo "*ina Olong*" mikiyiolo tenaa kegira aimaki enchula e Jumapili aashu ina Olong pee eshukunye Yesu aitajeu iltung'ana lenyena. Kake keeta

pokira aare tipat. Amu, ore pee idolita ajo kegira alotu Jumapili anaata kintagol ilkulikae ooshal pee eponu enchula. Ore pee egira aimaki elotunoto e Yesu kenare oleng pee etii enchula pee etum engolon nemebatata te nkirukoto enye. Amu, keyiolo aajo keibalayu imbaa pooki ina olong. Neaku tadamu oltau lino. Iterretene pee inturukie enchula oo laairuk alang inkulie baa meteleku tenaa keponu enyamali sapuk neitu inteiki (aashu olbuket) naa lasima pee iramat ina bae. Keyiolo Enkai oltau lino. Matadamu aajo etaretuo Yesu iltung'ana te Sabato.

Ketii ai bae naata tipat oleng naa inchere eipanka apa ake pee eatai kanisa. Kejo Paulo te **Efeso 3: 10-11** naa kejo, "*...inchere to rrekie le sirit eboluni taata eng'eno enye oo mpukunot kumok metayiolo laitoriak e enkitoo pooki too wuejitin e shumata. Ore ena nerubare enkiguana enye oo ntarasi naitabayie ninye tiatua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang...*" Metaa keeta apa ake Enkai enkipankata pee etii kanisa nikitii tenebo anaa ilairukok le Yesu. Neaku, mme embae ng'ejuk kanisa naa keipirta sii iltung'ana pooki ilewa, inkituak tenebo inkera. Amu, ketii ilpayiani oojo eing'ejuk ina bae naipirta kanisa kake kenare nedamu aajo keeta Enkai enkipankata pee etii kanisa eton metii Ilmaasai katukul.

Matadamu sii enatejo ti ai buku naipirta enchula tenebo eseremare.

Kenare nikimbung eseremare tiatua enkishui ang tinikiyieu nikitum engolon nikipuoyie dukuya te nkoitoi e Yesu. Ore enkipirta ang tinikiserem Enkai te kanisa naa keipirta kuna baa:

Ekiisis Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati aaisho ninche enkitoo oleng. Kisii ninche toosinkolioitin, te nkomono o te ndaa Olaitoriani. Kitii eseremare pee kisii Enkai anaa enanare ninye aa inchere eisinyati, neata olng'ur, enyorrata, engolon (Mk. 4: 10; 1 Petero 2: 9; 1 Intepen 16: 29; Olk. 95: 6, 7; 96: 9; Ilheb. 12: 28; Emb. 4: 11). Nikisii sii Yesu (Emb. 5: 13, 14). Kitii eseremare pee kintoki aajoki Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati kiyieu nikisuj ninche toltauja lang pooki niking'amu ninche anaa Olaitoriani le Nkishui ang te pooki oitoo (Mat. 22: 34-40; Marko 12: 30; Ilkol. 2: 6, 7).

Kitii eseremare pee kimbalakinyie Enkai ng'ok ang nikiomon empalakinoto oong'ok ang (Neh. 1: 4-11). Kitii eseremare pee kisai ilkulikai pee eponu enetii Yesu aang'amu ninye tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto o te nkibatisa (1 Cor. 14: 24). Kitii pee kinya endaa Olaitoriani tenebo (Iasat 20: 7).

Kitii pee kirany isinkolioitin tenebo (Ilkol. 3: 16, 17). Kitii pee kisii Enkai aaitayu inkishoorot (1 Ilkor. 16: 1-4; 2 Ilkor. imatuan 8, 9). Ketii sii erishata pee kining ororei le Nkai (Iasat 20: 7).

Kitii sii pee kiomonoki olikae olikae (Yakobo 5: 16).

Neaku, matonyok pee kias nena pooki. Kajo eisidai sii tinikisii Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaake duo tinikigira aairorie oltung'ani tedukuya iyiook.

Kake ore eseremare naa keipirta sii enkishui ang pooki aa inchere enikinko tinikiramamat iseseni lang o enikinko tinikiramamat indamunot ang, oltauja lang. Neaku, keipirta nkolong'i pooki te wiki.

Keiteng'en iyiook Iroma 12: 1, 2 enaipirta ina bae tenguton. Ore tiatua kulo kererin kegira Paulo aikok ilairukok, matejo ilooibatisaki, pee kisipu ilasarri linkintayu taata nikiyiou sii tipat eseremare tenguton. Keata Ilmaasai ilasarri lenye kake eibelekenya Enkai ina oitoi metaa ketii ai oitoi ng'ejuk taata nikinchorie Enkai ilasarri. Kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu..."* (Iroma 12: 1). Neaku, kejo Paulo ore tenkaraki olng'ur le Nkai anaata kincho Enkai iseseni lang. Eisapuk olng'ur le Nkai naa keimaki Paulo ina bae te matua 11 tena buku e Roma. Keata Enkai olng'ur oleng amu enoto enkipankata pee eitajeu iyiook. Anaata kiata enyamali sapuk oleng tenemetii olng'ur le Nkai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina, kenare nikincho Enkai iseseni lang anaa olasar oishu. Keng'as apa iltung'ana aar entoki naishu pee eitaiki Enkai olasar. Kake etejo kulo kererin pee kincho Enkai olasar oishu. Kainyioo tipat eina bae? Keyieu Enkai nikincho tenkisisa enye. Meyieu nikiye too seseni lang. Kake keyieu nikipuo dukuya aashu aas esiai Olaitoriani. Neyieu Enkai nikincho ninye iseseni lang pooki telulung'ata.

Neaku, ina pee enare nikiramamat iseseni lang. Ina pee aa torrono emerai, eloloito, enaisugi, o eului o ntokitin pooki naainyial iseseni lang. Naa kejo iltung'ana kumok oleng, kaas anaa enayieu amu ore ele sesen naa osesen lai. Kake mesipa ina katukul. Ore tesipata naa Enkai olopheny iseseni lang. Kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee eata, nemeekure ira ole Kewan ino"* (1 Ilkor. 6: 19)? Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai enkitoria tiatua iseseni lang. Keaku ilo asar olasar osipa alang enkerr aashu olkiteng aashu ai toki ake nikiaasishore pee kintayu olasar.

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, *".osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et"* (Iroma 12: 1). Keata sii Ilmaasai enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Kejo ore pee elulung'a osesen loltung'ani neitu ear likae Maasani metua naa kesinya. Kake kejo ele kereri ore sinyatisho naa keipirta enkishooroto ang tinikincho Enkai iseseni lang metaa ninye oitore iyiook. Neaku, ore oltung'ani oata ng'uarrat torrok nemesinya toonkonyek Enkai. Ore oltung'ani ololoito nemesinya toonkonyek Enkai. Neaku, kepaasha oleng sinyatisho tiatua ororei le Nkai o tiatua olkuak looLmaasai. Neaku, tinikiyieu nikiserem Enkai tenkoitoi nasipa naa kenare nikincho ninye iseseni lang telulung'ata metaa ninye oitore iyiook. Keata ina oitoi tipat oleng amu ainyioo tipat tenejo oltung'ani kasinya aashu kagira aserem Enkai kake meitore kewon aashu easita imbaa kumok torrok to sesen?

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, *"Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti"* (Iroma 12: 2). Ore sii ina sinyatisho o seremare naa keipirta indamunot ang. Kenare nikimbelekeny

indamunot ang torrok metaa kiata indamunot sidain. Neaku, kenare ninkinturraa enkiba, ewuapa, esukeny enchankar, engoro e pesho, ing'uarrat torrok, olodoong'u, enkiborra oo nkonyek (Ilkol. 3: 5-9; Ilgal. 5: 19-21). Tinikinturraa nena naa keaku enkoitoi e sinyatisho o seremare te sipata anaa enalimu ororei le Nkai. Keikok sii Paulo iyiook pee mikinturubare ate ena kop. Amu, ore enkop naa kesuj enkoitoi nemesipa. Nesuj enkoitoi oong'uarrat. Nesuj indamunot enye ake aashu indamunot oolkulikai kake kemen ororei le Nkai. Neaku, ore eseremare enye naa meigarakino esipata. Ore pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang nimikinturubare ate enkop neibalayu eyieunoto Enkai te iyiook, kake ore eton kisujita enkoitoi enkop kira modook nimikidolita esipata (11 Ilkor. 4:4).

Neaku, ing'as aaku olairukoni le Yesu metaa iruk nirridu nimbatisai (Iroma 6: 1-4 aye tenebo Yesu) pee ilo dukuya aisho Enkai enkitoria katukul tiatua osesen lino nimirubare imbaa enkop amu aikintapong'oo iyie. Ore pee ias ina neibalayu anaake eyieunoto Enkai te iyie. Ore olasar lintayu naa tinincho Enkai osesen lino, o ndamunot inono. Keaku olasar odede niaku oltung'ani osinya osujita enkoitoi eseremare nasipa.

Ore tiatua kulo kererin keibala ajo ore eseremata naa keipirta enkishui ang pooki. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani ore eseremata naa keipirta Jumapili ake, kake mesipa ina. Amu, keipirta eseremata kila enkolong. Keipirta enaiko pee aramat enkitok ai. Neipirta enaiko pee aramat inkera aainei, inkishu, o ntare. Neipirta sii enaiko pee aas biashara ai. Metaa meishiaakino tenelo oltung'ani kanisa te Jumapili kake ore Jumatatu nelej oltung'ani te biashara enye. Aashu elo enkang enye neidong enkitok. Aashu elo osirua oje nemera.

Kayieu najo ai bae nabo naipirta kulo kererin. Kejo pee kimbelekeny indamunot. Ketii inkitanapat nikisuj tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk kake keyieu Enkai neibekekeny iyiook indamunot ang o ltauja lang. Amu, keidimayu pee kisuj enkitanapata naje kake eton kiata indamunot torrok. Neaku, keyieu Enkai nikiata pokira are, indamunot sidain o inkitanapat pee mikipong'ori. Kake ketii enyamali nabo tinimikiata indamunot naaipirta imbaa Enkai naa inchere keidimayu pee mikitum enkitanapata tiatua ororei le Nkai naipirta embae naje torrono, nikiaasishore ina anaa enkitolonyata pee kias ina bae torrono. Kake keyieu nikiata indamunot e Kristo pee kisipu imbaa torrok ata tenemetii enkitanapata naibala naipirta ina bae.

Matisipu sii Yohana 4: 23, 24. Etejo Yesu, "*Kake kelotu esaa, netaa taata naserem ilaseremak oosipa Papa te nkiyang'et o te sipata; amu ileeijo lelo eing'oru Papa pee eserem ninye.*" Kegira Yesu airorie enkitok oo Samaria amu eimaka tolkereri le tikitam ewueji neseremie iltung'ana le Samaria Enkai. Neaku, etiu anaa kejoito Yesu meekure eata ewueji neseremieki Enkai tipat. Ore entoki naata tipat naa iltauja loo ltung'ana o esipata. Ore eseremare nemesipa naa tenemesujita iltung'ana enkoitoi olng'ur nemegira aaramat iltung'ana ooshal kake keponu aasis Enkai (Sak. 7: 4-12; Hosea 6: 6). Ore sii pee meata oltung'ani emborron nemesipa eseremare enye anaa enajoki iyiook Mika 6: 6-8. Ore sii pee etii sunkureisho nemesipa eseremare anaa enajoki

iyiook Hosea 8: 1-14. Ore pee kisis inkulie aitin nikiponu aasis sii Enkai nasipa, nemesipa eseremare ang. Neimaki Yeremia ina bae te matua 7: 9-11. Idolita ajo ore eseremare nasipa naa keipirta sii iltauja lang neipirta sii enikiasita tialo lelo ooshal te murua. Neaku, ore pee kisis Enkai kake mikimbelekenya aairridu aasuj enkoitoi enye, naa pesho (Ing'orai Isaya 6: 8; Yakobo 1: 22-25).

Ore sii eseremare nasipa naa kesuj sii imbaa naatii ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nasipa. Metaa kesuj enkiteng'enare nasipa naipirta Enkai, Yesu o enkishui enye, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, osalaba, enkoitoi enjeunoto, o enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meoshoyu esipata emurt.*" Neaku, tenaa kesipa naa kesipa, nemeidimayu pee kimir esipata.

Ore tenkaraki ina keyieu nikintobir iltauja lang eton eitu kijing eseremare. Keyieu nikirridu, nikiomon sii Enkai pee kisis ninye te sipata. Eisidai sii tinikisiekua aaponu kanisa aaitobir indamunot ang o ltauja lang pee kisis Enkai. Nikidamu sii tenaa kiata engoro tiatua iltauja lang aashu enkiba aashu enchankar pee kirridu eton eitu kisis Enkai (Mat. 5: 23, 24). Nikidamu sii enikinko pee kintagol olikae olikae anaa enajo Ilhebrania pee ejo, "...naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong" (Ilheb. 10: 24, 25). Neaku, maing'oru inkoitoi pee kintagol ilkulikae alang tinikidamu ate ake o imbaa nimikinyor. Amu, kelelek pee kidol imbaa nimikinyor.⁴

Neaku, matayiolo aajo keeta enchula oo lairukok tenebo eseremare tipat oleng naa ore pee mikitii tenebo nikishalu nebaiki sii nikishuko siadi. Tadamu oltau lino tenaa igira aiturukie enchula o seremare te nkishui ino anaa enaishiakino. Tadamu sii ajo ore eseremare nasipa naa keipirta enkishui ino pooki anaake.

Enkomono

Ore te sipata naa ore enkomono nasipa naa olkitamanyunoto le seremare o enchula nasipa tiatua kanisa. Kagira tenakata aimaki te dukuya enkomono te siri aashu ewueji eliyio. Amu, ore pee meeta oltung'ani shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai te nkomono enye kuna olong'i metii enchula naa keaku enyamali. Etiu anaa tininya endaa enkata nabo te wiki. Meidip oltung'ani. Nemeidip enkomono enkata nabo te wiki. Kelelek sii pee elotu oltung'ani kanisa neitaakuno anaa olairukoni sidai kake ore te sipata kegira ninye aisudoo imbaa kumok torrok tiatua oltau lenye. Naa ebaiki sii nemegira aramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Nebaiki nelejisho te mpolos e wiki aashu keasita inkulie baa nemeishiakino. Nelotu kanisa arany isinkolioitin neomon Enkai nanya endaa Olaitoriani anaa metii enyamali. Kake kedolita Enkai iltauja lang neaku mesidai katukul ina oitoi. Nejo Enkai te Yeremia 17: 9-10, "*Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye? Kajur nanu Olaitoriani ndamunot natem oltau, pee aisho pooki tung'ani te risioroto oo nkoitoi enyena te risioroto oo lng'anayio loo nkiaasin enyena.*" Ing'orai sii Ndung. 21:2.

Matadamu Yesu amu keomon ninye oleng naa Enkerai e Nkai ninye. Tena keomon ninye anaata kiomon oleng alang ninye amu ekishal iyiook oleng alang ninye. Neomon ninye enkata nabo enkewarie pooki. Nejo Luka 6: 12 enaipirta ina, "*Ore te nena olong'i, neilep alo oldoinyo aomon, neton enkewarie pooki eomonito Enkai.*" Nejo Luka 22: 39, "*Nepuku anaa enaiko apake, nelo oldoinyo loo Loirienito, nesuj ilooiteng'eni lenyena.*" Nejo Luka 22: 41, "*Nelam ninche alo enelakua penyo, negil kung aomon ejo...*" Neaku, keibala ajo etaa olkuak lenye oleng pee elo ewueji neliyio aomon Enkai. Nejo Marko 1: 35 enaipirta Yesu, "*Ore enasirie, neinyototo ayok alo ewueji neliyio neomon teine.*" Neaku, lasima pee etum Yesu erishata pee eomon Enkai. Kajo etodua ajo ketum engolon te Nkai teneomon pee eas esiai enye. Tadamu sii ina rishata pee etemi ti ong'ata inkolong'i artam neitu enya endaa ina kata pooki (Luka 4: 1-14). Meliki iyiook Bibilia tenaa kegira aomon Enkai ina kata kake kajo nanu kegira aomon oleng. Ore pee eimaa nena temat pooki easishore ororei le Nkai netum engolon amu ore pee eishunye ina rishata oo ntemeta nejo Luka 4: 14, "*Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita.*" Kajo sii nanu kegira Yesu arreten oltau lenye ina rishata etii ong'ata pee eas esiai Enkai. Ore sii ninche iyiook naa keishiakino oleng tenikirreten iltauja lang nikintisiny sii pee kias esai Olaitoriani aitobiraki. Nikisipu iltauja lang tenaa ketii imbaa torrok (Olk. 139: 23-24).

Matisipu **Ifilipi 4: 6-7**, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu.*" Keibala ajo lasima pee kinyamalu tena kop kake kejo ele kereri ketii enkoitoi pee kitum eseriani tempolos oo nyamalaritin ang. Ore enedukuya, kenare nikidamu pee kiomon Enkai naa kajo kegira aimaki enkomono te siri pee mikitum enyamali tenkaraki ilkulikae. Neaku, kenare niking'as aata enashe amu ore te sipata etaasa Enkai imbaa kumok sidain te nkishui ang neaku kenare nikishukoki ninye enashe te dukuya amu ore pee erikino iyiook nena baa sidain niking'unyung'uny ake naa ketii enyamali. Nikitiu anaa iltung'ana apa loo Isiraali. Ing'orai kulo kererin ooimaki enaikuna ninche pee eing'unyung'uny apa: Enaidurra 5: 1-22; 14: 11-12; 15: 22; 16: 1-4; 17: 1-4; 32: 28; Enkikena 11: 1-35; 12: 1-12; 14: 1-10; 16: 41; 20: 1-5; 21: 4-5. Nemeshipa Enkai tenkaraki ninche. Kake ore pee kishukoki Enkai enashe anaa enaishiakino neme torrongo sii tinikiliki ninye inyamalaritin ang. Nikiliki ninye imba pooki amu kening ninye. Ebaiki nemening ilkulikae tung'ana aitobiraki kake kening Enkai katukul. Naa kenare nikias sii ina te nkirukoto kisiligita ninye pee eisho iyiook eseriani. Amu, mikiyiolo eneiko pee eas Enkai ina kake keeta enkoitoi enye pee eilejilej iyiook. Kajo keesishore Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eas ina amu keji ninye Olautaroni neaku keutaki iyiook enkoitoi sidai neretu iyiook te nchalan ang (Yohana 16: 12-16; Iroma 8: 28-27). Ore sii te sipata ebaiki naa lasima pee iomon inkatitin kumok pee itum eseriani amu melelek imbaa enkop naa keiroshi oleng. Nikishal sii tenkaraki imbaa kumok. Kake kenare nimikidukunya kigira aaomon o metaba anaa nikitum eseriani tiatua Yesu. Ore pee kias ina naa kerrip ina seriani iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Amu, ore te sipata kepuku imbaa pooki torrok to ltauja lang o ndamunot ang neaku ore pee mikirrip naa keaku enyamali sapuk oleng. Neaku,

tadamu tenaa igira aisilig engolon ino o eng'eno ino pee itum eseriani aashu igira aisilig Enkai te nkomono nagut pee kincho eseriani nasipa. Minturraa osiligi amu ore pee iarare niminauru te nkomono naa ekincho Enkai eseriani narrrip oltau lino.

Enkisoma ororei le Nkai

Matisipu enatejo ti ai buku naipirta ina bae.

Keretu sii iyiook eyiolounoto ororei le nkai pee kipik ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang nikiyiolou sii tipat. Ore oshi agira aitobir kuna bukui natum eretoto oleng tiatua oltau lai amu kayiolou inkulie baa ng'ejuko tenguton neitu aikata ayiolou. Kejo ororei le Nkai kuna baa: *"..Amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai neijia etiu kuna baa"* (Iasat 17: 11). *"Tonyuaa intoduaai kewan te Enkai ajo inyorrarro, nira olaisiaayiani lemeeta enaitukurru, oasishore te nkitoriokinoto ilo rorei osipa"* (2 Tim. 2: 15). *"Kake eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki e ntorroni"* (1 Iles. 5: 21-22). *"Nasai intae to Laitoriani pee eisomakini ena palai ilalashera pooki"* (1 Iles. 5: 27). *"Entoomonu pee eishori intae; eng'oru naa itumutumu entooshiosh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae. Amu ore pooki oomonu neishori, ore olooshiosh neboluni"* (Mat. 7: 7-8). *"Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o te nkisikong'ata o ereriyoto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkiaas pooki sidai"* (2 Tim. 3: 16-17).

Matadamu sii kulo kererin ootii Olkerempe le Nkai ematua 119. *"Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai, pee maas ake eng'oki ti alo iyie"* (Olkereri le 11). *"Kaibirribir nanu nkiguanat inono..."* (Olkereri le 15). *"Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino"* (Olkereri le 18). *"Nteng'enaki nanu, Olaitoriani, enkoitoo oo nkitanapat inono; naa kaibung nanu o metabaiki enkiting'oto"* (Olkereri le 33). *"Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo nkejek aainei naa ewang'an tenkoitoo ai"* (Olkereri le 105).

Keliki sii iyiook Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat enaipirta enanare nikias tialo ororei le Nkai. Nejo pee kimbang toltauja lang, nikisir ninche toombaoo too nkajijik ang, nikinteng'en sii inkera ang (Enk. 11: 18-21). Nejo sii Iroma 12: 2, *"..enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto Enkai."* Neaku, ore pee kisoma ororei le Nkai tenguton naa keretu iyiook pee kitum indamunot ng'ejuko sidain naaipirta ororei le Nkai. Neitanap sii iyiook Paulo ti ai wueji pee kidamu imbaa pooki sidain (Ilfilipi 4: 8, 9). Kesipa ore pee kisom inkulie bukui neme ororei le Nkai naa keya nikisom imbaa nemeitoriori kake ore pee kisom imbaa sidain naaipirta ororei le Nkai nenare nikidamu oleng tenguton. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishaa elukunya nabo ng'eno."* Neaku, keretu iyiook inkulie bukui oleng pee kiyiolou tipat ororei le Nkai. Kake matisipu ninche pee mikipong'ori. Kenare nikipim imbaa pooki tororei le Nkai. Amu, ketii ilaiteng'enak kumok oleng

oogira aapong'ori. Ore apa pee eimaki Yesu Ifarisayo nejoki, "*Ee kake ayia! Ifarisayo isunkuro! amu imanimana naaiposha o enkop natoyio aaing'oru obo osuj intae, ore pee eibelekenya, nintaa ninye ololmoti le nkima katitin are alang ninye intae*" (Mat. 23: 15). Neaku, ketii ilaiteng'enak laa ore pee eiteng'en ilkulikai neiteng'en tenkoittoi torrono oleng metaa ore pee epuo ilkipaareta lenyena aaiteng'enisho neiteng'en sii ninche imbaa nemesipa alang ilaiteng'enak lenyena. Neaku kenare nikijur imbaa oleng.

Ore te Yohana 8: 32 nejo Yesu, "*Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata.*" Neretu iyiook oltung'ani obo pee ejo ore ina bae naa meipirta ening'oto ake aashu eseremare nairowua. Kake keipirta eyiolounoto esipata. Naa keidimayu pee kias imbaa kumok te kanisa kake ore pee mikisujita esipata naa ketii enyamali sapuk.

Neaku, keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai oleng pee mikidoiki atua intemat. Neretu iyiook pee king'iri tenesukeny ilkulikai iyiook. Neretu iyiook pee kinteng'en ilkulikai aa ilmareita lang aashu ilkulikai leitu eiruk aashu ilairukok. Ore sii pee eponu imbaa naagol oleng naa keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai pee mikinturraa osiligi. Neretu sii iyiook pee miking'amu inkiteng'enat nemesipa amu kijurrito imbaa. Neretu sii iyiook pee kirerioo enkishui ang nikirerioo sii ilkulikai temberron. Neretu sii iyiook pee kiyiolou enkoittoi sidai tenkishui ang pooki pee mikitum inyamalaritin naaje tenkaraki ng'ok. Neretu sii iyiook pee kiyiolou enkoittoi enjeunoto nikinteng'en sii ilkulikai ina oittoi.

Ore ororei le Nkai naa endaa Olaitoriani te iyiook. Kelelek pee kinya endaa osesen amu ore pee kining esumash nikidamu endaa nikipuo aaing'oru. Neretu iyiook tinikinya pee kitum engolon ooseseni lang. Neaku, kenare sii nikiata esumash ororei le Nkai anaake pee kitum engolon tiatua iltauja lang. Etejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieue Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi*" (Mat. 5: 6).

Ore enyamali nabo naa kesipa eton etii iltung'ana kumok tenkop Olmaasai lemeyiolo enkisoma. Kake ore enkikoo ai te ninche naa inchere entonyok oleng eng'oru enkoittoi pee ijing'ijing'i enkisoma pee iyiolou impala. Kake tenaa itetema nilaikinono katukul naa kenare nisipu ajo itii kanisa anaake ning'oru sii enkinanta (emashini) pee iibung inkisomaritin te kanisa nintoki alo ainining ti ang. Ning'oru sii oltung'ani likiretu te nkisoma inchere pee kisomaki iyie ororei le Nkai anaake pee isipu, aa olayioni lino otii skuul aashu ebaiki enkitok ino aashu entito ino. Inyang'u sii kuna bukui nagira aigeroki intae pee isipu ororei le Nkai tenguton.

Neaku, kaa oittoi kiaasishore pee kisipu tipat ororei le Nkai? Ore enedukuya, kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai oopeny nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kiyiolou tipat. Nikisipu ilkererin pooki oipirta embae naje aashu embuku naje te Bibilia. Ore pee kinyok oleng oopeny, nikintoki aaikilikuan iltung'ana aashu kisom inkulie bukui. Kake kesipa ore inkulie katitin ketii imbaa naagol oleng tiatua ororei le Nkai metaa mikiyiolo katukul tipat. Neaku, ore pee etiu neijia mme torrono tinikinkilikuan ilkulikai tung'ana nikisom imbukui te dukuya. Kake ata tinikias ina eton eishiaakino pee kiomon Enkai

pee eutaki iyiook tenaa kesipa enatejo ilkulikae pee mikipong'ori. Ore pee meidimayu pee kisom imbaa oopeny amu mikiyiolo enkisoma, niking inkisomaritin te kanisa aashu te nkinanta (emashini), kake matisipu imbaa tenguton nikinkilikuan ilaiteng'enak imbaa pooki te njurrunoto nagut.

Ore pee kiyiolou imbaa naaipirta esipata nenare niking'arie iltung'ana te nyorrata o teng'eno, naa enyorrata enedukuya amu, etejo Paulo, "*Kaidim ataa kaata enkishooroto e naibon o eyiolounoto oo nkisudorot misili pooki o eng'eno pooki....kake tenemaata enyorrata mara toki*" (1 Ilkor. 13: 2). Ketii iltung'ana laa ore pee eyiolou enkiti toki nabo tiatua ororei le Nkai nepuo aalikioo tenkoitoi nemeishiakino. Neisikong iltung'ana pesho nelikioo tolwuasa. Eitanapa Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena eton eitu eirriwaa ninche meshomo aalikioo ororei le Nkai nejo, "*Eng'urai airriwayie intae anaa nkerra atua suyian, enteng'enita anaa lasuriala, niborrurru anaa nturkuluni*" (Mat. 10: 16). Nejo sii Yakobo 3: 17, 18 te naipirta eng'eno nasipa, "*Kake ore eng'eno nagut naing'uaa shumata nesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho. Ore enkisampua e supatisho neun tiatua osotua lelo ooitayu osotua.*" Neaku, mataasishore esipata nikitum tenyorrata o teng'eno pee eaku emayianata.

Ore ai bae naipirta enkisoma ororei le Nkai naa inchere, aikiisom sii ororei le Nkai pee kinteng'en ilkulikae kake kisom pee king'as aibeakenya iyiook pee mikiaku isunkuro. Ing'orai sii Ilhebrania 4: 12, 13 amu keliki iyiook ajo ore ororei le Nkai naa keipirta iltauja lang pee erem iltauja lang. Keyiolo sii apa Ilyahudi ororei le Nkai kake etejo Yesu meponu enetii ninye (Yhn. 5: 39, 40). Neaku, keyiolo ororei le Nkai too lukuny enye kake eitu eibeakenya tiatua iltauja lenye. Neliki sii Yesu iyiook naaipirta ninche te Matayo 23: 25 pee ejo, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong enkikombe o engirra kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarri nemeeta enkiririkinoto.*" Neaku, etiu ninche anaa iltung'ana sidain ti oriong kake ore tiatua eitu eibeakenya katukul. Neaku, matonyok pee mikitiu anaa ninche.

Ore embae nabayie naa keipirta inkisiligat naaisiligie Enkai lelo ooibung ororei le Nkai (Olk. 119: 50, 140, 148): Keitajeu iyiook tinikimbung (1 Tim. 16). Keini iyiook aigil toororei le Nkai (1 Pet. 1: 23). Matisipu kuna baa pooki naaing'uaa Olkerempe le Nkai ematua 119 naaipirta imayianat nikitum tinikimbung ororei le Nkai. Eketum emayianata (Olkereri le 2) Keretu ilbarnot pee mepong'ori (Olkereri le 9). Keretu iyiook pee mikias ng'ok (Olkereri le 11). Ekitum eseriani (Olkereri le 165). Kerikoo iyiook (Olkereri le 105). Keikok iyiook (Olkereri le 24). Keisho iyiook engolon (Olkereri le 28). Ekitum elakunoto (Olkereri le 45). Ekitum enkilejilej (Olkereri le 52). Keisho iyiook enkishui (Olkereri le 93). Ekitum eng'eno (Olkereri le 98). Keaku enjung'ore ang (Olkereri le 111). Keisho iyiook ewang'an (Olkereri le 130). Ekitum eseriani (Olkereri le 165). Neaku, ore enkomono naata te iyiook pooki naa enatejo Daudi pee ejo, "*Nchoo enkaina ino etaanu pee aaret nanu, amu ategelua nanu nkiguanat inono*" (Olk. 119: 173).⁵

Neaku, matonyok pee kisom nikimbung nikisuj ororei le Nkai anaake. Amu ekitem imayianat kumok tinikias ina. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin kegol ororei le Nkai naa kelek pee kishalu kake kenare nikipuo dukuya to siligi ajo kemayian Enkai iyiook tenkaraki eng'iriata ang.

Emborron

Kenare nikias imbaa pooki te mboron nikincho sii Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Ebaiki niaku olarikoni aashu enkarikoni (aashu enkaretoni) e kanisa nias esiai ino aitobiraki oleng. Kake ore pee ias ina kelek pee itum olwuasa. Kenare nirrip kewan nincho Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Matisipu pee mikiaasishore sii inkilani naaje aashu inkarn naaje te nkoitoi olwuasa. Neikoo Yesu iltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae te Matayo 23: 5-12, nejo ninye enaipirta Ilfarisayo, *"Neas isiaaitin enye pooki pee edol iltung'ana, amu eitalala lkerreti lenye neitulus enkikodo oo nkilani enye. Nenyor iwuejitin enkanyit too siruai, o lorikan sidain tiatua inkajijik entumo, neshipa te neirorokini too wuejitin neemirishoreki, nenyor te neipoti aajo 'Olaiteng'enani'. Kake eminchosho eipoti intae aajo 'Olaiteng'enani' amu obo olaiteng'enani linyi, nirara pooki ilalashera. Nimijojo oltung'ani papa te nkop, amu obo Papa linyi otii keper. Niminchosho eji intae ilarikok amu obo olarikoni linyi naa Kristo. Ore ilo ora kitok te intae, keaku osinka linyi. Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki."* Ore kuna olong'i etaa keasita iltung'ana ina te nkop o Lmaasai. Etaa keishop ilpastani inkulie kilani neme kuna kilani naishopito ninche oshi ake. Neesishore sii inkulie arn pee eilepie ate. Neaku, ina pee eikoo Yesu iyiook enaipirta inkilani o nkarn. Neyiolo ninye ajo keshal iltung'ana naa kelek pee etum olwuasa tenkaraki inkilani o nkarn. Ore ai bae naaipirta ina naa inchere keyieu iltung'ana netiu anaa ilkulikae. Neaku ore pee edol inkulie kanisani easita ina neyieu neas sii ninche. Kake matadamu Israeli pee eikilikuan Enkai pee etum olkinki. Etodua aajo keeta ilkulikae tung'ana teina rishata ilkinkii neaku keyieu sii ninche. Nejo 1 Samuel 8: 20 enaipirta ina bae, *"Kake etanyaita iltung'ana einining ilo toilo le Samuel; nejo ninche, 'A-a! Kake ekitem ake iyiook olaiguanani oitore iyiook, pee kitum sii iyiook aatotiu anaa nkuapi pooki, netum sii olaiguanani lang aitoria iyiook, nerikoo ninye iyiook, nearisho ninye too larrabali lang."* Neaku, eshomo dukuya Enkai aisho ninche orusa pee etum olkinki kake meshipa ninye amu etiu anaa etanya ninche ninye (1 Samuel 8: 7). Neaku, matisipu pee mikiata ing'urrat pee mikitiu anaa ilkulikae tung'ana tenaa mesujita enkoitoi sidai tenaipirta ina bae naje anaa enkishopo o inkilani, inkarn aashu tenaa kegira aasishore enkoitoi nemetii Bibilia pee eitoomon iltung'ana pee eng'amu Yesu.

Matadamu kulo kererin pooki oopirta emborron: Mika 6: 8; Ndung. 3: 34; 11: 2; 15: 33; 18: 12; 22:4; 27: 2; Olkerempe le Nkai 149: 4; Matayo 5: 5; Iroma 12: 3, 16; Ilfilipi 2: 3-8; Ilkolosai 3: 12; Efeso 4: 2; Yakobo 4: 6, 10; 1 Petero 5: 5; Luka 14: 11. Nejo Yesu te Luka 14: 7-11, *"Neitoki aliki enkitanyaanyukoto lelo ooitoomoni, etoduaa eneiko tenegelaki ate iwuejitin oo lorikan aailepie ate. Nejoki ninche, 'Tenikimpotokini osirua le nkiyama, mitonie ake ewueji enkanyit, melotu ake likae oipoto kitok likilang; nelotu ilo oipoto ntae, pokira oare, nikijoki, 'Nchoo sii iyie ele*

tung'ani enetonie,' nintoki iyie adou te nkurruna alo ewueji e abori. Kake ore iyie pee kimpoti, totona te wueji nebayie tukul, paa tenelotu ilo oitoomonisho nikijoki, 'Olchore, ilepa sii iyie;' nikiyanyitu iltung'ana pooki liboitare te mesa. Amu ore pooki oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki." Neaku, etaa keasita iltung'ana le taata anaa enaasita Ifarisayo apa, kake keikash tinikiata emborron pee mikitum enkurruna te siadi. Matadamu sii Yesu pee eitadou kewan neituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena (Yohana 13: 1-17). Eikitok ninye alang ilkulikae tung'ana pooki kake eitadou kewan neituku inkejek naata olchafu sapuk. Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eitadou kewan.

Tayiolo inkishoorot inono niasishore te nkisisa Olaitoriani

Nejo **1 Petero 4: 10-11**, "*Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok. Naa teneiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai; naa te neisiaaisho oltung'ani, inchoo eisiaaisho anaa enkidimata naishoo Enkai: pee eisiaai Enkai te pooki toki tiatua Yesu Kristo, laa enenye enkisisa, o enkitoria ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai.*" Neaku keeta iltung'ana inkishoorot naapaasha naa ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere teneasishore ilairukok pooki inkishoorot anaa enairirikino tiatua Yesu. Neisho Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Neaku, toomono Enkai nidamu empukunoto niata nisipu inkishoorot inono. Ore enyamali te kanisa naa inchere kejo embata oo lairukok meeta sii duo inkishoorot, kake mesipa ina katukul. Neaku, tisipu inkishoorot nikinchoo Enkai pee ias esiai e Yesu niretu sii kanisa. Ore pee easishore iltung'ana pooki inkishoorot enye te kanisa naa kaata osiligi ajo keasayu imbaa enking'asia. Tayiolo ajo ore pee iyieu nias embae naje kenare niata enkishooroto pee ias, niata eyieunoto pee ias, nias sii te nkoitoi e sinyatisho nemetii elejare aashu ilosekin. Netii sii kulo kererin oopirta inkishoorot: Iroma 12: 3-8; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 7-11, 29-31.

Ore ai bae naipirta inkishoorot naa inchere meeta oltung'ani oata enkishooroto naje etipat alang olikae. Amu kejo 1 Ilkorintio 12: 21-23, "*Nemeidim enkong'u atiaki enkaina, 'Maatayie nanu iyie tipat,' nemeidim sii ninye elukunya atiaki nkejek, 'Maatayie nanu intae tipat.' A'a, ore metii ina, ore noshi rubat o sesen naashal naa ninche naata tipat oleng; nikiyanyit naleng nena rubat o sesen naaijo mme ne tipat; ore nena nemeing'urayu naa ninche kirrita oleng...*" Neaku, matisipu pee mitum olwuasa amu ebaiki nira olupastai aashu nira reverend aashu ira olbishop. Neaku, ijo ore tenkaraki iata tipat oleng te kanisa miatayie ilkulikae tipat. Nilepie kewan alang ilkulikae. Niyieu olorika sidai alang ilkulikae. Niyieu enkanyit alang ilkulikae. Ore ina naa enkoitoi enkop naata olwuasa kake menare netii ina damunoto kanisa. Kenare neilepie irubat naajo oshi iltung'ana mme ne tipat. Etijing'a olwuasa kanisa kake kegira Paulo aiteng'en iyiook ai oitoi ng'ejuk, aa inchere, enkoitoi e Yesu aashu enkoitoi enkitoria e Nkai. Ing'orai sii Marko 10: 35-45. Nejo Yesu tiatua kulo kererin, "*Neitoki Yakobo o Yohana, ilayiok le Sebedayo, aapuonu enetii ninye, nejoki, 'Olaiteng'enani, kiyieu nintaas iyiook embae ake pooki nikiomon iyie.'* Nejoki ninye ninche, '*Kainyoo iyieuu naitaas intae?*' Nejoki ninche, ninye, '*Inchoo iyiook metotona*

obo lang te nkaina ino e tatene neton olikae te ne kedienye, te nkitoo ino.' Kake etiaaka Yesu ninche, 'Miyiololo intae ina niomonunu. Indimidimi sa aatook ennikompe naok nanu, aashu meibatisai intae te nkibatisa naaibatisai nanu?' Nejoki, 'Ee kindim.' Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Iokioko taa ninye ennikompe naok nanu, neibatisae intae te nkibatisa naaibatisai nanu; kake ore entonata te nkaina ai e tatene aashu te ne kedienye, mme nanu oishoru, kake ene lelo laa ninche eitobirakaki.' Ore pee ening lelo pokira tomon ina, neiter aagorokino Yakobo o Yohana. Neipotu Yesu ninche enetii nejoki, 'Yiololo aajo ore lelo ootaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negilu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi, ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake keewuo aisaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok.' " Neaku, ore enkoitoi enkop naa pee etum iltung'ana enkitoria neitore iltung'ana te ngolon tenebo olwuasa. Neilepie ate oleng. Naa kelelek pee ejing ina pukunoto kanisa amu keeta iltung'ana ing'urrat naaipirta enkitoria. Neyieu neaku iltung'ana le tipat ooyanyiti. Kake mme enkoitoi e Yesu ina. Eewuo ninye pee esiaai ilkulikae. Neaku, kenare nikisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tujurru oltau lino pee misuj ina oitoo enkop nimilepie kewan. Nintobor kewan nincho Enkai enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Neaku, taasishore inkishoorot inono te mboron pee isiai ilkulikae.

Elakunoto naipirta isempewueti likiata tiatua enkishui ang

Ore pee kiimaki isempewueti tene kigira aaimaki enchalan naata oltung'ani te nkishui enye neibung ilo torrongo ine wueji tiatua enkishui enye netem ninye pee eisho ilo sempewuet torrongo erishata tiatua enkishui enye. Keji te Kingeresa "*strongholds.*" Neimaki Paulo ina to **Lkorintio li aare 10: 4-5**. Ore tiatua ina matua kegira Paulo amitu enkisiayiare enye. Amu, ketii iltung'ana oogira agilunore ninye. Neaku, ebaiki neeta ninche olwuasa neeta sii olom. Metaa ore isempewueti aare naa olwuasa tenebo olom. Ei sapukin ninche oleng amu ore pee iata olwuasa nias imbaa kumok oleng nemesidain. Ore sii pee iata olom nias imbaa torrok oleng pee inyial ilkulikae pee ilepie kewan. Ebaiki niata ilkulikae sempewueti tiatua enkishui ino anaa ing'urrat inono torrok, eloloito, elejare, ilosekin torrok, eseremata e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, esakutore, enchankar, olorok, emerai, olkumpau, eului, enkiba aashu inkulie tokitin neitu aipot. Iyiolo iyie entoki nikintore iyie. Etejo lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio keeta elakunoto pee eas pooki toki, kake etejo Paulo, "*...kake mayieu naaitore engolon e ae toki*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 12). Neaku, meishiakino tinikincho entoki meitoria enkishui ang. Keidimayu pee aa sidai ina toki kake ore pee ias anaa enaishiakino naa keaku entoki torrongo te iyie. Matisipu kulo kererin ootii 2 Ilkorintio 10: 4-5, naa kejo, "*Ore masaa nikiarare neme ake masaa o larrabal; kake keeta nkunaang enkidimata e Enkai enaa keparripar isempewueti. Eikiparripar iyiook enchankar oo monko; o pooki toki naitashe to lwuasa aibooyo eyiolounoto e Enkai; nikimbung aaen nkibirribirrat ake pooki metoning'o Kristo...*" Neaku, kejo keasishore enkidimata e Nkai pee eparripar isempewueti. Amu, keshal oltung'ani nemeeta engolon openy pee emir ninche. Neparripar enchankar, elejare, olwuasa, inkitolonyat nemesipa, neibung sii indamunot

pooki metoning'o Kristo. Matadamu aajo ore isempewueti pooki naa keiteru too ndamunot. Matisipu sii Ilkolosai 3: 5-9 naa kejo, "*Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarat torrok, olodo ong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin. To kuna baa elotu engoro e Enkai. Kuna apa ipuoyieyie eton itii atua ninche. Kake ore taata, ewuang'ie nena pooki: aa ewuapa, engoro, enkiba, esukeny, o lderrat torrok ooling'uaa inkutukie inyi. Milej olikae olikae, tenkaraki ituburukushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena. Ninchopo enkewan ng'ejuk, naitang'ejuki te ng'eno metanyaanyukie ilo oitayio ninye.*" Amu, keidimayu pee eaku nena baa pooki isempewueti tiatua enkishui ino. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook matodol ate pee kiparripa isempewueti pooki tiatua enkishui ang. Tisipu sii Efeso 4: 17 o metabaike ematua e 5: 1-20.

Enkaminino

Matisipu kuna baa natejo ti ai buku naipirta ina.

Enkishooroto - Ketii iltung'ana laa kejo kenare nikintayu ematua e tomon. Naa kesipa eitayutuo Israeli apa ematua e tomon kake ore tiatua osotua ng'ejuk keliki Bibilia iyiook pee kintayu inkishoorot anaa enaliki iyiook iltauja lang. Etejo Paulo, "*Entadamu ena nchere ore ilo oun te nkutisho nesotu te nkutisho, ore ilo oun te nkumoi nesotu sii te nkumoi. Tumuta pooki tung'ani too ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai*" (2 Ilkor. 9: 6, 7). Neaku, tenkitanyaanyukoto ebaiki nikirem Enkai oltau lino pee inchooyo enkiteng telulung'ata pee iretu likai tung'ani aashu kanisa. Naa keidimayu oleng pee elusoo ina tematua e tomon. Kake isujita oltau lino mme enkitanapat ake. Neaku, matadamu aajo eisidain inkitanapat kake ore pee kisuj inkitanapat nerikino iyiook aajo ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iltauja lang, naa mesidai ina. Kejo Paulo te mbuku e Galatia, "*Te netaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et*" (Galatia 5: 25). Neaku, ore pee kinchuyie Enkiyang'et mikiyiolo te sipata aajo kaa ejoki Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook tenkipirta eyieunoto naje. Ebaiki neliki iyiook pee kintayu ematua e tomon aashu ebaiki neliki iyiook pee kintayu ematua e tikitam aashu ematua e onom.

Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiaku iltung'ana ooleng. Neretu sii iyiook pee kisipu tenguton ajo mme nkunaang kuna tokitin nikiata tena kop kake ine Nkai. Matonyok pee kijur enkishui ang oleng matayiolo aajo eking'uaa pooki toki nikiata tinikiye. Maing'oru sii enkoitoi pee kishum masaa te shumata anaa enajoki iyiook Yesu te Matayo 6: 19, 20. Neaku, kajo nanu ore pee kintayu inkishoorot pee kiretu ilkulikae tena kop kigira sii aashum masaa te shumata. Amu, kedolita Enkai olng'ur lang naa keisho iyiook olekoisiayio lang sidai.⁶

Neaku, matadamu oleng aajo Enkai eing'uaa nena tokitin pooki nikiata naa kelelek pee eoru iyiook tinimikiasishore aitobiraki. Kenare nikiata ina damunoto naata Yesu amu etejo Paul enaipirta ninye, "*Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo.*"

Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani te nkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi te nkaraki aisananisho enye" (2 Ilkorintio 8: 9). Neaku, etaa aisinani Yesu pee kitum imayianat kumok oleng. Metaa kenare nikinyok oleng pee kiretu sii ilkulikae pee metoni tiatua aisananisho alang tinikias imbaa pooki te mpiani nikiaku karsis alang enaishiakino netoni ilkulikae tiatua aisananisho. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoi enkop naa meishunoyu esumash naipirta intokitin. Amu, ore pee iata intokitin kumok nikintosha eton iyieiu inkulie. Kake ore enkoitoi oo lairukok naa inchere ore pee iata intokitin nikintosha olmarei lino te nkoitoi nairirikino mintoki aponaa intokitin pesho tenkaraki olwuasa pee edol ilkulikae ajo ira karsis.

Alikioo ilomon supati

Matisipu sii enatejo ti ai buku tenaipirta ina pee aponaa inkulie baa.

Ore te sipata ore pee mikimpanka elikioroto nemeata enaasayu oleng. Kesipa ebaiki nikimaniki oltung'ani te rishata naje nikitum erishata pee king'arie ninye ilomon supati. Kake keyieiu nikimpanka sii irishat pee king'arie iltung'ana imbaa e Yesu o enkoitoi e njeunoto. Eitanapa Yesu iyiook pee kipuo enetii iltung'ana nikiliki ninche ororei le Nkai, "*Enchom entaa iloreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati; ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop"* (Mat. 28: 19, 20). Ore enkoitoi nikinteng'enie ilooiteng'eni naa pee kinteng'en ninche ilomon supati le Yesu inchere, eewuo ninye neishu nera Enkerai Nkai neas imbaa enking'asia naaitodolu ajo era Enkai, neye te shumata osalaba pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkishui tiatua Yesu intarasi. Neitoki ninye apiu neshuko enetii Enkai. Nikinteng'en sii ninche eneiko pee eng'amu ilomon supati. Metaa keiruk Yesu neirridu neibatisai. Nepuo dukuya tenkoitoi e sinyatisho anaake. Ore pee epong'ori neirridu. Nebik tiatua Yesu nebik sii Yesu tiatua ninche. Nikintoki aaiteng'en ninche meibung'a inkitanapat e Yesu tenguton tiatua iltauja lenye.

Nejo sii Yesu ti ai wueji, "*Enchom enkop pooki entoliki iltung'ana pooki ele rorei supat. Ore oloiruk neibatisae nejeu; ore olemeiruk nedung'okini enkiguena"* (Mark 16: 15, 16). Neaku, kenare nikipuo enetii iltung'ana aaliki ninche ilomon supati. Ekiliki iltung'ana pooki naa keiruk embata nemeiruk embata. Ore pee eiruk neibatisai nejeu. Ketii iltung'ana ooyieiu neibelekeny ilo kereri pee ejo ore pee eiruk oltung'ani nejeu neitokini te siadi ina aibatisa. Kake eitu ejo ilo kereri neijia. Nejo keng'as oltung'ani airuk neitokini aibatisa, naa ore pee eas ina nejo ilo kereri kejeu. Metaa meidimayu sii pee eas enkiti kerai ina. Kake ore pee eng'enu neyiolou tipat enkirukoto nelo dukuya ang'amu Yesu tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkiбатisa. Neaku, ematusuj ororei le Nkai alang olkuak loonkanisani e taata.

Nejoki sii Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te mbuku o Iasat 1: 8, "*Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tene elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae,*

niaakuku intae lchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiiki ineeting'ie enkop." Neaku, etejo Yesu pee elikioo ninche ororei le Nkai too wuejitin pooki. Keiteru te murua enye nepuo dukuya o metabana neliki iltung'ana pooki.

Etejo Petero te 1 Petero 2: 9, "*Irara intae olorere ogeluno, inkasisin e nkaji e nkitoo, olorere sinyati, iltung'ana le Enkai makewan, pee itumutumu aainosai inkiaasin enyena e nking'asia, oloipotuo intae entung'uai enaimin aitijing atua ewang'an enye naing'asiasho."* Neaku, etegelua Enkai iyiook aitung'uaa enaimin pee kiliki sii ilkulikai tung'ana pee metoni ninche tiatua enkoitoi enaimin. Ore enaimin naa enkoitoi enkop o shetani. Neaku, metii atua ewang'an amu kesujita enkoitoi e lejare.

Etejo sii Paulo mekurru ninye tenkaraki ilomon supati, "*Amu makurru nanu te lelo Omon Supati; amu ninche engolon e Nkai nayau enjeunoto te pooki ng'ae oiruk, neituruk too Lyahudi neitoki too Lyunani"* (Iroma 1: 16). Neaku, ore pee kidamu elikioroto ororei le Nkai menare nikikurru amu kigira aalimu esipata naipirta engolon Enkai. Keshal oltung'ani kake keata Enkai engolon. Keitodolu ina golon empiunoto e Yesu oleng (Iroma 1: 4).

Etejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 16, "*Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata."* Neaku, kenare nikimpanka sii enkoitoi pee kiretu ilkulikai tung'ana pee edol esupatisho ang. Kake mikias ina pee kitum errepet kake pee kiyau ninche enetii Yesu Kristo.

Nejo Paulo, "*Enchom irara ng'eni tialo lelo ootii auluo entaasishore inkat pooki. Enchoo nkirorot inyi nkatitin pooki eaku ine mborron naata emunyan, pee itumutumu aatayiolo enijojo teniwalikiki pooki ng'ae"* (Ilkolosai 4: 5, 6). Kenare nikidamu oleng enikinko pee kiwaliki ilkulikai. Nikimpanka sii inkirorot ang. Amu, keidimayu pee eitapupul iyiook nimikintoki aayiolo enikijo. Kake kijo imbaa pooki temberron.

Neaku, matonyok pee kiliki ilkulikae tung'ana ororei le Nkai. Maipanka irishat pee kipuo aaliki ninche. Nikintoomon ninche atua inkajijik ang. Ore tenkaraki ina nikintiship Enkai neisho sii Enkai iyiook engolon o enchipai tiatua iltauja lang.

Ore enabayie matadamu enatejo Bibilia te Matayo 9: 36, "*Ore pee edol ninye olorere netum olng'ur te ninche amu eteekate ninche, nelepori neidapashari netiu anaa ntare nemeeta olchekut. Nejoki ninye iloitent'eni lenyena, 'Esipa aisapuk enkisampuare kake kuti ilaisiaayiak. Kaae, entoomon naa Olaitoriani le nkisampuare meirriu ilaisiaayiak atua enkisampuare enye.'*" Neaku, matoomon pee kitum ilaisiaayiak nikipuo sii iyiook aalikioo ilomon supati.⁷

Neaku, matonyok pee kiliki ilkulikae ilomon supati. Kayieu nikidamu enkoitoi enjeunoto te ndorropo tene hoo netii te dukuya ena buku ilkererin pooki. Keng'as oltung'ani ayiolou ajo era olaing'okoni kake ketii osiligi tenebo empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu (Iroma 3: 21-26). Neitoki airuk Yesu anaa enalimu Yohana 3: 16. Neiruk

ajo eewuo Yesu to sesen nemanaa aliki iltung'ana enaipirta enkitoria Enkai. Neiteng'en iltung'ana pee eiruk ninye tenebo Enkai neirridu ng'ok enye. Neitoki Yesu aye te shumata osalaba pee kitum enjeunoto neitoki apiu pee kidol aajo mme enkitung'oto enkeeya. Neitaa sii Enkai Yesu Olaitoriani (Iasat 2: 36). Ore sii tenkaraki enkeeya enye netaa sii Olaitajeunoni (1 Timoteo 1: 15; 2 Tim. 1: 10; Yohana 4: 42; 1 Yohana 4: 14; 2 Petero 1: 11). Nenare neibalunyie oltung'ani ina te nkutuk enye anaa enajo Iroma 10: 9-10. Ore pee eiruk oltung'ani nenare neirridu neibatisai anaa enalimu Iasat 2: 38 tenebo Marko 16: 16. Ore pee eas ina nejeu (1 Petero 3: 21) neini aigil anaa enajo Yohana 3: 5. Nenare neas nena pooki eton eitu ejo "atajeuo." Ore ina jeunoto naa eing'uaa empiris Olaitoriani amu ninye naisho iyiook ina oitoi enjeunoto (Efeso 2: 8-10).

Ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et

Matadamu pee kinyok oleng te ngolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kiiu ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et. Amu, ore pee mikiata ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et kaji kinko pee kijo kira ilasujak le Yesu? Neaku, king'as aaimaki 2 Petero 1: 5-11, naa kejo, "*Ore tenkaraki ena entipik enyuaata pooki aponiki enkirukoto inyi esupatisho ore esupatisho eyiolounoto, ore eyiolounoto inyi niponikiki enkibooroto e maate, ore enkibooroto e maate enkitashoto, ore enkitashoto esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai. Ore esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai entoponiki enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera, ore enkaripo enyorrata too lalashera niponikiki enyorrata. Ore iatata kuna tokitin te nkumoi nemeisho intae iliarara anaa ilauu ilng'anayio tiatua eyiolounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeeta kuna baa naa aimodooni, nemedol enelakua, netorikine enkitukuoto oo ng'ok enyena musan. Tenkaraki ena, ilalashera. entonyok oleng entisipa enkipototo o engelunoto inyi, amu tiniaasiasa ina nimibatata aekata. Amu tena oitoi eishori intae esipata te leng'on entijing atua enkitoria oo ntarasi o Laitoriani lang naa Olaitajeunoni Yesu Kristo.*" Neaku, kejo kulo kererin ore pee kiata enkirukoto, esupatisho, eyiolounoto aashu eng'eno, enkibooroto e maate, enkitashoto, esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai, enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera, o enyorrata kewan nagut tialo iltung'ana pooki, naa keretu iyiook pee mikilau ilng'anayio tiatua enkishui ang aa iyiook ilairukok. Matisipu sii aajo keasisho kuna pooki tenebo. Amu, kainyioo tipat naata enkirukoto ino tinimiata esupatisho. Kainyioo tipat tiniata eyiolounoto kake miata enkibooroto e kewan? Kainyioo tipat enyorrata ino tinimiata enkitashoto aashu esinyatisho? Kepong'ori iltung'ana oleng amu kejo kenyor enyorrata kake meeta eyiolounoto, nemeeta enkibooroto e maate, nemeeta enkitashoto, nemeeta esinyatisho. Neaku, keibung'ita enyorrata nashal oleng nemesipa. Ore pee meeta oltung'ani kulo ng'anayio tiatua enkishui enye naa aimodooni ninye amu medolita kewan. Netorikine sii ajo enoto empalakinoto oo ng'ok metaa meeta enashe. Amu, tenaa keeta enashe naishiakino anaata enyokita oleng pee eponaa kulo ng'anayio tiatua enkishui enye. Ore pee enyok aponaa lelo ng'anayio nemebatata aikata. Kake ore pee meponaa naa kelelek pee ebatata. Neshuko siadi. Ore pee esuj anaa enatejo kulo kererin nejing enkitoria oo ntarasi o

Laitoriani lang naa Olaitajeunoni sii Yesu Kristo. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aponaa kulo ng'anayio.

Maing'urai sii enatejo Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 22-24, *"Kake ore ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et naa enyorrata, eng'ida, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligunoto, emborron, enkibooroto e kewan. Nemeetae nkitanapat naagilunore mbaa naaijo kuna. Ore lelo oora ile Kristo Yesu neidipa ninche aatasho enkewan o sesen o nena yieunot enyena."* Kindipa aaimaki embata e kulo ng'anayio kake maimaki lelo leitu kiimaki. Ore te dukuya naa *"eng'ida"* aashu *"enchipai"* aashu keji *"joy"* te Kingeresa. Ore tesipata ore inkatitin kumok kegol oleng pee kiata eng'ida aashu enchipai. Amu, kebore ena kop inyamalaritin. Kadamu kuna olong'i pee alo aomon Enkai. Ore agira aomon Enkai nadamu imbaa ile naagira aityanyamal nanu. Nemaata enchipai ina kata pee aiteru. Ore pee aomon Enkai neikashu oltau lai kake eton aata indamunot nairoshi. Ore taaisere naitoki alo aomon Enkai aitoki. Ore pee aomon Enkai kuna katitin are natum enchipai tenebo eseriani tiatua oltau lai. Neaku, tinikiyieu enchipai kenare nikiomon Enkai anaake amu meidimayu pee kisimu enchipai te ngolon ang maate. Kenyaanyuk o tinikiimaki eseriani. Melotu eseriani te ngolon ang ake. Kenare nikiomon Enkai o metaba anaa nikitum eseriani. Ore sii inkulie katitin ketii imbaa naagol oleng naasayu anaa enkeeya oltung'ani aashu emoiyian. Neya erishata sapuk pee kitum eseriani. Naa keyiolo Enkai ina. Metaa kenare nikiata sii *"eng'iriata."* King'iri kigira aanyu pee eisho Enkai iyiook eseriani aashu ewalata. Nejo Isaya 40: 31, *"...kake ore lelo oanyu Olaitoriani naa keitang'ujuk engolon enye, keilep ninche too naipuko anaa lkurragoso, nepuo aakuet nemenauru, nepuo ninche kake meiterre te nauri."* Neaku, mating'iria te nkomono nikianyu Enkai amu kenyor iyiook naa keisho iyiook eseriani tinikisilig ninye (Ndung. 3: 5; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Eisidai sii enanai e nkoshoke. Kenare nikinyok pee kiramat inkirorot ang pee kirorie iltung'ana te nkoitoi sidai naitodolu ajo ekiata enanai e nkoshoke. Ore to lkuak loo Lmaasai kelelek oleng eirorie ilpayiani inkituak enye to ltoilo torrano. Atapong'ori sii nanu inkatitin kumok nairorie enkitok ai to ltoilo torrano. Neaku, metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiata enanai e nkoshoke. Matusuj enatejo Paulo te Efeso 4: 29, *"Emiimunya Iderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning."* Ore pee kisuj ele kereri naa keaku sii shakenisho too lkulikae pee eibeleyenya sii ninche. Nelo dukuya Paulo aimaki *"enkisiligunoto."* Kegira aimaki ilairukok ooisiligayu. Nepuo dukuya anaake aas esiai Olaitoriani anaa enaishiakino. Netii sii inchularitin oo lairukok anaake. Nebikito tiatua Yesu negira sii aliki ilkulikae tung'ana ilomon supati. Nemeeta inkitolonyat pee meas esiai e Yesu netii sii enchula oo lairukok. Nejo sii Paulo, *"Ore lelo oora ile Kristo Yesu neidipa ninche aatasho enkewan o sesen o nena yieunot enyena."* Neaku, kenare nikiata ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et kake kenare sii nikiar nena baa torrok naayieu osesen. Mme torrano iyieunot ang pooki kake kenare nikimpim too rorei le nkai pee kijur nena baa torrok naanare nikipal.

Matadamu sii 1 Ilkor. 13:1-13 amu keliki iyiook empukunoto enyorrata nasipa. Neiteng'en iyiook inchere ata tinikiata eng'eno, eyiolounoto, o enkirukoto sapuk oleng, ore pee mikiata enyorrata naa pesho. Neaku, matujur ate amu keilepie iltung'ana taata intokitin kumok oleng alang enyorrata. Meiturukie enkop enyorrata. Kedamu ninche

inkulie baa anaa engolon, iropiyiani, o errepet. Ore sii enyorrata nasipa naa keeta enjurrunoto. Keimaki Bibilia ina to Lfilipi 1: 9-11, naa kejo, "*Ore enkomono ai naa nchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng nitumutumu eng'eno o enjurrunoto oo mbaa, pee itumutumu aatujur nena sidain aaisul, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai.*" Neaku, amaa tinidamu enkishui ino iata sa enyorrata naijo ina, aa inchere, enyorrata nasipa naata enjurrunoto oo mbaa?

ERORUATA E TIKITAM – KAINYIOO TIPAT ENKISHUI AI TENA KOP (*Movement 20 – What is the purpose of my life?*)

Aimaka ina bae ti ai buku naigero naipirta Osotua Musana kake kapik ena kisoma ene naponaa sii inkulie baa anaa enayiolo taata.⁸

Kayieu naasishore embuku naigero oltung'ani oji Rick Warren naji, *Enkishui nareuta enkipirta (The Purpose Driven Life.)* Kaponaa sii indamunot aainei naaipirta ina bae. Kajo eisidai tinikiyioulou pooki aajo ainyioo pee kitii ena kop. Neaku, kayieu nikiimaki tenguton ina damunoto. Ekinteru te kulo kererin: Ndung. 11: 28, naa kejo, "*Ore ilo oisilig enkarsisisho enye naa ketoyu, kake ore ilo supat naa keipilipil anaa embeneyioi nanyori.*" Nejo Yeremia 17: 7-8, "*Emayiana ilo tung'ani oisilig Olaitoriani, otii osiligi lenye atua Olaitoriani. Etiu ninye anaa olchani otuunoki te mbata enkare, oreu ntona enyena embata olkeju, nemeureishoyu tenelotu enkirowuaj, amu ketoni ake mbenek enyena enyori, nemesi ninye te nkata olameyu, amu meton aekata ninye eitu eiu ilng'anayio.*" Ore lelo tung'ana ooisilig Olaitoriani neu ilng'anayio kumok kake ore lelo tung'ana lemesuj enkoitoi Enkai naa ketoyu. Neaku, ore enedukuya kenare nikisilig Enkai pee kipok aashu pee kimpilipil alang tinikisilig iltung'ana ake. **Neaku kitii ena kop pee kisilig Enkai toonkoitoi ang pooki.**

Ore ai sipata naa inchere, keiteru pooki toki te Nkai tenebo Yesu Kristo neitutum Ninye pooki toki. Keitasheyie pooki toki atua Ninye. Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 15-20, "*Kristo onyaanyukie e ina Ai nemelilio, ninye olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki. Tenkaraki ninye pee eitayioki ntokitin pooki, naatii keper o naatii enkop, inaalioo o nemelilio tenaa lorikan loo looitoreisho, aashu nkitoriat, aashu ilooishoro engolon e nkitoria, te ninye eitayioki ntokitin naa ninye eitobirakaki. Ninye otii enkiterunoto oo ntokitin pooki, naa atua ninye eitasheyie aatumokino ntokitin pooki. Kristo elukunya o sesen, aa esirit, ninye enkiterunoto, olkikau otopiwuo aing'uaa ilootuata, peyie eaku ninye oituruk te pooki toki. Amu atua ninye etonyorra Enkai aitamany emborei pooki enye, naa te Kristo eitaikinye osotua ntokitin pooki, tenaa inaatii enkop aashu inaatii keper, neyau eseriani to sarge lo salaba lenye.*" Enkai naitobirua iyiook neaku Ninye enkiterunoto oontokitin pooki. Neaku ore tesipata meipirta ena kop imbaa ang ake kake keipirta Enkai kewon. Keipirta enkipankata enye te iyiook. Keipirta enkitoo enye. Keipirta enkisisa enye. Kesipa ajo kitii oleng atua enkipankata enye kake ore pee kigiroo ina nikijo keipirta ena kop o mbaa enyena enkisisa ang aashu enkarsisisho ang naa keaku kitapong'ori oleng. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani ore enkipirta enkishui ang naa keipirta imali, inchere pee kitum imali kumok anaa inkishu, inkera, onkulie tokitin kumok. Kake ore enkishui nasipa naa meipirta nena baa amu kejo Marko, "*Amu ore olojo aitopok enkishui enye neiminie; ore oloiturraa enkishui enye tenkaraki ele rorei supat, neitajeu. Amu ainyioo edupore oltung'ani, tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa oltung'ani enkishui enye? Anaa ainyioo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 35-37). Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino ajo kainyio igira aing'oru tena kop. Igira aing'oru enkisisa ino ake? Aashu igira aing'oru enkarsisisho ake? Aashu igira aing'oru eyieunoto Enkai te iyie?

Ore ai sipata naa inchere, keata Enkai enkipankata te iyie. Nejo Isaya 44: 1, 2, *"Toning'o, iyie Yakobo lo sinka lai, Israel laa iyie ategelua! Nji ejo Olaitoriani ilo likintobira, ilo likintobirua te nkoshoke e ng'utunyi naa ninye likilo aret. Miureishoyu iyie, Yakobo lo sinka lai, Yeshurun laa iyie ategelua."* Kegira kulo kererin aimaki Israeli kake keipirta sii iyiook. Amu, eitobirua sii Enkai iyiook tiatua inkoishuaa o nooyeyioo ang. Neaku, keyiolo ninye iyiook oleng neata enkipankata te iyiook (Ing'orai sii kulo kererin Olk. 138: 8; 139: 15, 16; Iasat 17: 26; Efeso 1: 4; Yakobo 1: 18; Is. 45: 18; 1 Yohana 4: 8; Is. 46: 3-4). Kaa ijo iyie kainyioo enkipankata Enkai te iyie te nkishui ino?

Ore ai bae nanare nikidamu naa inchere, matadamu aajo kainyioo ina toki nareuta enkishui ino? Ebaiki imali amu iyieu nitum intokitin kumok oleng pee ijo inoto enkishui. Aashu ebaiki errepet ooltung'ana. Neaku ias pooki toki pee itum errepet ooltung'ana. Aashu ebaiki enkuretisho nareuta enkishui ino. Neaku, impanka pooki toki te nkoitoi nemesidai tenkaraki enkuretisho. Aashu ebaiki naa ng'urrat naareuta enkishui ino. Idol intokitin oolkulikai niyieu sii iyie. Aashu ebaiki engoro nikireuta. Aashu ebaiki kinosuna (keji *guilt* te Kingeres) nikireuta. Meretisho nena oitoi pooki. Ore entoki naret iyiook oleng naa tinikiata enkipirta sidai nareuta iyiook. Keata Enkai enkipankata sidai te iyiook neaku ore pee kiyiolou ina nikitum eseriani. Nejo Yeremia 29:11, *"Amu kayiolo nanu nkitobirat naata te intae, Olaitoriani ojo, nkitobirat olmabarishoi neme ine ntorroni, pee eisho intae osiligi too nkolong'i naapuonu.* Keretu Enkai iyiook toonkoitoi kumok. Nejo Efeso 3: 20-21, *"Ore taata ilo laa te ngolon naisiaaisho tiatua iyiook eidim ninye ataasa neitulusoo oleng alang nena pooki nikinkilikuanu aashu kidamu, metaa enenye enkitoo tiatua esirit (kanisa) o tiatua Yesu too lporori pooki intarasi o ntarasi. Eesai."* Ore paa enkisiligata e Nkai nareuta enkishui ang naa ekiata eseriani. Nejo Isaya 26: 3-4, *"Nchoo iyie meitiring'ayu te seriani, ilo laa iyie edamu enkaraki nikisiliga ninye iyie. Isiliga Olaitoriani ntarasi, amu ore Olaitoriani Enkai, naa endapidapoi oo ntarasi."* Nikiaku sii iltung'ana ooata eng'eno naipirta eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Nejo Efeso. 5: 17, *"Ore naa, emiaaku ilmoda, entoning'u eyieunoto o Laitoriani."* Etejo sii Paulo ti ai buku keyieu nerikino nena baa naatulusoitie nelo dukuya eata enkipirta nabo. Nejo Ilfilipi 3: 13-14, *"Ilalashera, mme taa kaikena kewan ajo kaidipa aita enaai; kake ena nabo aas, aishoo maatorikinoto inaatii siadi, naekenya alo dukuya abaiki idia naipirakinore, nanyok aisarrisar pee abaiki idia rishata o enkishoroto o enkipototo e Enkai e shumata tiatua Kristo Yesu."* Ore sii tinikiyiolou enkipirta ang nerreten ina bae iyiook pee kipuo keper aatimore Enkai. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 12: 25, *"Ore olonyor enkishui enye neiminie, ore oloibayu enkishui enye te nkop nerrip tiatua enkishui nemeish."* Ore oltung'ani otayiolo enkipirta enye tena kop naa kenyor Enkai o Yesu alang enkishui enye. Ore sii tenkaraki keyiolo ina bae kerreten enkishui enye pee etumore Enkai.

Ore sii ai sipata naipirta enkipirta ang naa inchere, **ketii ai kishui neme ena nikitii.** Nejo Yohana 5: 28-29, *"Eming'asia te na, amu kelotu enkata nayooki pooki ootii nkuraren aaning oltoilo lenye. Neipang'u; ore ilootaasa isupati nejing empiunoto e nkishui; ore ilootaasa intorrok nejing empiunoto e nkiguana."* Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: 1 Ilkor. 15: 12-58; 2 Ilkor. 5: 1,5; Ilhebrania 13: 14. Ore tenkaraki ina kenare nikipuo

dukuya tena kishui kigira aadamu ena kishui nalotu. Kajo keretu iyiook pee mikisuj nena baa nemeata tipat tena kop tinikiyioulou aajo keatai ai kishui neme ena kishui, netii sii enkiguena (Iroma 14: 10-12; 2 Ilkor. 5: 10). Matadamu sii aajo ore enkipankata aashu enkiguana Enkai naa kebik intarasi (Olk. 33: 11).

Matadamu sii ai bae naa keipirta ena kikilikuanata: **Kainyio tipat enkishui teumata?** Ore enedukuya naa eitobira Enkai iyiook pee kitum enkishui ng'ejuk nabik intarasi. Neimaki 2 Ilkor. 5: 1-5 ina bae, naa kejo, *"Amu aikiyiolo aajo teneidaiki eki ele ng'obor te nkop likimanya, nikiaata emanyisho naing'uaa Enkai, enkaji neme too nkai eitobiraki, nabikoo te keper ntarasi. Ore doi kitii ele ng'obor eikiinchir kiyieu erripoto e ina ang e keper, paa ore eitopito iyiook ina nemeinepuni iyiook mikin chopo. Amu ore kitii ele ng'obor, nikin chirita te le ola lang. Mikiyieu nikinturraa osesen le nkop, kake kiyieu nikitum erripoto e ilo ng'ejuk, paa ore ilo oye neijori te nkishui. Ore ilo oitobiraka iyiook ena toki naa Enkai, laa ninye oishoo iyiook Enkiyang'et anaa enkisisipata."* Ore eniare naa inchere, ore ena kishui naa entemata te iyiook. Nejo Yakobo 1: 12, *"Emayiana oltung'ani ong'iri too ntemat, amu ore pee eidip ating'iria entemata neng'amu ninye enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui naisiligie Enkai, lelo oonyor Ninye."* Ore sii ena kishui naa enaisiligie Enkai iyiook pee kiyioulou aajo kaa kias. Eisiligie Enkai Adam o Hawa enkop e Eden pee eramat neitanap sii ninche pee eiu inkera. Kitejo teina kisoma ore pooki toki naa ine Nkai, neishoo ninye iyiook pee kiaasishore tenkiti rishata ake. Neaku, kenare nikiramat intokitin pooki amu Enkai olopeny le pooki toki. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Etijing'a enkiteng engumoto neitayu olopeny."* Neaku, keramat intokitin enyena. Neaku, ore te sipata keyiolo ilairukok le Yesu aajo era Enkai olopeny le pooki toki neisiligie ninye iyiook pee kiramat. Ore sii tenaa aikisiligayu toonkuti neisho Enkai iyiook inkumok. Nejoki Yesu osinka oisiligayu, *"Ee osinka supat laisilig, itaa oloisiligayu too nkuti, kaaisho intoria kumok; tijing'a eng'ida o lkitok lino"* (Mat. 25: 21). Kake ore pee mikisiligayu toonkuti kaji eiko Enkai pee eisilig iyiook toonkumok. Nejo Luka 16: 11, *"Amaa naa tenimisiligayuyu too masaa ena kop, aing'ae pasa likintoki aisiligie imasaa naadede?"*

Ore ai sipata naipirare enkipirta ang tena kop naa inchere, **eidorrop ena kishui oleng neaku mikiata erishata oo ntarasi pee kirerioo enkishui ang metaa kisuj enkoitoi e Enkai.** Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 39: 4-7, *"Olaitoriani, ntaiyoloki nanu enkiting'oto ai, o eneikununo enkikenata oo nkolong'i aainei; ntaiyoloki nanu enkisarrisar e nkishui ai! Ng'ura ajo intaba iyie nkolong'i aainei anaa nkuti temat e ndap e nkaina, ore nkolong'i e nkishui ai naa pesho too nkonyek inono. Esipa keitasho pooki tung'ani aa enkijape ake! Esipa, kemanimanaa oltung'ani aa oloip ake! Esipa, enepesho ake enkuretisho enye; eiturrurru tung'ani imasaa nemeyiolo ololo asotu! Naa amaa, taata, Olaitoriani, Kainyoo nanu aanyu? Atua iyie etii osiligi lai."* Kejo kulo kererin pesho tiniking'oru imali kumok oleng alang enaishiakino nimikisilig Enkai. Eidorrop oleng enkishui ang. Neaku, keikash tinikisilig Enkai alang inkulie tokitin nemebikoo. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Olk. 102: 11; 127: 1, 2; Olaikeoni 6: 12; Yakobo 4: 13-17. Kejo lelo kererin pooki inchere eidorrop ena kishui neaku kenare nikidamu Enkai oleng nikiata emborron naipirta ena kishui nimikimoku oleng ena kishui. Kejo Ilmaasai *"Medung'oki oshomoyie."* Nejo sii, *"Metabaiki okutuk."*

Neitoki aajo, *"Iyiolo ening'uaa nimiyiolo enilo."* Kejo sii eisidai tinikijo, *"Tenejo Enkai,"* kaas entoki naje (Ing'orai sii Yakobo 4: 13-17). Neaku, ainyoo pee kiyieu nikisilig intokitin naatii ena kop tenaa eidorrop ena kishui nimikiyiolo katukul aajo kanu kiiye? Kejo 1 Petero 2: 11, *"Ilanyor laainei asai intae, anaa ilomon o laisikak pee ipaasharere ing'urrat o sesen naashet enjore naarare iltauja linyi."* Nejo Ilfilipi 3: 20-21, *"Kake kira iyiook ile keper, naa ine eing'uaa Olaitajeunoni likiaanyita, Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa ninye oyooki aibelekeny ele sesen lang oshal metotiwuo anaa ilo sesen lenye le nkitoo te ina golon naidimie ninye metipika ebaiki ntokitin pooki abori enkitoria enye makewan."* Nejo Ilhebrania 11: 13-16, *"Etuata kulo pooki etii atua enkirukoto, neitu eng'amu ninche enapa naisiligieki, kake etoduaa neirorokita, te nelakua, netolimutuo inchere ilomon ninche naa yararat ninche te nkop. Amu ore lelo tung'ana oojo neijia neibalunye inchere enkop apa nabikie eing'oru. Tena kenkop apa natung'waitie edamu ninche, anaata apa enoto erishata nashukore. Kake ore anaa enatiu, ae kop eyieu sidai teina, naa ene Keper, tenkaraki eina pee mekurru Enkai te neji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa."* Kejo lelo kererin ore ena kop nemme enkang ang tesipata. Kiata ang nemeipirta ena kop. Kiata enkang te shumata enetii Enkai. Kesipa oleng ajo eidorrop enkata neaku mesidai tinikimbung intokitin ang tena kop aakurraki alang enaishiakino (1 Ilkor. 7: 29-31). Neaku, mesidai tinikintaakuno anaa kiata erishata naado aashu kijo kigol oleng nimikiye.

Ore ai sipata naipirare enkipirta ang tena kop naa inchere, **ketii pooki toki tenkaraki enkisisa Enkai o Yesu,** naa kejo kulo kererin neijia: Iroma 11: 36; Ilkol. 1: 16; 1 Tim. 1: 17; Yuda 24, 25; Emb. 4: 11. Kidol sii enkisisa e Nkai tiatua Yesu (Ilheb. 1:3; 2 Ilkor. 4: 6). Ore tipat enkishui ang naa pee kisis Enkai nikincho ninye enkisisa pooki (Isaya 43: 7; Olk. 86: 9). Ore enyamali naa kitaasa pooki ng'ok nikintong'oro enkisisa (aashu enkitoo enye) Enkai (Iroma 3:23). Kake eton eidimayu pee kisis ninye te nkishui ang. Ore enedukuya kiiruk ilomon supati oopirta Yesu Kristo. Nikirridu aaibelekenya katukul aaing'uaa enkoitoi torrono. Niking'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani Olaitajeunoni lang neibatisai iyiook pee kitum empalakinoto oong'ok nikijing'atua Yesu tenguton niking'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Yohana 5: 24; Isat 2: 38; Ilgalatia 3: 27; Iroma 10: 9, 10; 1 Petero 3: 21; Efeso 1: 13, 14). Kaji kinko pee kisis Enkai? Ekiaas anaa enaitanapa ninye iyiook anaa enataasa Yesu apa (Yohana. 17: 4). Ore pee kisuj nkoitoi e sinyatisho alang nkoitoi oong'ok naa ekigira aasho Enkai enkisisa te nkishui ang (Iroma 6: 1-14). Ore pee kincho ninye iseseni lang nimikintoki aasuj nkoitoi enkop naa kigira aasho ninye enkisisa (Iroma 12: 1,2; 1 Yohana 2: 15-17). Kiisis sii Enkai tinikinyorru ilkulikai (1 Yohana 3: 11-20; Iroma 15: 7). Ore anaa enikigira aaibelekenya anaake naa aikigira aasho Enkai enkisisa tina oitoo (2 Ilk. 3: 18; Ilfilipi 1: 9-11). Ekiasishore sii inkishoorot ang pee kisis Enkai (1 Petero 4: 10, 11). Kincho Enkai enkisisa sii tinikiliki ilkulikae inaaipirta ninye (2 Ilkor. 2: 14-17; 4: 15; Is. 49: 6).

Neaku, matadamu aajo kaa kiaas? Ekiimbung enkishui ang tena kop aanyorru oleng nikinturraa enkishui e shumata? Amu etejo Yohana, *"Ore olonyor enkishui enye neiminie, ore oloibayu enkishui enye te nkop nerrip tiatua enkishui nemeish"* (Yohana 12: 25). Neaku, mairridutu niking'amu Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lang neibatisai

iyiook nikijing atua Yesu nikitum enkishui ng'ejuk nikipuo dukuya aasis ninye te nkishui ang anaake.

Ore ai sipata naipirare enkipirta ang tena kop naa inchere, eitobiruaki sii iyiook pee kintiship Enkai (Is. 61: 3; Olk. 149: 4; 147: 10, 11). Keshipa sii Enkai tenkaraki enkipankata naata ninye te iyiook (Efeso 1: 4, 5). Kintiship Enkai tinikisis ninye tenkiyang'et o te sipata (Yohana 4: 23, 24). Neaku, ekiisis ninye toltauja lang pooki nikisis sii ninye tiatua esipata inchere kiisis ninye kigira aairridu nimikigira aaitaakuno anaa iltung'ana li apa (Iroma 12: 1,2; Is. 29: 13; Is. 30: 10, 11; 15; Yer. 3: 10; 3: 23; 14: 12; 23: 36). Kiisis Enkai anaake mme te Jumapili ake (Olk. 105: 4; 113: 3; 34:1). Nikias pooki toki sidai tenkisisa enye (1 Ilkor. 10: 31; Ilkolosai 3: 23). Neaku ore isiaitin pooki nikiasita naa kenare nikisis Enkai kitii esiai naje. Kias pooki toki sidai anaa ninye kigira aasaki.

Ore enikinko pee kisis ninye aashu matejo ore eseremare nasipa naa tinikincho ninye iseseni lang, oltauja lang o ndamunot ang pooki (Iroma 6: 11-14; 12: 1, 2). Matadamu oleng Iroma 12: 1, 2. Ore enedukuya ketii olng'ur le Nkai (Iroma 12: 1). Keata Enkai olng'ur tialo iyiook. Amu, kira pooki ilaing'okok neaku anaata eata Enkai engoro tialo iyiook anaake. Kake ore tenkaraki osarge le Yesu neishoo Enkai iyiook olng'ur lenye nikitum enjeunoto. Ore tenkaraki ina anaata kishukoki ninye pooki toki aa iseseni lang, iltauja lang, indamunot ang. Neaku, kincho Enkai iseseni lang metaa ore pooki toki nikias too sesen naa eisinyati amu etaa iseseni lang olasar likinchoo Enkai. Neaku, ore tenkitanyaanyu-koto, mikiinyial iseseni lang te naisho amu kindipa aasho ninche Enkai anaa olasar. Ore pee kisis Enkai teina oitoi neshipa ninye oleng (Iroma 12: 1). Neaku, ore ina seremare naa meipirta Jumapili ake kake keipirta kila enkolong. Neliki sii iyiook pee mikisuj imbaa torrok tiatua olkuak lena kop (Iroma 12: 2). Eton kitii atua enkop kake kiany imbaa torrok. Neliki sii iyiook pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang. Kajo keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai, enkomono o enchula pee kias ina. Ore pee kias ina keibalayu eyieunoto Enkai te iyiook (Iroma 12: 2). Neaku, ore ina naa enkisisa nasipa aashu matejo eseremare nasipa.

Ore ai sipata naipirta enkipirta ang tena kop naa inchere, keyieu nikiaku ilchoreta tenebo Enkai (Iroma 5: 10; Is. 40: 8; Yakobo 2: 23). Ore pee kisuj enkoitoo e Yesu nikiaku ilchoreta lenyena (Yohana 15: 14, 15). Matadamu enkishui e Yesu amu keata enchula oleng tenebo Enkai, matejo era ilchoreta oleng. Ing'orai Marko 1: 35, naa kejo, "*Ore enasirie, neinyototo ayok alo ewueji neliyio neomon te ine.*" Eshomo Yesu ewueji neliyio neomon Enkai. Neaku, kenare netii enkomono nagut nasipa tinikiyieu nikiaku ilchoreta tenebo Enkai. Ore nabo olong neomon enkewarie pooki (Luka 6: 12). Nikintoki aadamu ororei le Nkai anaake (Olk. 119: 11, 15,20,27,72,86,97,98, 105, 147,148,175).

Neaku, matadamu oleng pee kipuo dukuya te nkishui ang anaa iltung'ana ootayiolooito enkipirta enye tena kop. Neyiolo inkishoorot enye neyiolo aajo keishiakino teneaku ilasujak le Yesu neyiolo aajo eidorrop ena kishui neaku kenare nerreten enkishui enye pee etumore Enkai. Negira anaake aisho Enkai enkisisa te pooki toki. Neiruk Yesu, neirridu, neibatisai, nepuo dukuya te nkoitoo e sinyatisho. Metaa eneNkai enkisisa pooki tenebo Yesu Kristo Enkerai enye.

ERORUATA E TIKITAM OBO – OLARRABAL LE NKIYANG'ET (*Movement 21 – Spiritual Warfare*)

Matang'as aadamu kulo kererin ootii 1 Petero 5: 8-9, "*Entashololoto nirretenana, amu kemanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukur eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimatie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki.*" Ore ina bae naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et naa keeta tipat oleng amu kejo ororei le Nkai kemanimanaa shetani anaa olng'atuny eing'oru entoki nanya (1 Petero 5: 8-9). Neaku, tenaa neijia etiu anaata kirreten ate pee kimir ninye nikiyiou sii ilosekin lenyena. Neaku, atadamua pee aimaki ena bae pee arreten iltung'ana pee ejing olarrabal le nkiyang'et te ng'eno, eyiolounoto, enkomono, emborron tenebo enkitieunoto, amu ekiyiolo aajo eisapuk enkidimata Enkai natii atua iyiook alang enkidimata e shetani tenebo ilmalaika lenyena (1 Yohana 4: 4).

Ore ti ai buku naji *Embulunoto Tiatua Yesu* aigero ematua nabo naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et. Neaku, kayieu naasishore ena matua tena matua naitoki aponaa inkulie baa.

Neaku matadamu kuna baa naipirta Olarrabal le Nkiyang'et.

Ore enedukuya, naa kesipa keatae olmang'atinta lang tenebo ilmalaika lenyena naa keeta empukunoto naje. Ketii iltung'ana oojo meatae shetani tenebo ilmalaika lenyena. Kake ore tena matua naa kagira alimu imbaa naatii ororei le Nkai naa keibala oleng tiatua Bibilia ajo keatae shetani netii sii ilmalaika lenyena.

Kayieu nikinteru te ntemata natetema Yesu te Matayo 4: 1-11. Etetema sheitani Yesu. Keji sii *devil*, aa inchere olalejani. Neaku, keibala ajo keatae ninye. Netem ninye Yesu too nkoitoo pooki naatemie sii ninye iyiook.

Nejo Yesu kewan enaipirta iltung'ana ootanyaita ninye, "*Irara le papaai linyi, ilo sheitani, ore eyieunoto inyi naa easata oo ng'uarat naaing'uaa papaai linyi. Olarani apa ake ninye te nkiterunoto, meitashe ninye te sipata, amu metii esipata, atua ninye. Tenejo ninye elejare, nejo te risioroto olkuaak lenye makewan; amu olalejani naa menye le lejare*" (Yohana 8: 44). Neaku, kejoito ore iltung'ana pooki ooata olwuasa neany eiruk Yesu naa kesujita enkoitoo e sheitani. Neaku, keibala ajo keatae sheitani naa kenare nikirrip ate pee mikisuj enkoitoo enye olwuasa tenebo elejare. Neimaki sii Yesu sheitani te Matayo 12: 22-26 pee emitu kewan ajo megira aaraa iloiriruani te ngolon e sheitani. Neaku, keatae sheitani netii sii iloiriruani. Neimaki Luka 22: 3 ina kata pee ejing sheitani Yudas pee ekaldae Yesu (Ing'orai sii Yohana 13: 27). Keimaki Yesu sheitani te Marko 4: 15 ajo ore inkulie katitin tenening oltung'ani ororei le Nkai nelotu sheitani ina kata newuapaa imbaa naatuno tiatua iltauja lenye. Ore ina kata pee eyieu Petero neitasheyie Yesu pee melo aye te shumata osalaba neibeleyenakino Yesu Petero ajoki, "*Shomo oriong ai shetani, amu aikirror; amu mme imbaa e Nkai idamu kake noo ltung'ana*" (Matayo 16: 23). Neaku, mera Petero sheitani kewan kake kesujita enkoitoo e sheitani ina kata amu kegira adamu enchunet tena kop alang eyieunoto Enkai te naipirta enkitoria enye o enjeunoto oo ltung'ana.

Mikiyiolo te sipata tenaa olmalaika sheitani kake ore pee eimaki lelo leitu esuj enkoitoi olng'ur le Yesu nejo kepuo olbalbal le nkima nejo, *"Enyeito intae entung'uayioki iloodiaa, enchom enkima oo ntarasi naitobirakaki shetani o lmalaika lenyena"* (Matayo 25: 41). Neaku, meipot sheitani ajoki olmalaika kake keimaki ninye tenebo ilmalaika. Neaku ebaiki nera sii ninye olmalaika. Neimaki sii Embolunoto 12: 7-9 sheitani tenebo ilmalaika lenyena.

Nemetii ewueji nejo ore iloiriruani naa ilmalaika le sheitani kake amaa tenaa mme ninche kaji eikununo ninche. Neaku, ore too ndamunot embata ooltung'ana kejo ore iloiriruani naa ilmalaika le shetani. Ore embae naibala oleng naa inchere ketii iloiriruani apa tenkata e Yesu naa ketii sii taata. Naa keas esiai e sheitani. Keidimayu sii pee ejing ilairukok tenaa kincho ninche erishata tenkaraki ng'ok. Kake ore inkatitin pooki keeta Enkai engolon alang iloiriruani naa ore pee kirridu nikintoki aaisho Enkai iltauja lang naa keisik iloiriruani. Kake ore inkulie katitin ekiiyieu eretoto pee epuku iloiriruani aing'uaa iyiook.

Matisipu aajo ore pee eimaki Bibilia iloiriruani naa kegira aimaki enkiyang'et torrono najing oltung'ani neitanyamal ninye. Megira aimaki oltung'ani oata ake enyamali te lukunya anaa te nkop o Lmaasai. Matisipu Marko 1: 21-28 pee kidol ina bae. Naa kejo, *"Nepuo aabaya Kapernaum; ore ake pee eaku enkolong e sabato nejing enkaji e ntumo neiteng'enisho. Neing'asiae te nkiteng'enare enye, amu eiteng'ena ninye ninche anaa oloitore enajo, nemetiu anaa ilaigerok. Netii teina kata ake te nkaji enye e ntumo oltung'ani oata oloirirua oiduruk; nebuaku ajo, 'Kainyoo iatayie iyie iyiook, Yesu le Nasaret? Iewuo aidaikie iyiook? Kaayiolo ajo ira ng'ae, ira iyie ilo Sinyati le Nkai.' Kake eisikong'a Yesu ninye ajoki, 'Tigirayu, tupuku tung'uai ninye!' Nediding'unye oloirirua aiterreyie, nebuaku to ltoilo sapuk, nepuku aing'uaa. Neing'asia pooki, o meikilikuanata aajo, 'Kainyoo ena? Enkiteng'enare ng'ejuk! Eji keitore te ngolon iloiriruani ooiduruk, nening ninche ninye.' Ore ina kata ake, neibulu olning'o lenye pooki wueji te nene neemanita Galilaya."* Neaku, ekidol aajo kegira iloiriruani aairo egira aasishore oltoilo lo ltung'ani. Nikidol sii ajo etii atua ilo tung'ani amu ore pee eisikong Yesu ninye ajoki, *"Tigirayu, tupuku tung'uai ninye,"* netupukuo aing'uaa ninye. Neing'asia sii iltung'ana amu etejo kening iloiriruani Yesu. Neaku, ekidol aajo keeta sii iloiriruani engolon kake keeta Yesu engolon alang ninche. Kajo nanu ore sii taata tinikisilig engolon e Yesu keidimayu oleng pee eesishore Yesu iyiook pee kiretu ilkulikae ooata iloiriruani pee epuku aing'uaa ninche.

Matisipu sii Marko 5: 1-20 pee kidol enanare nikiponaa te naipirta iloiriruani. Ore enedukuya, kidol aajo keeta iloiriruani engolon. Amu kejo kulo kererin oopirta ilo tung'ani oata iloiriruani, *"...nemeetae oltung'ani oidima ateena ninye too lpsia. Amu eteenaki katitin kumok too lpsia; nemeeta hoo obo oidimua aitoborro"* (Marko 5: 3-4). Neaku, ore pee idol ajo keeta iloiriruani engolon naje tiatua enkishui oltung'ani, ming'asia amu keibala ajo keeta ninche engolon. Ore eniare, ekidol aajo meretu iloiriruani oltung'ani. Meretisho ninche. Amu, kejo ore tenkaraki negira aitanyamal iloiriruani ilo tung'ani, *"...near kewan too soito"* (Marko 5:5). Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki meret iloiriruani oltung'ani. Keitanyamal ninye ake. Ore inkulie katitin kear oltung'ani kewan too nkulie oitoi tenkaraki kegira iloiriruani aitanyamal ninye. Ebaiki near kewan te naisho. Metaa keokisho oleng o metaba anaa neinyal irubat kumok

osesen. Ore inkulie katitin kear oltung'ani kewan metua tenkaraki kegira aitanyamal ninye iloiriruani. Neaku, meretisho katukul iloiriruani. Ore eneuni, naa inchere, ore pee eeta oltung'ani eyieunoto pee ekuetiki Yesu naa meeta iloiriruani engolon pee eibok ninye. Amu kejo olkereri le ile, *"Ore pee edol Yesu tenelakua, nekuet aserem ninye"* (Marko 5:6). Kake ore pee meeta eyieunoto pee ekuetiki Yesu naa kegol oleng pee etum enkishiunoto. Amu ore tenkaraki enchalan enye naa kegira aisho iloiriruani engolon pee ebik. Ore eniong'uan, naa inchere keidimayu oleng pee eeta oltung'ani eyieunoto pee ekuetiki Yesu kake meyieu iloiriruani ate nenyikaki Yesu. Keure ninche Yesu amu etejo, *"Kainyoo kiatayie nanu, Yesu, Enkerai e Nkai natii Shumata Aisul? Aatasayia te Nkai, mikisilisil"* (Marko 5: 7). Neaku, tinidol ajo kegira oltung'ani aing'aing'ai naa ebaiki tenkaraki kegira aarare eyieunoto ooloiriruani eyieunoto oltung'ani. Nearaa Yesu iloiriruani. Kegut oleng ina bae naipirta ilbitiro. Keyieu nejing iloiriruani ilbitiro alang tenearari ake. Kejo embata oo ltung'ana lasima pee eeta iloiriruani enkaji namany neaku ore pee epuku to ltung'ani neyieu nejing ilbitiro. Mayiolo nanu amu meibala ina bae oleng te nanu. Kake keibala embae nabo oleng naa inchere ore pee ejo Yesu *"Tupuku"* naa lasima pee epuku amu keeta Yesu engolon alang ninche. Naa ekiata sii iyiook engolon te nkarna e Yesu alang iloiriruani. Kake matadamu aajo Yesu ake oata enkidimata pooki anaa enajo Matayo 28: 18.

Netii ai atini te Marko 9: 14-29. Nayieu naponaa embae nabo naipirta iloiriruani tena atini, naa inchere, ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kiaraa iloiriruani. Etalaikinote ilkipaareta aataarai iloiriruani. Nearaa Yesu. Ore pee eikilikuan ilkipaareta Yesu ajoki, *"Kainyoo pee eitu kindim iyiook aataarai ninye"* (Marko 9: 28). Newaliki Yesu ninche ajoki, *"Meararoyu ena pukunoto tiaie oitoi neme te nkomono ake"* (Marko 9: 29). Neaku, mme endala ina siai naipirta iloiriruani. Neyieu nikitii atua enkomono te nguton oleng. Nejo sii inkulie bukui *"enkomono tenebo empukoroto."* Neaku, keyieu nikisilig engolon e Yesu oleng te nkomono o te mpukoroto.

Neaku, matadamu aajo keatae sheitani netii iloiriruani lenyena kake ketii sii Yesu tenebo iyiook. Ore pee kiata eyieunoto pee kisilig Yesu anaake mme lasima pee kiure iloiriruani. Ore sii inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kisipu tenaa keeta oltung'ani oloirirua aashu kemuo'i ake. Kake kenare nikiomonoki ninye pooki kata nikisilig Yesu pee ewal inkomonoritin ang. Kadamu enkata nabo pee adol oltung'ani oata iloiriruani. Naa ore pee kinkilikuan ninye pee eigil ilkererin ooje tiatua ororei le Nkai nemeidim atejo kulo kererin. Kake ore pee kisikong iloiriruani te nkarna e Yesu pee meibok ninye netum ninye elakunoto pee ejo kulo kererin. Nelotu eseriani. Neaku, ore te iyiook naa mme emoiyian ina kake iloiriruani oogira aitanyamal ninye. Kake ore inkulie katitin meibala oleng ajo kainyioo nagira aitanyamal iltung'ana tesipata. Neyieu enkomono o eng'eno nagut oleng.

Ore embae e aare naa inchere, keipirta enkiterunoto olarrabal o enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee earare sheitani ti ong'ata. Kesipa ketii sheitani netii sii iloiriruani. Nejo sii Paulo te Efeso 6: 11-12, *"Ore enabayie, entagol tiatua Olaitoriani naa te ngolon e nkidimata enye. Enchopo iruparen pooki e Nkai, pee indimidimi aaitasho aairisha ilosekin pooki le sheitani. Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen*

o sarge, kake ilaitoriak, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin taata, nikiarare ilororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata." Neaku, ore enkiterunoto olarrabal naa keiteru pee eesishore sheitani ilaitoriak pee eas eyieunoto. Netii iloiriruani oora nkiyang'eta torrok "*too wuejitin e shumata."* Neaku, matadamu inkatitin pooki pee kiomon te ng'eno kitayioloitoo aajo eisapuk olarrabal too wuejitin neetii nkiyang'eta. Ebaiki nemelioo kake ketii naa keeta engolon. Neesishore iltung'ana pee eas imbaa torrok. Kake matorrip ate pee mikiarare iltung'ana ate te nkoitoo enkop, aa inchere, te ngoro, te nchankar, to lom, to ldeketa, o te nkoitoo nemeeta enkanyit.

Matadamu aajo keiteru olarrabal tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Ina pee eitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kirrip iltauja. Nejo Ndung'et e rashe 4: 23, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino , amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui."* Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naaipirta ele kereri,

Kepukunye imbaa pooki torrok o mbaa pooki sidain iltauja lang. Tena ing'uarrat torrok naa keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enkiba keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enara keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena oldeket keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena olarrabal naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena olom naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang. Tena enkuretisho naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena eloloito naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang pee kitum ing'uarrat torrok naaipirta likae tung'ani. Keiteru sii olkep tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee kirrip nikintuku iltauja lang naa kesidano imbaa nimikias imbaa torrok. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Marko 7: 20-23. Nejo kepukunye kuna baa torrok oltau lo tung'ani. Nemayian Yesu lelo oituku iltauja lenye (Matayo 5: 8). Neimaki sii Yesu eloloito te Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo keloloito oltung'ani teneng'uar olikai ata teneitu eirrag tenebo ninye tendapash. Neaku, kenare nikimbung ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang nikiuloki enkomono anaake pee merruoyo iltauja lang. Niking'oru enkoitoo pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kimbalakinyie likae tung'ana eisulaki tena ekiata engoro. Ore pee kias ina te sipata naa keretu Enkai iyiook pee kinturraa imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kirorie likae tung'ani. Kenare sii nikimbung embae torrongo tiatua iltauja eton eitu ebulu anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 15, "*Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorrone, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok."* Maibung'a sii Ilfilipi 4: 6-7 amu keliki iyiook inchere ore pee kiomon Enkai nikiliki ninye inyamalaritin pooki nikitum eseriani nerrip ina seriani iltauja lang.⁹

Neaku, ata hoo kiarare sheitani tenebo iloiriruani lenyena keiteru olarrabal tiatua iltauja lang. Ore pee eimaki Bibilia iltauja naa kegira sii aimaki indamunot ang. Neaku, kenare nikirrip sii indamunot ang.

Neiuloki Paulo ina bae te Roma 12: 1-2 pee ejo, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai too mbaa naasipa neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."* Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai meitoria iseseni lang. Ore pee ejo neijia kegira aimaki enkewan ino te lulung'ata. Amu, keimaki te dukuya indamunot ang pee kintang'ujuk indamunot ang. Neimaki sii pee mikinturubare ate ena kop. Ore pee eimaki ena kop naa kegira aimaki imbaa torrok tena kop. Amu ketii sii imbaa sidain ena kop. Neaku, ore pee kirrip iltauja lang nikirrip indamunot ang nimikirubare imbaa torrok natii ena kop kajo kegol oleng pee etum iloiriruani erishata pee ejing iltauja lang.

Neaku, matadamu sii ena tinikinteng'en ilkulikae tung'ana o tinikitum enyamali tenebo ninche. Keiteru imbaa pooki torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, koree oltau lino taata? Igira sa arrip oltau lino anaake? Tadamu pee mincho *"sheitani erishata"* tiatua oltau lino. Kejo te Kingeresa *"foothold,"* aa inchere ewueji neidim sheitani aibung'a pee kitem iyie pee ias imbaa torrok (Efeso 4: 27). Keimaki Paulo elejare, engoro, empurrorre, irorei torrok, enkiba, enchankar, esulare. Ore pee etii kuna baa naa ketum sheitani erishata aashu *"foothold"* pee emir iyiook.

Matadamu entemata e Yesu. Maimaki entemata e Yesu pee kidol inkoitoi naasishore sheitani pee etem iltung'ana. King'as aadamu aajo etabatate Adam o Hawa apa tenkaraki ing'uarrat enye tenebo olwuasa lenye, kake eimayie Yesu intemat naijo nena temat nataasishore sheitani apa pee etem Adam o Hawa. Neimaki sii 1 Yohana 2: 15-17 nena temat pee ejo, *"Eminyorru enkop anaa ntokitin naatii enkop. Ore oltung'ani ake pooki onyor enkop, nemetii enyorrata nanyor Papa atua ninye. Amu ore nena pooki naatii enkop, ng'uarrat o sesen, ng'uarrat oo nkonyek o lwuasa le nkishui, ine nkop nena mme ne Papa. Naa keishari enkop, o ng'uarrat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi."* Neaku, ore kuna temat e Yesu naa keipirta ing'uarrat o sesen, ing'uarrat oo nkonyek, tenebo olwuasa le nkishui. Neaku, keipirta intemat e sheitani nikitum sii iyiook taata. Maape dukuya aimaki intemat e Yesu maa naabo. Ore tenkaraki aigero imbaa naaipirta nena temata ti ai buku nayieu napik tene pee aponaa sii inkulie baa. Atejo,

Teneyieu oloing'oni kiti neirish olikae botor te ninye naa lasima pee eng'as atem olikae too nkolong'i naata esiana pee esipu tenaa keidimu pee etumoki ataarare. Amu, ore pee eara naa keng'as aatema aayiolouno ilosekin pee etumoki aatarata etayiolounote ilosekin. Neaku, ore sii ninye sheitani netiu anaa oloing'oni oarare iloing'ok le Kristo. Neaku, lasima pee kiyiolou ilosekin lenyena pee menang'aa iyiook.

Ore tena kisoma nayieu nikisom enaipirta intemat e Yesu pee etem sheitani ninye.

Matisipu kulo kererin ootii embuku e Matayo 4: 1-11. Ore embae naiteru naa ketii olkereri le dukuya pee ejo, *"Ore ina kata neilepie Enkiyang'et Sinyati Yesu arik ong'ata metetema sheitani."* Ainyioo pee etoriko Enkiyang'et Sinyati Yesu ong'ata metetema sheitani? Ainyioo paa lasima pee etetemaki

Yesu? Ore ewalata naa inchere lasima pee etetemaki pee eyiolou intemat ang. Lasima pee etetemaki sii te dukuya esiai enye pee eyiolouni aajo Enkai ake esuj ninye. Ore ai walata naa kenare netemi pee etum engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eas esiai enye. Amu, ore pee ebik nena olong'i ti ong'ata eomonito Enkai netum engolon oleng. Naa ore enkomono naijo ina naa enkoitoi sidai oleng pee kitum sii iyiook engolon.

Matadamu aajo etetemaki sii apa Adam nebatata kake eitu ebatata Yesu naa ore Yesu etiu anaa Adam liare. Neaku, keeta tipat too ltung'ana pooki pee edol aajo eimayie Yesu nena temat pooki nemetiu anaa Adam otabatate. Ore ai bae nabo naipirta ina naa inchere keeta sii Israel erishata ti ong'ata pee etem Enkai ninche. Kake etabatate sii ninche. Neimaa Yesu intemat pooki. Neaku, etaa Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pooki. Etiu sii Yesu anaa Israel otaa bayaroti katukul.

Ekipuo dukuya aisom Matayo 4: 2-4 pee kisipu aajo keramat Enkai iyiook anaake. Ore te dukuya etupukooyie *"inkolong'i artam dama o kewarie."* Ainyioo pee etupukoyie Yesu inkolong'i naabanji? Kejo pee eibalayu ajo megira Yesu aigarakino engolon enye katukul tina rishata. Enkai ake egira aigarakino. Neaku, etaasa ina pee etum engolon Enkai pee eas esiai enye. Naa keretu sii iyiook tinikipukoo inkulie katitin pee kitum engolon Enkai. Kake melelek katukul ina te iyiook amu kitamoo endaa ang. Matetem sii iyiook pee kidol tenaa ekitum engolon Enkai. Amu, etejo Paulo, *"...amu ore enkata nashal nanu ina kata agol"* (2 Ilkor. 12: 10). Keliki iyiook Luka 4: 14 inchere ore pee eidip intemat, "Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita." Neaku, ore pee kias ina te mborron naa kaata osiligi ajo keipot sii iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikitum engolon pee kias esiai ang.

Nelotu Shetani atem Yesu eeta esumash oleng. Neaku, keyiolo Shetani erishata enchalan ang. Metaa kenare nikirripisho oleng inkatitin pooki pee mikidoiki atua intemat e Shetani. Keeta Yesu engolon pee eibelekeny isoitok metaa endaa anaa inkiri, arashu olgali. Kake eitu eas ina hoo neata esumash oleng. Amaa apa matejo tenaa keibelekenya Yesu isoitok aita endaa, ainyioo paa entoki torrongo te ninye? Eitorrono amu etiu anaa kegira sheitani ajoki ninye, "Mikiramata Enkai iyie, neaku imbung'a enkishui ino makewan. Taasa inaaba anaa iniyieu makewan." Ebaiki naa kejoki sheitani shomo tupurrisho anaa shomo inkonyai endaa anaa shomo ai kop inyang'u intokitin nilotu aasie biashara nemeishoruno (magendo) amu mikiramata Enkai. Aashu ebaiki niun olkumpau te mukunta ino nimir amu ijo mikiramata iyie Enkai. Neaku, nijo isuj enkoitoi naar osesen loltung'ani pee itum dupoto (faida) pee iramat olmarei lino. Kejo Endung'et e Rashe, "Ore imasaa naatumi tenkoitoi torrongo nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya" (10: 2). Neaku, meidimayu apa pee eibelekeny Yesu isoitok metaa endaa amu keyiolo ajo keramatita Enkai iltung'ana. Nejo Yesu, "Meishuyie oltung'ani emukate ake, kake eishuyie pooki rorei opukunye enkutuk e Nkai" (Mat. 4: 4).

Tadamu inchere keatai enkishui kat are: enkishui osesen o enkishui oltau. Neaku ore pee inya emukate ake nitum enkishui osesen ake nimitum enkishui oltau. Kake ore enkishui oltau naa ninye naata tipat alang enkishui osesen. Kejo embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe to rorei le Nkai, "Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye likirikoo" (Ndung. 3: 5). Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani too ltauja lang pooki nimikipik osiligi dupoto osesen ake. Amu, keramat Enkai iyiook.

Ore ai bae naa keipirta Mat. 4: 5-7. Kegira shetani atem Yesu pee etem Enkai te nkoitoi torrono. Kake menare nikiotiki aas inkiasin naatem Enkai. Neaku, mikitem Enkai aas imbaa naijo kuna: inchere tinidol enkaji nimanya ajo etaa keurori nijo maitobir amu kaarrip Enkai. Mesidai ina. Naa kagira aimaki enkaji ino natii ena kop o enkishui ino. Amu, mesidai sii tinimintobir enkishui ino. Amu, etarruoyie tenkaraki ng'ok naa kelotu enkiguena. Aashu ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa tinidol oing'atuny oinosisho te nkoitoi nijo maiwuang amu kemitiki Enkai aanya. Mesidai ina. Arashu tinias ing'ok niotiki nijo kaapaliki Enkai. Mesidai ina amu Enkai itemita. Anaa, ebaiki nijo kayam ai kitok ata tiniyiolo ajo mesidai, kake ias ake. Nijo kaapalaki Enkai. Kake mesidai ina amu igira atem Enkai.

Neaku, kiiruk inchere ketii Enkai tenebo o iyiook. Neaku, mme lasima pee kias imbaa nemeishiakino emodai pee kiyiolou aajo ketii Enkai tenebo o iyiook.

Neaku, itodua nena temat pokira are naatetemieki Yesu naatejo ninye, a'a. Amu etejo Yesu, "Etisiraki sii aajo, 'Mitem iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino.' " Neesishore Yesu isirat pee ewal isirat ootolimuo shetani. Neaku, lasima pee kitum sii iyiook aajo a'a too ntokitin nemeishiakino iyiook.

Kayieu nikisipu embae nabo naata tipat oleng naa keipirta enikinko tinikiaasishore ororei le Nkai. Idolita ajo etaasishore sii shetani ororei le Nkai. Kake eitu easishore ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nalulung'a. Etolimuo esipata nabo neitu elimu ai sipata naipirta ina bae. Nelimu Yesu osirata otii Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 6: 16. Neaku, keeku enyamali tinimikiimpim ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi sidai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani, "Etisiraki aajo, 'amu tinimbalunye iyie te nkutuk ino inchere ninye Olaitoriani Yesu niruk sii to ltau inchere eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata, nikintajeuni' " (Romans 10: 9). Kake keidim sii likae tung'ani atejo, "Etisiraki sii aajo, 'Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi....' (Isat 2: 28). Neaku, idolita ajo ketii enyamali sapuk oleng tinikiuloki osirata obo nikisudoo ilkulikae sirat oipirta ina bae.

Ore ai bae nasuju ina naa inchere kenare nikisis Enkai ake mme intokitin naatii ena kop (Mat. 4: 8-11). Etiaka sheitani Yesu kaaisho iyie intokitin naatii ena kop. Kake eitu eliki sheitani ninye imbaa pooki naata tipat. Eisudoyie. Matisipu kuna baa naaisudoyie sheitani. Mme ene sheitani ena kop kake ene Nkai amu ninye naitobira. Nemeata intokitin naatii ena kop dupoto nabik intarasi. Keye oltung'ani neing'uaa kuna tokitin pooki ena kop. Eitu sii eliki Yesu ajoki meata osesen tipat alang enkishui oltau. Neaku,

kenyor sheitani oleng teneliki iyiook esipata nang'or. Keliki sheitani iyiook imbaa sidain naaipirta ng'ok kake meliki iyiook enkitamioto nikitum. Maiteng'ena ate te kuna temat e sheitani. Kejo Bibilia, "Ekiyolo losekin le Sheitani nimikiyieu neidimu iyiook" (11 Ilkor. 2: 11). Kejo sii ororei le Nkai, "Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu, emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukurr eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi te nkop pookin" (1 Pet. 5: 8,9). Neaku, matadamu aajo keyieu sheitani nemir iyiook naa keata olbene obore ilosekin.

Entadamu sii enatejo ororei le Nkai inchere, "Keishari enkop, o ng'urrat enyena; kake ore ilo ooas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi" (1 Yohana 2:17).

Ore ai bae emiet naa inchere keisho iyiook Enkai enkilejilejata o engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tinikimir intemat e sheitani (Mat. 4: 11; Luka 4: 14). Ekeilejilej iyiook anaa enailejileja Enkai Yesu to Imalaika lenye. Neaku, matomitiki sheitani erishata tiatua enkishui ang.

Matisipu aajo etaasishore Yesu ororei le Nkai pee emir sheitani, metaa etipika esipata te rishata emonkoi. Etejo Yesu, "Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata" (Yohana 8: 31). Neaku, tinikimbung esipata nikitum elakunoto tiatua ilosekin le sheitani.

Neaku, entadamu aajo keramatita Enkai iyiook, nemenare nikias inkiasin nikiotiki aatem Enkai. Kenare sii nikisis Enkai ake mme intokitin naatii ena kop. Matayiolu sii aajo ketem sheitani iyiook kake ore pee kisilig Enkai nikiany sheitani naa ekitem engolon o emayanata Enkai.

Neaku, ebaiki ore taata naa ekigira sheitani atem iyie pee miruk Enkai nimirridu nimikimbatisai pee mitum enkishui nemeish. Neaku, mincho sheitani erishata tiatua oltau lino amu ore sheitani naa olarani. Naa olalejani sii ninye. Matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee kimir sheitani.

Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiyiolou aajo keramatita Enkai iyiook anaake. Matonyok sii pee mikitem Enkai toonkoitoi nemeishiakino. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee mikisilig intokitin naatii ena kop. Matisipu enikinko pee kisikong sheitani anaa enataasa Yesu aasishore ororei le Nkai. Nikiomon sii Enkai pee kiyiolou ilosekin le sheitani. Nikining ororei le Nkai tooltauja lang pooki.

Ore te mbuku e Marko ketii embae nabo nemetii inkulie njili. Nejo Marko, "...neboitare ng'uesi e ong'ata..." Marko 1: 13. Ore apa teina rishata ketii ing'uesi kumok ti ong'ata. Netii sii ilng'atunyo. Neaku, kidol aajo etorripo Enkai ninye katukul.¹⁰

Neaku, ore ina atini naipirta Yesu naa keretu iyiook pee kisipu inkoitoi naasishore sheitani oshi tenetem iyiook. Neipirta intemat enyena ing'urrat ang, olwuasa lang, enkisiligata ang, eseremare ang, emodai ang, o enjurrunoto ang nimikiata. Matayiolu sii kuna baa kigira aasipu inyamalaritin naata ilkulikae tialo olarrabal le nkiyang'et likitii.

Kayieu nikintoki aaimaki imbaa tomon naanare nikiata pee kirreten ate pee kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et nikiarare sheitani pee memir iyiook.

Ore pee kirreten ate teilo arrabal le nkiyang'et kenare nikiata Iltauja oishiaakino.

Keji te Kingeresa *Right Attitude*. Ore enedukuya, tenaa ekiiyieu nikijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et kenare nikiata iltauja oobor nikisujita Enkai aakurraki nikiata sii iltauja oong'amu ereriyoto tinikipong'ori. Nebore sii iltauja lang enyorrata. Nikingarakino Yesu anaake anaa engolon ang.

Matisipu kulo kererin: Nehemia 1: 1-11,

Irorei kulo le Nehemia olayioni le Hekalia. **Enyorrata nanyor Nehemia Yerusalem**

Ore apa to lapa oji ole Kislep, to lari le tikitam, atii nanu Susa ina ang kitok, nelotu Hanani obo loo lalashera laainei tenebo kulikae tung'ana eing'uaa Yuda. Naikilikuan nanu ninche mbaa naaipirta lelo Yahudi ootelektua, lelo apa oomishote te yararoto, naikilikuan sii mbaa naaipirta Yerusalem. Naajoki ninche nanu, "Ore lelo lekunot ootii olkerenket, apa oomishote te yararoto, neeta enyamali sapuk o enkurrana. Etuurori esuntai e Yerusalem, ore nchomito enyena netumuta enkima." Ore ake pee aning kulo rorei naton aishir, naisinanuo nkolong'i kumok; nabik nanu apukoo naomon te dukuya Olaitoriani Enkai e keper. Najo nanu, "Olaitoriani, Enkai e keper, Enkai kitok naitureisho naibung osotua o enyorrata nauno, te lelo oonyor ninye, neibung nkitanapat enyena. Nchoo enkiok ino einining, nincho nkonyek inono eing'orisho, pee ining enkomono o sinka lino, naomon taata nanu te dukuya iyie, dama o kewarie, tenkaraki iltung'ana linono le Israel, isinkan linono, airridu ing'ok oo ltung'ana le Israel, nikitaasa iyiook tialo iyie. Ee ore nanu o enkaji e papaai lai nikitaasa eng'oki. Kitaasa iyiook entorroni oleng tialo iyie, neitu kimbung nkitanapat, o nkiguanat, o nkikoot apa nintanapa osinka lino Musa. Tadamu ilo rorei apa lintanapa osinka lino Musa, ijo, 'Tinirara intae ilemeisiligayu, nalo nanu aidapash intae tiatua iloreren. Kake tenikirrinnyokinono intae nanu nimbung'ubung'u nkitanapat aainei, ore hoo neba enkidapashari inyi anaa nkatampo te lakuani, kaiturrur nanu ninche tene, nayau ninche ine wueji nategelua, pee aisho enkarna ai metobiko teine.' Isinkan linono ninche naa iltung'ana linono, lelo litokordua iyie te ngolon ino kitok, o te nkaina ino nagol. Olaitoriani, nchoo enkiok ino metoning'o enkomono o sinka lino, o enkomono oo sinkan linono, ooshipakino euriata e nkarna ino. Nchoo enkishuroto osinka lino ena olong, nincho ninye olng'ur too nkonyek ele tung'ani.' Ara apa nanu olanapani le nkikompe o laiguanani.

Ore eton eitu eshuko Nehemia Yerusalem ashet enkaji Nkai neitobor kewan neomon Enkai neirridu pee etum eretoto enye. Ore te siadi ina tenelo ninye abaiki olkinki

netum ninye omom (*favor*) te ninye neishoo olkinki ninye erishata pee eshuko Yerusalem ashet enkaji Nkai. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki ore eton eitu kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et naa kenare nikintobor ate nikiomon Enkai nikirridu sii ing'ok nikiata pee kitum engolon nikiarare imbaa torrok naatii atua ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore pee ilo dukuya aisom embuku e Nehemia nidol ajo enoto ninye inyamalaritin kumok tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok lemeyieu nedol ninche egira aashet enkaji Nkai. Nelo sii dukuya Nehemia aomon eretoto Enkai. Neaku, kesipa kenare nikiomon eton eitu kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et kake keishiakino sii tinikipuo dukuya aaomon anaake pee kitum engolon Enkai pee kias eisai enye.

Matisipu sii Matayo 5: 1-12, naa kejo, "*Ore pee edol Yesu iltung'ana kumok neilepaki oldoinyo: ore pee eton nepuonu ilooiteng'eni lenyena enetii. Neiteng'en ninye ninche nejo: 'Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper. Emayiana ilooishir; amu ninche eilejileji. Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop. Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi. Emayiana iloata olng'ur amu ninche eing'urrieki. Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai. Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai. Emayiana lelo oosilisili te nkaraki enayieu Enkai amu enenye enkitoria e keper. Imayanana intae te nesukeny ninche intae, neisilisil, neiteeniki intae imbaa pooki torrok e lejare te naa nkaraki nanu. Enting'idata nishipapa oleng; amu kitok olerrinyore linyi te shumata; amu eisilisilo ninche aaiko neijia iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya intae.*" Ore kuna baa naatejo Yesu naa olkitamanyunoto sidai oreu iyiook tinikijing olarrabal le Nkiyang'et. Kenare nikiata iltauja oobor (Mat. 5:3, 5). Nenare nikiata iltauja ooning emion oo lkulikae (Mat. 5: 4). Nenare nikiata esumash oleng pee kisuj enkoitoi esupatisho (Mat. 5: 6). Nenare nikiata olng'ur too lkulikae (Mat. 5: 7). Nenare nikiata iltauja sidain nemeatae enaimin aashu esunkureisho (Mat. 5: 8). Nenare niking'oru inkoitoi pee kiretu ilkulikae pee eitayu osotua (Mat. 5: 8). Nenare niking'iri teneisilisil iltung'ana iyiook amu ekiyiolo aajo ekitum olerrinyore sapuk te keper. Nikiyiolo sii aajo enoto apa ilkulikae airukok inkisilisilot (Mat. 5: 11-12).

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 5, "*Nanu osabibu intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, naton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu nimindimidimi intae aataas toki.*" Ore eton eitu kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et kenare nikinyorraa aajo ore pee mikisiligita Yesu nimikitii atua ninye nemeetae enikias. Neaku, kenare nikijur enkishui ang pee kidol tenaa ekigira aatoni tiatua Yesu te nkomono, te nkisoma ororei le Nkai o te nchula oo lairukok, kake eisulaki enkomono tenebo Enkai te siri. Ore pee kitoni tiatua Yesu nikitum enkisulata (*victory*) too nkoitoi kumok. Kake ore pee kisilig engolon ang ake naa kelelek pee kibatata.

Matisipu sii Ilfilipi 2: 1-11. Kejo olkereri li okuni o metabaiki oli ong'uan, "*Emiaas ae bae te nkesha aashu te nkitokoos, kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoo olikae aitalang kewan. Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae.*" Keeta tipat oleng pee kiata emborron te naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et. Amu, ore pee kitum enkisulata tenkisiaayiare ang kelelek pee kitum olwuasa. Nayiolo oltung'ani apa oimaki imbaa enyena naaipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et oleng netiu anaa keeta olwuasa, hoo neyiolo Enkai oltau lenye

alang nanu. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikiata emborron nikisuj ele kereri ojo, "*Emiaas ae bae te nkesha aashu te nkitokoos, kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoos olikae aitalang kewan.*" Nepuo kulo kererin dukuya aaimaki enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eitadou kewan nelotu ena kop neitoki aitadou kewan oleng o metaba anaa nelo aye te shumata osalaba. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tinikitum enkisulata tiatua olarrabal le nkiyang'et kenare nikiata emborron nenare nikincho sii Yesu enkisisa tenebo enchunet. Nejo oltung'ani obo enaipirta emborron inchere ore pee eata oltung'ani emborron naa keisho Enkai ilo tung'ani imayianat kumok oleng neesishore ninye te nkitoria enye te nkoittoi enking'asia. Neitoki ajo ore pee meibung oltung'ani enkisisa aashu enchunet naaipirta imbaa naataasa ninye neisho Enkai ninye enchunet pooki, naa keidim Enkai ataasa imbaa kumok, nemetii enkipimoto, tiatua enkishui enye. Ore pee ijurru oltau lino taata kaa idolita tenaipirta enkoittoi nanare nibulunyie tena bae naipirta "*iltauja oishiakino*"?

Ore ai bae naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et nanare nikiata naa inchere, Eyieunoto naishiakino pee inteng'ena imbaa Enkai te yioulounoto (*Right Eagerness to learn with Awareness*). Keimaki Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 18 ina yieunoto pee ejo, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino.*" Kenare nikiata eyieunoto sapuk oleng pee kiyiolou esipata natii ororei le Nkai. Ore inkulie katitin melelek amu ketii iltoiloishi kumok oomanita iyiook. Naa keesishore sheitani lelo toiloshi pee eitapapul iyiook. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai oleng pee eutaki iyiook esipata neretu sii iyiook pee kisuj ina sipata ata tenaa mesujita ilkulikae. Kejo oltung'ani kelelek pee esuj oltung'ani elejare alang tenesuj esipata. Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki naa keme esipata. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Keme baare neretisho.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin keme esipata kake keretisho tinikisuj. Ore pee inkilikuan iltung'ana tenaa keyieu nesuj elejare nejo pooki a, a. Kake ore te sipata ebaiki nesujita imbaa nemesipa kake medolita ate. Kesipa oleng enatejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Neaku, tenaa ekiiyieu nikiarare imbaa e sheitani aitobiraki kenare nikiata eyieunoto sapuk oleng pee kiyiolou esipata nikisuj sii te nkitieunoto. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 enaipirta lelo tung'ana ootii Berea, "*Neaku, kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk...*" Amaa, iata eyieunoto pee iyiolou esipata naipirta kewan, ororei le Nkai, olkulikae, o losekin le sheitani? Kainyio naitodolu ajo iata olokiyo sapuk oleng pee iyiolou nena baa?

Paa maa kainyoo naitodolu ajo meeta oltung'ani oje olokiyo te naipirta eyieunoto e nena baa?

Matadamu sii Enjurrunoto. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 ena bae naipirta lelo tung'ana ootii Berea, "*....nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai neijia etiu kuna baa.*" Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa pooki kake kegira aimaki tene elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Amu, kelelek pee eboin iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Metaa kenare nikijur elikioroto ororei le Nkai amu ebaiki nelimu oltung'ani ororei le Nkai te nkoittoi nagilunore ororei le Nkai telulung'ata. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, Etejo Yesu te Yohana

15: 16, "*....nebig ilng'anayio linyi, paa ore pooki niomonono Papa tenkarna ai neisho ninye intae.*" Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani inchere ore pee eibalayu ilng'anayio lang naa ekiindim aanoto pooki toki nikiomonu. Kake ketii sii ilkulikae kererin ooipirta enkomonu te Bibilia anaa 1 Yohana 5: 14 pee ejo, "*Naa ena kiteunoto kiata iyiook tiatua ninye, inchere tinikiomonu ake ninye entoki pooki te risioroto e yieunoto enye naa kening ninye iyiook. Naa tinikiyiolo aajo kening ninye iyiook te pooki nikiomonu, nikiyiolo aajo kitang'amutua nena pooki nikitoomonutuo te ninye.*" Neaku, kejo ele kereri ekitum nena "*te risioroto eyieunoto enye.*" Netii sii iltung'ana le Nkai kumok oleng leitu eng'amu ina nayieu ninche. Netii embuku naji, *When God Says No*, aa inchere te Kimaasai, tenejo Enkai A, A. Keimaki ninye inkatitin pee ejoki Enkai lelo tung'ana a, a: Abrahamu, Musa, Yosef, Daudi, Elija, Yona, Yoab, Yesu, Yakobo o Yohana, Petero, o Paulo.

Nejo sii 1 IIsesalonike 5: 21, "*Kake eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki entorrani.*" Nejo sii 1 Yohana 4: 1, "*Ilanyor laainei, emiruk enkiyang'et ake pooki, kake entetem nkiyang'eta pee idolidolo tenaa eine Nkai; amu etijing'a enkop iloibonok kumok le lejare.*" Neomon Paulo tenaipirta ina too Lfilipi 1: 9-10, "*Ore enkomonu ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo.*"

Ebaiki nikiata enchalan tenaipirta enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Amu ore inkatitin kumok oleng eking'or imbaa ti oriong neme tiatua, nikipong'ori. Aashu, ekisuj enkoitoi naje tenkaraki kesujita ilkulikae, kake ore te sipata eitu kijurru oleng ina bae anaa enaishiakino. Nikipong'ori tenkaraki ina. Aashu, kias embae naje tenkaraki elap, engoro, aashu eng'uarrata nimikidolita ate, nikipong'ori. Ore pee kibuaki iyie oltung'ani oje nintoki sii iyie abuaaki ninye. Amu, migira adamu imbaa tiatua tenguton. Migira adamu eng'iriata e Yesu. Nimigira adamu ajo anaata incho Yesu enkitoria tiatua oltau lino too rishat pooki. Nejo oltung'ani obo, "*Ore pee kiruk aajo keidimayu pee eleji iyiook naa ina kata kinteru aadol imbaa aitobiraki.*" Kake ore pee kidamu aajo meidimayu pee eleji iyiook naa kelelek pee eitapong'oo iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana. Amu, eitu kirreten ate pee meleji iyiook. Nejo Ilmaasai te ndung'et e rashe, "*Meikarri meimuno.*" Nejo sii, "*Meetae ng'en eleji.*" Ore inkitanyaanyukot naaipirta enkitapong'oto taata naa inchere kegira aapong'ori iltung'ana teneomonoki ake oltung'ani nejo etajeuo ninye. Ore sii taata kegira iltung'ana aasishore ilo rorei oji "*bishop*" te nkoitoi nemeitoriori tinikijur tipat eilo rorei te Bibilia. Amu, ore te Bibilia keipirta oltung'ani otii atua ilo turrur oipirta ilarikok le kanisa naje. Neaku, keji ninche ilarikok, ilitashekinok, aashu keji pooki bishops. Kake ore pee kilepie oltung'ani obo pee eitasheiki ilkulikae arikok le kanisa nikimpot ninye aajo olbishop naa kitapong'ori. Amu kitupukutuo te Bibilia aasuj olkuak loo nkanisani. Neaku, kenare nikishukokino Bibilia aarerioo kuna baa.

Kaji inko taata pee ibulu iyie tenaipirta ina bae naji enjurrunoto? Idamu enkata nitapong'ori tenkaraki eitu ijur imbaa?

Ore ai bae nanare nikimbung te naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et naa inchere, Enkipirta sidai naishiakino (*Right Aim or Goal*) Ore enkipirta sidai tenaipirta olarrabal le Nkiyang'et naa inchere pee kincho Enkai enkisisa tenkaraki nikigira aayau, tengolon e Yesu, ate o lkulikae, atua elakunoto tiatua Yesu aitung'uaa engolon e sheitani pee eas imbaa sidain te nkitoo enye. Nejo Ilgalatia 1: 3-4, "*Meeu empiris o eseriani atua intae eing'uaa Enkai Papa o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo ilo oishorua kewan tenkaraki ng'ok ang pee esaru iyiook tena rishata torrongo (aashu 'ena ishoi torrongo') te risioroto eyieunoto e Enkai ang naa Papa; Metaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai.*" Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai enkitoo aashu enkisisa tenaipirta nena baa pooki. Amu ore eimu Yesu etasarua iyiook tena towuo arruoni.

Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 20-21, "*Ore naa taata Enkai e seriani nanyaaka ashuku Olaitoriani Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata, ilo shekut kitok loo nkerra, teilo sarge lo sotua loo ntarasi, meishopoki intae pooki toki sidai pee itumutumu aataas ina nayieu ninye, neas ina naitiship ninye tiatua intae; tiatua Yesu Kristo, olaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai.*" Neaku, ore pooki toki nikias, nikias te nkitoo e Yesu tenebo Enkai. Ore pee eing'asiayie iltung'ana Petero o Yohana pee eishiu nyie oltung'ani maima nejo Petero to Iasat 3: 12, "*Lo lewa lang le Israel, ainyoo naing'asiayie intae tene, naa kaji etiu paa iyiook ing'oring'oro? Ijojo pasa ai tenkaraki engolon ang maate arashu tenkaraki esupatisho ang pee eishiu nyeki ele tung'ani meinyo alo?*" Nejo Iasat 3: 15, "*Enkarna e Yesu o enkirukoto e nkarna enye naitagolo ele tung'ani lidolitata niyiololo, ore enkirukoto tiatua Yesu neisho ele tung'ani ena biyotisho nalulung'a nidolitata pooki.*" Neaku, keibala ajo eitu eng'amu Petero o Yohana enkisisa kake eishoo Yesu enkisisa pooki. Ore taata idol iltung'ana kumok oong'amu enkisisa tenkaraki imbaa naijo nena. Kake ore pee eng'amu oltung'ani enkisisa aiko neijia naa mme oltung'ani oata emborron anaa Petero o Yohana o Yesu.

Neliki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Yohana 15: 8, "*Teina errepi Papa, inchere iatata ilng'anayio kumok, niakuku taa ilooiteng'eni laainei.*" Ore pee ejo "*errepi*" naa kegira aimaki enkisisa aashu enkitoo Enkai. Neaku, ore pee eiruk iltung'ana Yesu tenkaraki enkiteng'enare ang kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa pooki. Ore pee eimaki "*ilng'anayio*" naa kegira aimaki sii ilng'anayio pooki le Nkiyang'et anaa enaimaka Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 22-23, anaa: enyorrata, eng'ida aashu enchipai nagut, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai enkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligata, emborron, enkibooroto e kewan. Ore pee kiyieu nena pooki kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa. Ore pee king'amu iyiook maate enkisisa etiu anaa ekigira aapurroo enkisisa Olaitoriani.

Matisipu sii Ilfilipi 1: 9-11 pee ejo Paulo, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa. Pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai.*" Neaku, ore ilng'anayio pooki le supatisho likitum kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa. Amu, ekias nena pooki te ngolon e Yesu naasisho tiatua iyiook.

Tisipu enkishui ino. Amaa incho oshi Enkai enkisisa pooki tinitum ilng'anayio? Kaa kiroroto sidai iyieu ninteru taata aashore pee incho Enkai errepet pooki tenkaraki imbaa nitaasa aashu ilng'anayio linoto?

Paa amaa kainyioo naitodolu ajo migira aisho Yesu o Enkai errepet aashu enkisisa pooki?

Ore ai bae nanare nikisipu naa inchere, kenare nikisipu ajo ekiata Olkitamanyunoto loo ndamunoto naasipa (*Right Assumptions*). Ore anaa nikindipa aatejo, kenare nikinyorraa aajo keatae sheitani tenebo iloiriruani lenyena. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 8-9, "*Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'-atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrurru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi tenkop pooki.*" Neaku, ketii ninye naa keasisho anaake egira aing'oru inkoitoo pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Kake keretu iyiook enkirukoto nauno pee mikidoiki ilosekin lenyena.

Kakua oitoo indim atasishore pee irretena tiatua enkishui ino pee mikilej sheitani iyie?

Neimaki sii 1 Timoteo 4: 1-2 iloiriruani. Nejo, "*Neaku ejo enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalunye inchere, ore too nkatitin e nkiteng'oto, naa keing'uaa kulikae enkirukoto nerubare lelo tauja le lejare o nkiteng'emat oo loiriruani eimu esunkureisho e lelo oolejisho ootokilote iltauja lenye...*" Ore pee ejo inkatitin enkiteng'oto naa kegira aimaki ina kata apa eiteru Yesu atii ena kop nelu dukuya impaka enkiteng'oto enkop. Idolita keimaki iloiriruani kake kejo keimu iltung'ana. Neaku, ebaiki nimidolita iloiriruani ate kake idolita iasat enyena tiatua iltung'ana. Matisipu oleng enkiteng'enare oo ltung'ana amu ketii iltung'ana laa keimaki imbaa Enkai kake ore te sipata kesujita inkiteng'emat oo loiriruani.

Neimaki sii Paulo olarrabal likiata tenebo iloiriruani pee ejo, "*Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen o sarge, kake ilaitoriak, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin taata, nikiarare lororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata*" (Efeso 6: 12). Neaku, keidimayu pee etii iloiriruani te siadi iltung'ana o laitoriak ereuta ninche metaasa imbaa torrok. Ore pee kitum enyamali tenebo iltung'ana matadamu aajo ebaiki naa iloiriruani oogira aitanyamal iyiook. Ore pee eisilisili iyiook iltung'ana tenkaraki enkirukoto ang naa ekiyiolou aajo iloiriruani oasita esiai enye. Kake matisipu enkiteng'oto e sheitani tenebo isinkan lenyena. Keitadouni (Esekiel 28); Nedeki (Enkiterunoto 3: 14-16); Neipung'i (Yohana 12: 31); Neiguenareki (Yohana 16: 11); Keitarruorri (Ilhebrania 2: 14; 1 Yohana 3: 8); Etuuruo Yesu engolon e sheitani (Ilkolosai 2: 15; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 54-56; Efeso 1: 20-23); Nenang'uni (Embolunoto 12: 7-10); Neeni (Embolunoto 20: 2, 3); Neisilisili (Embolunoto 20: 10).

Kake eton eeta sheitani o loiriruani lenyena engolon. Kejo 2 Ilkorintio 4: 4, "*Enkai ena kop naitamodoo nkonyek e kulo lemeiruk, pee medol ewang'an oo Lomon Supati le nkishiaa e Kristo, laa ninye nyaanyukie e Nkai.*" Neaku, menare nikishalu te nchololoto te nkomono pee meesek sheitani iyiook.

Nenare sii nikiata Eyioulounoto nasipa (*Right Awareness*) tinikiyieu nikiarare imbaa tiatua olarrabal le nkiyang'et. Kenare nikiyioulo ilosekin le sheitani tenebo sii empukunoto enye. Neaku, matisipu empukunoto enye. Olalejani ninye (2 Ilkorintio 2: 11; Yohana 8: 44). Olaing'okoni (1 Yohana 3: 8); Keitamodok inkonyek oolaing'okok (2 Ilkorintio 4: 4); Keesek iltung'ana anaa pee eeseka Adam o Hawa (Enkiterunoto ematua e uni); Neimaki sii 1 Timoteo 4: 1 iltauja le lejare tenebo inkiteng'emat oo loiriruani; Kemut iltung'ana (1 Petero 5: 8); Keitaakuno anaa entoki sidai (2 Ilkorintio 11: 13-15); Kemerregel ilkererin ooling'uaa Bibilia (Matayo 4: 5-6); Keasishore ing'uarrat ang pee elej iyiook (Matayo 4: 3-4; Yakobo 1: 13-15); Neesek sii iyiook to lwuasa lang (Matayo 4: 8-11; 1 Yohana 2: 15-17).

Neitang'or sii sheitani iyiook pee kidamu ajo metii osiligi nemetii empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Matayo 27: 1-5); Kake ekiyiolo aajo keetai empalakinoto oo ng'ok anaa enajo 1 Yohana 1: 9. Keyiolo sheitani eneiko teneitame iyiook oleng (Marko 5: 1-20), kake ore pee kponu enetii Yesu naa ekiyiolo aajo ekitum enkishiunoto. Keidim sheitani anoto entonai (aashu erishata) tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki ng'ok ang (Efeso 4: 25-28). Keeta engolon pee eibung iltauja lang oleng metaa ekiaku isinkan lenyena (2 Timoteo 2: 25-26). Neibung iyiook te sinkaisho pee kiure enkeeya oleng alang enaishiakino (Ilhebrania 2: 14-15). Keasishore olom, o enyorrata e ate pee ebatat iyiook (Yakobo 3: 13-16). Netem iyiook pee mikinyorru ilalashera lang (1 Yohana 3: 10). Nepik iltung'ana enkoitoi ang pee etem iyiook (Tadamu enkatini naipirta Daudi tenebo Betsheba - 2 Samuel ematua e 11). Tadamu ajo ore olpayian le Betsheba naa oltung'ani yioloti tiatua iljeshi le Daudi. Neaku, keibala ajo enoto shetani erishata sapuk tiatua oltau le Daudi amu enoto olosek pee eari Uria metua naa oltung'ani lenye ogol oisiligayu sii.

Kakua osekin le sheitani itoduaa tiatua enkishui ino? Kaji inko pee ing'enu nirrip kewan pee mikiesek sheitani?

Ore ai bae naata tipat oleng naa inchere kenare nikiata inareta naasipa (iruparen) (*Right Armor/Weapons*). Matadamu inareta naaimaki Paulo te Efeso 6: 10-20. Keimaki esipata, esupatisho, ilomon supati le seriani, enkirukoto, enjeunoto, ororei le Nkai, o enkomono. Kenare sii nikiasishore inareta naataasishore Yesu anaa enkepari, enkomono, ening'oto, empukoroto, ororei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Nikipik ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang anaa enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 105, nikiyioulo aajo keeta ororei le Nkai engolon oleng (Ilhebrania 4: 12-13).

Kenare nikiata sii enchololoto anaa enikidolita te Nehemiah 4: 12-23 tenebo enjurrunoto anaa enikidolita te Nehemiah 6: 2-14. Neasishore sii Nehemiah ororei le Nkai tenebo enkisisa Enkai (Nehemiah ematua e 8). Neibalunye ng'ok (Nehemiah ematua e 9). Neliki iyiook 1 Yohana 5: 3-5 inchere ekimir enkop te nkirukoto tenebo ening'oto. Keasishore sheitani lelo lemeeta ening'oto (Efeso 2: 1-2). Kenare nikinturraa imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang amu keasishore sii sheitani nena baa pee ebatat iyiook (Efeso 4: 26-32).

Kenare nikiomonu sii eng'eno naing'uaa shumata anaa enataasa Nehemiah (Nehemiah 1: 12; Ing'orai sii Yakobo 1: 5-7). Kapaasha sii eng'eno enkop o eng'eno

naing'uaa shumata (Yakobo 3: 13-17). Neimaki 2 Ilkorintio 10: 3-5 inareta nikiata pee kiparripar iwuejitin neegol tiatua iltauja lang o ltauja loo ltung'ana. Ekiasishore esipata nikiarare sii indamunot nemesipa.

Kenare nikintang'ujuk indamunot nikirreten sii pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Olaitoriani (Iroma 12: 1-2; 2 Ilkorintio 10: 5; Ilfilipi 3: 19; 1 Petero 1: 13; Ilkolosai 3: 2; Efeso 4: 23; Iroma 1: 28; 8: 1). Nikiata sii enjurrunoto anaa kulo tung'ana oimaka Iasat 17: 11.

Nikidamu pee kirubare Enkiyang'et Sinyati neme ing'uarrat ang (Iroma 8: 12-17). Nikidamu sii aajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu, aa inchere: Inker a e Nkai, kitajeutuo, neibatisai iyiook, kigira aatoni tenebo Yesu too wuejitin e shumata, eitisinyaki iyiook, eikenakaki iyiook esipata, nikira ilchoreta le Kristo, kitii atua Yesu tenguton, nikira irubat osesen le Yesu, neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu. Kesipa nena pooki tenaa kindipa airuko, nikirridutua neibatisai sii iyiook.

Matadamu sii aajo kerrip Yesu iyiook (Yohana 10: 28; 17: 11, 15; 2 Ilesalonike 3: 3-5; 1 Yohana 5: 18-20). Kenare nikidamu engolon o salaba tenebo empiunoto e Yesu tiatua enkishui ang (Efeso 1: 19-20; 2: 2, 14, 15; Iroma 6: 5; Ilfilipi 3: 10; 1 Petero 1: 3; 3: 21).

Amaa kakua inareta nigira aasishore kuna olong'i? Amu ore pee kirikino inareta e Yesu niasishore engoro, olarrabal, aashu olmarenke naa keeku enyamali. Kaji inko pee interu aasishore inareta e Yesu taata?

Kenare nikisipu aajo ekisiligita Enkidimata o engolon nasipa (*Right Authority and Power*). Ore pee kisipu Nehemiah 2: 20 ekidol aajo keretu Enkai iyiook nikisulie imbaa torrok. Newaliki Nehemiah ilmang'ati lenyena ajoki, "*Ore Enkai e keper keisho iyiook matudupoto, naa ore iyiook isinkan lenyena aikidumunye aashetisho.*" Matadamu aajo keeta Enkai o Yesu enkidimata pooki pee mikijo ake ekiata iyiook ina kidimata (Matayo 28: 18). Neimaki Paulo enkidimata naata ilairukok tiatua Yesu (Efeso 1: 16-23). Neimaki sii enkidimata nikiata pee kiparripar imbaa torrok (2 Ilkorintio 10: 3-5). Matadamu aajo eishooki iyiook emborei tiatua Yesu (Ilkolosai 2: 10).

Matadamu aajo keimaki Bibilia imbaa enking'asia naataasa ilairukok le dukuya kake keimaki sii ai pukunoto enkidimata. Keipirta ina kidimata: erripore e Nkai (Yohana 17: 11), ororei le Nkai (Iasat 19: 20), ilomon supati (Iroma 1: 16), osiligi (Iroma 15: 13), osalaba (1 Ilkorintio 1: 17-24), engolon tiatua enchalan (2 Ilkorintio 4: 7; 12: 9), engolon pee kiparripar indamunot nemesipa (2 Ilkorintio 10: 4), engolon pee kinchu nikisiai ilkulikae (2 Ilkorintio 13: 4); engolon tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 3: 16, 20), engolon nikiyiolounyie enyorrata e Nkai (Efeso 3: 18), engolon pee kiata eng'iriata o enashe (Ilkolosai 1: 11), engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati (2 Timoteo 1: 7), engolon pee king'iri teneponu inkisililot (2 Tim. 1: 8), engolon pee kisuj enkoitoe e sinyatisho (2 Tim. 3: 5), kerrip iyiook engolon e Nkai (1 Petero 1: 5).

Kainyio naasayu tinisiligi ina kidimata tiatua enkishui ang? Matadamu kuna pooki naasayu: erripore (Yohana 17: 11), neirridu iltung'ana neponari engolon ororei le Nkai (Iasat 19: 20), netii osiligi (Iroma 15: 13), netii engolon tiatua ilairukok (1 Ilkorintio 5: 4), engolon tiatua enchalan (2 Ilkorintio 4: 7; 12: 9), engolon pee kimir

imbaa nemesipa (2 Ilkorintio 10: 4), Nikinchu nikias esiai Olaitoriani (2 Ilkor. 13: 4), nikitum engolon tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 3: 16, 20; 2 Timoteo 1: 7), engolon pee kijurru imbaa e Nkai (Efeso 3: 18), engolon pee kiata eng'iriata, tenebo enashe (Ilkolosai 1: 11).

Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aisilig engolon Olaitoriani aashu igira aigarakino engolon ino. Kaji inko pee imbelekenya taata tenkaraki kuna baa nikitejo tenaipirta enkidimata e Yesu?

Ore sii tiatua ilo arrabal le nkiyang'et kenare nikiata Inkiasin naasipa (*Right Action*). Kenare nikiarare imbaa enkiyang'et neme iltung'ana ate (Nehemiah 4: 4-9; Efeso 6: 12). Kiirish iloiriruani (Yakobo 4: 7). Ekiar ing'uarrat ang torrok (Ilkolosai 3: 5-10). Ore pee kidol ilkulikae oogira aatum inkisilililot nikiretu ninche tenaa keidimayu (Nehemiah 5: 1-19). Nikimbalunyie ng'ok nikirridu sii (Nehemiah ematua e 9- 13). Kiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook teneponu imbaa naagol oleng (2 Kings 19: 14; Enkikena ematua e 16). Keimaki Yesu Ilfarisayo amu keiteng'en iltung'ana kake mesuj ninche nena baa (Matayo 23: 1-4).

Kakua kiasin naanare ninerioo tiatua enkishui ino pee isuj enkoittoi sidai tiatua ilo arrabal le Yesu?

Nenare nikimbung sii Enkoittoi nasipa nikipuoyie dukuya (*Right Application*). Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere pee kiata elakunoto. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 31-32, "*Tinitonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata.*" Kenare niking'as aajur oleng elejare pooki e sheitani tiatua enkishui ang. Ore pee kias ina nikipik isipat naaing'uaa ororei le Nkai te rishata e lejare pooki. Metaa kigira aaing'oru entonai e lejare pee kiar aitobiraki. Ore pee kias ina nikiomon Enkai pee ear nena baa tiatua enkishui ang anaa enalimu Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 5. Nikiyau nena baa enetii ewang'an (Yohana 3: 21; Efeso 5: 11-12). Ore pee kimbalunyie nena baa aiko neijia nikitum enkishiunoto (Yakobo 5: 16).

Nenare sii nikinap osalaba lang anaake anaa enatejo Yesu te Luka 9: 23. Nikirridu katukul eisulaki tenaa kitusuja aashu kisujita enkoittoi oloiboni (Iasat 19: 18-19). Nikiyioulou tenguton inchere meeta enikias tenemetii Yesu (Yohana 15: 5). Nikisilig Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikias. Kake ore inkulie katitin meibala te iyiook neaku kenare nikipuo enetii ilairukok oota eng'eno pee kinkilikuan ninche indamunot enye. Keretu iyiook Yakobo 4: 7-10 amu ketii inkitanapat tomon tiatua kulo kererin naa ninche kuna:

1. Entoning Enkai aashu entadou ate te dukuya Enkai (Yakobo 4: 7).
2. Erisha oloirirua (Yakobo 4: 7). Neitoki ele kereri ajo, "...naa keipirri ninye ailany intae."
3. Entinyikaki Enkai pee enyikaki sii ninye intae (Yakobo 4:8).
4. Entukuo inkaik inyi (Yakobo 4:8).
5. Entukuo sii iltauja linyi (Yakobo 4: 8).
6. Esinanuoto (Yakobo 4: 9).

7. Ninchirishiri (Yakobo 4: 9).
8. Niyietutu (Yakobo 4: 9). Kake ias te sipata neme tenkitaakuno pee isuj ilkulikae.
9. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut (Yakobo 4: 9).
10. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae (Yakobo 4:10).

Netii sii kuna kisiligat naaibung'akino kuna kitanapat, aa inchere, ore pee kisuj nena kitanapat naa keasayu kuna:

1. Keipirri iloiriruani aaing'uaa iyiook (Yakobo 4: 7).
2. Kenyikaki Enkai iyiook (Yakobo 4: 8).
3. Keilepie Enkai iyiook (Yakobo 4: 10).

Kenare sii nikinturraa entonai enduaran tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 4: 31; Ilhebrania 12: 15). Nikipalaki ilkulikae (Efeso 4: 30-32). Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neya erishata naado pee ipalaki olikai kake ekiretu Enkai pee egutu ina palakinoto tialo likae. Amu, kagira adamu oltung'ani tenakata laainyiala nanu oleng naa kegol oleng pee apalaki ninye eisulaki tenkaraki meyieu nenyorraa ajo ketapong'ori. Neaku, ore enkolong nabo najo tiatua oltau lai atapalaka ninye kake ore ai olong kaning'ito anaa eton eitu apalaki. Neaku, kagira aisilig Enkai pee aaisho ninye nanu engolon pee epalaki ninye anaa enaishiakino.

Kenare nikiomonoki ilkulikae. Nikiomonoki ninche pee ebol Enkai iltauja lenye (Iasat 16: 14); Nikiomon pee easisho Enkai tiatua iyieunot o iasat o ltung'ani (Ilfilipi 2: 12-13). Nikiomon pee eibeleyen Enkai oltau lo ltung'ani amu kejo Yesu kepuku imbaa pooki toltau lo ltung'ani (Marko 7: 20-23). Nikiomon pee erem Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana too rorei lenyena (Ilhebrania 4: 12-13). Ore kigira aaomon matadamu aajo ekira isinkan le nena tokitin nikisiai, aa Enkai aashu inkulie tokitin naarare Enkai (Iroma 8: 15-23). Kesipa ekiata engolon pee kigelu enkoitoi nikiyieu nikisuj kake Enkai ake naisho sii iyiook ina golon. Nikiomon too nkomonoritin oo mpukunot pooki (Efeso 6: 18). Nikiomonoki oltung'ani pee eisho Enkai ninye engolon o enkitieunoto pee ear ing'uarrat torrok tiatua oltau lenye (Ilgalatia 5: 24; Ilkolosai 3: 5-10). Nikiomon inkatitin pooki pee easayu eyieunoto Enkai (Matayo 6: 9-10; 26: 39). Nikiomon eyieunoto oltung'ani pee eibeleyenya metaa meyieu neas ng'ok (Olkerempe 19: 12-13). Nikiomonoki sii iltung'ana pee enyorraa aasuj eyieunoto Olaitoriani (Olkerempe 51: 12). Kake ekirrip sii inkomonoritin ang pee mikiomon ake te nkoitoi nemeishiakino pee mikilej iltung'ana anaa enaasita iltung'ana taata teneomonoki oltung'ani ake nejo etajeuo. Neaku, eisdai oleng enkomono kake etiu anaa ore pooki toki sidai naa keidimayu pee eboin oltung'ani ina toki sidai metaa entoki torrono.

Nikiomonoki ate pee eibalakinyie iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati imbaa torrok tiatua enkishui ang pee kinturraa (Ilhebrania 12: 1; Efeso 5: 11). Ore pee kias ng'ok nikimbalunyie anaa enataasa Daudi (2 Samuel 12: 13; 1 Yohana 1: 9).

Kakua kiasin naanare niasishore taata pee imir sheitani ninyikaki sii Enkai tiatua enkishui ino?

Kaji eiko pee eikashu inkomonoritin inono tiniomonoki ilkulikae?

Ore pee idamu nena kitanapat tomon naaing'uaa Yakobo 4: 7-10, kaa nabo ijo iata enchalan ti alo ina? Paa kaji inko pee isuj ina bae tiatua enkishui ino?

Ore ai bae sidai nanare nikimbung naipirta olarrabal le nkiyang'et naa inchere, keipirta Eretoto oolairukok nawang naibala nasipa (Right Accountability). Kejo Yakobo 5: 16, *"Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono oltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk."* Neaku, kenare niking'oru oltung'ani oretu iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoi Enkai. Amu, melelek nena baa naa keeta sii sheitani eng'eno sapuk oleng. Metaa ekiiyieu eretoto oo lkulikae pee eomonoki iyiook neisho iyiook enkikoo naing'ua Enkai.

Amaa iata oshi oltung'ani litumore likiretu sii ninye pee iimakiki imbaa Enkai nitum enkikoo sidai? Ore pee miata kenare ning'oru pee mibatata tenkaraki enchalan ino. Tolimu enkipankata ino pee ias ina.

Matadamu sii aajo ore embae naata tipat oleng naa pee kigil kung anaake aaomon Enkai. Mikipal enkomono aikata ata teneponu imbaa naagol oleng. Nikishukokino Enkai anaake aaing'oru ewalata aashu eseriani te ninye. Kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Epafras pee eomon oleng anaake. Nejo Ilkolosai 4: 12 naipirta ninye, *"Ore Epafras, ora obo linyi, osinka le Yesu Kristo, neiroroki intae, nedamu intae anaa ake te nkomono enye, peyie intasheshe itubulutua neitisipaki eyieunoto e Enkai ti atua intae."*

Kainyoo oshi nikintashal iyie pee miomon Enkai anaake?

Kakua damunot naanare nimbung pee ishololo tenkomono?

Neaku, matadamu kuna baa pooki nikimbung pee kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et kiterretenate. Ore pee kidamu aajo ebaiki neeta oltung'ani oloirirua nikiomonoki nikiasishore sii enkidimata tiatua Yesu pee kiarare shetani ogira aitanyamal ninye. Kadamu erishata nabo egira olalashle le Menya John aloloito. Neikilikuan iyiook tenaa keidimayu pee kiretu ninye. Nikinyorraa, metaa ore nabo olong kishomo enetii ninye nikitum olgilata lemetii ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku katii nanu netii menyee John netii sii olalashle lenye. Nikirorie ninye nikiomonoki. Ore te kiting'oto nikinkilikuan pee ejo ororei otii Ilkolosai 3: 5 ojo, *"Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloiererioni, olorok, ng'uarat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin."* Kake meidim ninye atejo kulo rorei. Etiu anaa ketii entoki naibokito ninye pee mejo kulo rorei. Ore ake pee edol Menyee John ina neisikong oloirirua otii atua ninye nejo, *"Kaaen iyie te nkarna e Yesu pee etum olalashle lai elakunoto pee ejo kulo rorei."* Ore pee ejo neijia netum olalashle

lenye elakunoto nejo kulo rorei pooki. Ore pee eas ina niking pooki ajo etijing'a eseriani ilo gilata. Netum olalashe le Menye John elakunoto nepal eloloito. Neirridu oleng nelo skuul e Bibilia neasita taata esiai Olaitoriani. Meisisi Enkai oleng!

Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemuoi oltung'ani kake meibala tenaa keeta oloirirua anaa iltung'ana oata iloiriruani te Bibilia. Kake eton eishiakino tinikiomonoki ninche. Ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kinyikaki aaomonoki ninche amu meyieu enkomono. Kake ekiomonoki ake ti ai wueji ata tenejo meyieu pee kidol enaas Enkai.

Ore pee kisuj kuna roruat anaa enatejo tena matua kaata osiligi oleng ajo mikibatata nemejing iloiriruani atua iyiook ilairukok le Yesu. Nerrip Enkai iyiook anaa enajo Yuda 1: 24-25, *"Ore taata ilo oidim atorripo intae pee mibatata, neitoduaaya intae te dukuya enkitoo enye miatata eleyiata, iatata eng'ida, olaa ninye ake Enkai Olaitajeunoni lang, tiatua Yesu Kristo Olaitoriani lang, metaa enenye enkitoo, enkisisa, o enkitoria, o engolon, te dukuya nkatitin pooki o taata o ntarasi. Esai."* Ing'orai sii 2 Petero 1: 8-9; Ilhebrania 6: 9-12; Ilfilipi 4: 7; Yohana 10: 28-29; 15: 1-8.

ERORUATA E TIKITAM O AARE – KAKUA PUKUNOT KIDOL TE NKISHUI E YESU NAANARE NIKISUJ TAATA TE NKISHUI ANG?

(MOVEMENT 22 – What characteristics do we see in Jesus that we should follow today?)

Ore enedukuya, kidol aajo etung'uyie ewueji te keper nelotu ena kop nabore enyamali tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku, anaata kidamu sii iyiook inchere ebaiki neipot Enkai iyiook pee kias embae naje negol aashu kipuo ewueji neje nagol. Nenare nikias ina amu etaasa sii Yesu. Ore inkulie katitin ekidamu ewueji sidai nemetii inyamalaritin kake ore pee ira olasujani le Yesu kenare nidamu eninko pee ias esiai enkitoria Enkai nalikioo ilomon supati alang tinidamu ewueji sidai to sesen lino o empukunoto ino o lkuak lino. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9 enaipirta enataasa Yesu, "*Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani te nkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi tenkaraki aisinanisho enye.*" Kegira Paulo aikok lelo tung'ana ootii Ilkorintio pee enyok oleng aaitayu inkishoorot pee eretu iltung'ana ootii Yerusalem (Iasat 11: 27-29). Neaku, etaasishore enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eing'uaa keper nelotu ena kop pee enyok ninche aaretu ilkulikae. Metaa eisidai sii ina kitanyaanyukoto te iyiook taata pee kidol inyamalaritin ooltung'ana nikiretu ninche. Nikidol sii iwuejitin neeyieu eretoto naipirta ororei le Nkai nikiretu ninche ata tenaa ketii ewueji negol. Keing'uaa oshi ilmusheni iwuejitin sidain nepuo iwuejitin neegol te ninche. Nenyok oleng aaiteng'ena pee eyiolou ai kutuk neme enenye. Neng'iri sii te likae kuak leitu eyiolou apa. Keimaki sii Ilfilipi 2: 1-11 eneiko Yesu pee eitadou kewan nelo aye te shumata osalaba pee eitajeu iltung'ana. Neaku, kenare ninkintadou sii ate pee kipuo aaliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai pee etum enjeunoto.

Ore tenkiterunoto enkisiayiare e Yesu neibatisai ninye pee eas anaa enaishiakino te Nkai. Neaku, sii ninye enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee eibatisai sii iyiook pee kintabaya enayieu Enkai (Matayo 3: 13-17). Ore te siadi enkibatisa e Yesu kidol inkulie baa naipirta tipat enkibatisa inchere keibatisai oltung'ani pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok, netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati, neishop Kristo, nejeu, neibung'are enkeeya o mpiunoto e Yesu, neini aigil, nejing osesen le Yesu aa kanisa (Iasat 2: 38; Ilgalatia 3: 27; 1 Petero 3: 21; Iroma 6: 1-3; Yohana 3: 5; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 13). Neaku, kenare neibatisai sii iyiook taata pee kitum nena pooki.

Ore pee kidol enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee elo ninye ong'ata metetema shetani naa ekidol aajo eisidai sii te iyiook tinikirretena pee kias esiai Olaitoriani. Nikirretena te nkomono, nikitum erishata pee kikepari aajur imbaa, nikiyioulou sii ororei le Nkai anaa Yesu. Amu, ore inkatitin pooki pee etem shetani ninye neesishore ororei le Nkai pee ewaliki ninye (Matayo 4: 1-11). Kenare sii nikisom inkulie bukui naaipirta ororei le Nkai pee kitum enkikoo. Ore inkulie katitin kenare sii nikipuo skuul pee kirreten ate.

Ore ai bae sapuk nikidol te naipirta entemata e Yesu naa inchere kegira shetani atem ninye pee easishore engolon enye te rishata nemesidai, te nkoitoi

nemesidai, to ltau torrongo aa inchere olwuasa. Ore te sipata ekiata pooki engolon naje neaku kenare nikiasishore engolon ang te rishata sidai, te nkoitoidai o toltau sidai. Amu, kelelek pee ebatat shetani iyiook teina oitoidai. Ebaiki nikijing erikore nikitum olwuasa nikiasishore engolon ang te nkoitoidai nemesidai. Neaku, kenare niking'iri nikisilig Enkai nikintadou ate nikias esiai enye te rishat sidai, te nkoitoidai o to ltau sidai.

Enkitanyaanyukoto sidai sii enkomono e Yesu. Neomon ninye oleng anaake. Neomon ata te mpolos enyamali anaa ina kata pee eomon te Getsemane (Matayo 26: 36-56). Neomon nabo olong enkewarie pooki eton eitu egelu ilkipaareta lenyena (Luka 6: 12-16). Nelo nabo olong tadekenya oleng aomon Enkai (Marko 1: 35-39). Neeta sii ewueji enye netamoo pee eomonie Enkai. Nejo Luka 22: 39, "*Nepuku anaa enaiko apake, nelo oldoinyo loo Loirienito, nesuj ilooiteng'eni lenyena.*" Neaku, mme torrongo tinikigelu sii ewueji sidai pee kikepari aapuo aomon Enkai. Neigarakino Yesu Papai lenye oleng anaa enalimu Yohana 5: 30, "*Maidim ataasa toki te nkitoria ai makewan; aiguanare anaa enaning; naa enoo sipat enkiguana ai, amu mme eyieunoto ai aing'oru, kake eyieunoto e Papa laairriwua.*" Ing'orai sii Yohana 5: 19; 8: 16, 29; Matayo 26: 39. Neaku, kenare nikingarakino sii iyiook Enkai. Kelelek pee kingarakino ate nikipong'ori. Kake ore pee kingarakino Enkai anaake naa keretu iyiook matusuj eyieunoto enye. Neitanap Yesu iyiook te Matayo 6: 33 inchere, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*" Nejoiki iyiook Ndung. 3: 5-6, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik. Ore too nkoitoidai inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoidai inono pooki.*" Kenare nikiata eyieunoto sapuk oleng pee kiyiolou Enkai nikisuj eyieunoto enye. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 63: 1, "*Tra iyie Enkai, iyie Enkai ai, iyie nanu aing'oru, iyie eetayie oltau lai enkure; kaiterre nanu te yieunoto ino, atiu anaa oltung'ani te nkop natoyio nemetii enkare.*" Neaku, kenare nikinturukie eyieunoto Enkai alang inkulie baa pooki.

Matadamu sii enkitanyaanyukoto pee ewal Yesu inkikilikuanat. Keeta eng'eno sapuk oleng naa keesishore sii inkikilikuanat pee ewal inkikilikuanat. Neaku, matadamu kulo kererin ooliki iyiook eneiko pee ewaliki iltung'ana: Matayo 9: 14-15; 15: 1-3; 15: 32-34; 17: 24-26; 21: 16; 26: 6-10; Marko 2: 1-11; 4: 10-13, 40; 7: 17-18; Marko 10: 2-3; 12: 14-17, 18, 20-27; Luka 2: 48-49; 6: 1-3; 10: 25-28, 36; 12: 41-43; 18: 18-19; 20: 1-4; 24: 17-19; Yohana 3: 10; 6: 61-71; 8: 3-10; 11: 8-10; 13: 37-38; 18: 22-23, 33-34; 21: 20-22. Neaku ekiindim aatayiolo kuna baa tinikisipu kulo kererin pooki.

1. Neng'as aikilikuan imbaa eton eitu ewal aas embae naje (Marko 9: 16).
2. Ore inkulie katitin neiuloki awal enkikilikuanata naje tenedol ajo keishiakino (Marko 15: 2).
3. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana inkikilikuanat pee etem enkirukoto enye (Matayo 15: 34; Yohana 6: 5-6; 13: 38).
4. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee eretu ninche metoodua esunkureisho enye (Matayo 15: 1-9; Marko 12: 13-17, 18-27; Yohana 18: 23).
5. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee eretu ninche metadamisho teina bae

tenguton (Matayo 17: 24-26; 21: 16; 26: 10; Marko 2: 8-12; 4: 13; 7: 17-18; 10: 3; Luka 2: 48-49; 6: 1-11; 10: 25-28, 36; 12: 42; 18: 18- 20; Yohana 3: 10; 6: 61-71; 11: 9; 18: 34).

6. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee eretu ninche metubulu te nkirukoto (Marko 4: 40).
7. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee ejur imbaa eatua alang inioriong ake (Marko 7: 17-19).
8. Keikilikuan Yesu iltung'ana imbaa pee eibalayu ilosekin lenye torrok (Luka 20: 1-8).
9. Keikilikuanisho pee eisho iltung'ana erishata pee elimu imbaa naatii iltauja Lenye (Luka 24: 17-27; Yohana 8: 10).
10. Keikilikuanisho pee edol iltung'ana inkitolonyat enye nemesidain (Yohana 21: 22).

Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee ewaliki iltung'ana.

Matadamu sii aajo keeta Yesu olng'ur too ltung'ana pooki kake keesishore inkoitoi naapasha pee eretu ninche amu menyaanyuk iltauja loo ltung'ana. Neretu ninche pooki anaa enaishiakino too mpukunoto enye. Ore pee ebor ninche neeta iltauja sidain, naa keesishore enkoitoi naje, kake ore pee eeta iltung'ana olwuasa neesishore ai oitoi. Ekidol kuna baa pokira are teina atini naipirta enkitok nainepuaki eloloito te Yohana 8: 1-11. Eitu edung'oki Yesu ina kitok enkiguena nagol anaa Ilfarisayo neeta sii olng'ur sapuk oleng te ninye. Kake etejo te nkiting'oto, *"Maaiguanare sii nanu. Shomo, ore ebaiki taata mintoki aas ing'ok"* (Marko 8: 11). Neaku, eitu eiguanare ninye anaa Ilfarisayo kake meure sii pee eikok ninye pee epal ing'ok enyena. Neretu sii Ilfarisayo metoodua esunkureisho enye amu etiaka ninche, *"Enchoo eng'as olinyi lemeeta ng'ok, anang ninye to soito"* (Yohana 8: 7). Neaku, matusuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye taata nikitum olng'ur too ltung'ana pooki kake kiasishore inkulie oitoi pee kinteng'en ninche. Nikiretu pooki metoodua ng'ok enye kake mikiaasishore enkiguena nagol nemeeta olng'ur. Nikijur sii ate amu ekiata pooki ng'ok. Nikiretu sii ninche metoodua enyorrata e Yesu o enkoitoi pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok netum enkishui oo ntarasi.

Ore sii tenaa ekiyieu nikituu anaa Yesu naa anaata mikiata olkep. Anaata kinyor iltung'ana ooling'uaa ilkulikae oshon o ltung'ana oota enyamali naje too seseni lenye te risioroto amu ekiyiolo aajo eitayio Enkai ninche pooki te nkitanyaanyukoto enye. Nikidol enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu te Matayo 15: 21-28 amu keipirta ena atini ina kitok e Kanaan naa enoo Lgiriki ninye. Neiba oshi Ilyahudi Ilgiriki. Neaku, ore te dukuya etiu anaa menyor sii Yesu ena kitok, kake kegira aiteng'en ilkipaareta lenyena enkisoma. Neaku, kegira Yesu aitaakuno anaa menyor ina kitok pee eibalayu esunkureisho o Lkipaareta lenyena. Amu, ore te nkiting'oto nerrep Yesu ina kitok oleng nejoki, *"Na kitok, aisapuk enkirukoto ino, metotiwuo te iyie anaa ina niyieu"* (Matayo 15: 28). Neaku, menare nikiata olkep anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu. Ore te nkiting'oto nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, *"Enchom entaa iloreren pooki ilkipaareta laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati;*

ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae inkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop" (Matayo 28: 19-20). Neaku, eibelekenya ilkippaareta le Yesu kake ewaita erishata pee eiturraa olkep lenye.

Kiimakita emborron kake maimaki emborron e Yesu kewan. Kejo ninye te Matayo 11: 29, "*Enteleiki ate enchata ai oo murto, enteng'ena ate te nanu, amu kabor nemawuasa to ltau, naa itumutumu intae enkiyeng'iyeng'ata to nkorroki inyi...*" Nejo sii Matayo 12: 19-20 naipirta Yesu, "*...nemeilepilep ninye nemebuak; nemening'i oltoilo lenye too nkoitoo oo nkaulele, nemegil oltiyani oilenye, nemear oltaa oililari, o manaa o meisulie enkiguana.*" Tadamu sii ina kata pee eituku Yesu inkejek ilkippaareta lenyena (Yohana 13: 1-17). Neaku, ore pee edung'oki Yesu Ilfarisayo enkiguena te Matayo 23: 1-36 kaata osiligi oleng ajo measita Yesu anaa enaasita ninche. Neaku, megira ninye aishop inkilani naapaashare ilkulikae. Metaa ore pee eishop ilarikok le kanisa taata inkilani naapaashare ilairukok ake ootii kanisa naa enyamali sapuk. Anaata kiany kuna kilani amu entemata te iyiook pee kilepie ate nikitum olwuasa. Kegira iltung'ana kumok aasuj olkuak ake loo nkulie kanisani. Nemegira aasipu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu o enkiteng'enare enye naipirta emborron tenebo olwuasa. Etejo Yesu, "*Ore ilo ora kitok te intae, keaku osinka linyi. Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki*" (Matayo 23: 11-12). Neaku, matonyok amu kenare nikijurru ina bae oleng. Tadamu oltau lino o iasat inono kuna olong'i pee isipu tenaa igira apong'ori tenaipirta ina bae.

Ore ai bae naipirta Yesu naa inchere keiteng'en ninye esipata nesuj sii te nkishui enye ata tenaa keyaki ninye inyamalaritin te lelo lemeyieu esipata. Iyiolo ajo keeta Ilyahudi indamunot naaipirta Messia inchere kelotu aaraa Iroma neshet enkitoria enye tena kop. Kake meure Yesu atolimu imbaa naaipirta enkitoria enye naapaashare indamunot enye. Nelimu inkitanyaanyukot kumok naaipirta enkitoria enye. Ore nabo olong nelimu te nkoitoo naibala oleng ajo mme enena kop enkitoria enye. Nejoki Yesu Pilato te Yohana 18: 36, "*Ore enkitoria ai mme enena kop. Tena naaji kenena kop enkitoria ai anaata aatang'oro ilooiteng'eni laainei, pee maapiki nkaik oo Lyahudi; kake ore enatiu, mme enene enkitoria ai.*" Neliki sii ilkippaareta lenyena ajoki kelo Yerusalem neari to salaba kake keitoki apiu (Marko 8: 31-33; 10: 32-34). Ore pee eisikong Petero Yesu amu etejo kegira Yesu apong'ori tenejo neijia, neibelekenya Yesu neing'ode Petero nejoki, "*Shomo kurum ai Shetani! Amu mitii iyie enkalo e Nkai, kake enoo ltung'ana itii*" (Marko 8: 33). Amu, kegira aasishore shetani Petero pee eibok Yesu pee melo aye tenkaraki iltung'ana. Kake meure Yesu katukul pee eliki Petero esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng ina bae. Nelo sii Yesu dukuya aliki Ilyahudi ajoki era ninye Enkerai e Nkai. Nemeure pee eipot Enkai ajo "Papa." Menyor Ilyahudi ina bae katukul amu kejo kegira Yesu amor enkarna e Nkai. Kake mesipa amu kegira ninye alimu esipata ake (Yohana 10: 25-39). Neaku, eshomo Yesu dukuya alimu esipata o metabu anaa near Ilyahudi tenebo Iroma ninye. Neaku, ore enkilikuanata naishiakino te iyiook taata naa inchere, "Amaa, ekisuj sii iyiook enkoitoo esipata ata tenaa keponu inyamalaritin nemenyor iltung'ana?" Amu, kelelek pee ishala tenaa idolita ajo mesujita ilkulikae tung'ana esipata naje. Nidamu ajo keikash tinisuj iltung'ana kumok ata tenaa kegira ninche apong'ori alang tinisuj esipata nitum inyamalaritin. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira asuj esipata te nkishui

ino o te kanisa ino aashu itashala nisujita ilkulikae tung'ana aashu inkulie kanisani tenkaraki enchalan tenebo enkuretisho ino.

Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee eiteng'en iltung'ana. Ore pee eiteru neiteng'en ninche pee eirridu tenkaraki ketaana enkitoria e Nkai (Marko 1:5). Neiteng'en ilomon supati. Neiteng'en iltung'ana enaipirta elakunoto natum tenesuj enkiteng'enare enye (Luka 4: 18-10; Yohana 8: 31). Neiteng'en sii iltung'ana naipirta enkishui nemeiting (Yohana 6: 27) naa ketum oltung'ani enkishui nemeiting teneiruk Yesu neini sii aigil (Yohana 3: 5; 6: 40). Neiteng'en sii ajo kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalakinyie iltung'ana inkulie baa naaipirta enjeunoto o enkitoria enye (Yohana 16: 12-15). Ore pee elotu enkolong e Pentekoste nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enatejo Yesu neiteru ilkipaareta lenyena aaliki iltung'ana ilomon oipirta Yesu. Ore pee eiteng'en Petero iltung'ana ajo eitaa Enkai Yesu Olaitoriani tenkaraki empiunoto enye nerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja loo ltung'ani nejoki Petero, *"Kaa naa kiasa, ilalashera lang?"* Nejoki Petero ninche, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisae pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e enkiyang'et Sinyati"* (Iasat 2: 37-38). Ata tenaa Petero ogira airo etiu anaa kegira airo Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati te Petero. Amu, etejo Yesu kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati alimu imbaa e Yesu (Yohana 16: 13). Nejo sii Iasat 2: 4 egira aimaki ilkipaareta le Yesu, *"Neigany Enkiyang'et Sinyati ninche pooki neiteru aairo kulie kutukie, anaa enaidimie Enkiyang'et Sinyati meiroro."* Neaku, kegira Enkiyang'et Sinyati airo te Petero naa kegira Enkiyang'et Sinyati alimu imbaa e Yesu. Ore sii pee eimaki Yesu einoto e are naa etejo, *"Esipa, esipa, aajoki iyie teneitu eini oltung'ani te nkare o te Nkiyang'et, nemeidim atijing'a Enkitoria e Nkai"* (Yohana 3: 5). Kegira Yesu aimaki enkibatisa tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyat ata tenaa keibalayu oleng ina bae te nkolong e Pentekoste. Ketii iltung'ana oojo keini oltung'ani aigil te Nkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu eibatisai. Kake kajo mesipa ina kiteng'enare katukul. Amu, kejo ilkulikae kererin keibatisai oltung'ani pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 2: 38), netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iasat 2: 38), neishopo Kristo (Ilgalatia 3: 27), neibung'are enkeeya e Yesu (Iroma 6: 3), nepiu sii tenebo Yesu te nkibatisa enye (Iroma 6: 4), nejeu (Marko 16: 16; 1 Petero 3: 21). Kake kesipa kerem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja loo ltung'ana eton eitu eibatisai anaa enatejo Yesu te Yohana 16: 8-11 kake eton eishiakino pee epuo iltung'ana dukuya te nkibatisa pee etum nena tokitin pooki naatejo ororei le Nkai. Neaku, merisio einoto e are o eremoto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Keng'as arem Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lo ltung'ani neitoki ninye airuk, neirridu, neibalunye Yesu anaa Olaitoriani neibatisai pee eini aigil. Neaku, matisipu inkiteng'enat taata amu kegira iltung'ana aapong'ori te naipirta ina bae. Matadamu sii aajo keiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana pee eibelekenya imbaa eatua iltauja lenye alang imbaa e oriong ake (Marko 7: 20-23; Matayo 23: 25-26).

Ore sii ai bae naipirta Yesu nanare nikisuj naa inchere ore pee edol ajo keibok olkuak loo ltung'ana elikioroto oo lomom supati naa kegilunore Yesu ilo kuak. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, neiseyie oltung'ani oata enkeeya oo lbolot kake meishiakino teina rishata amu kejo mesinya ilo tung'ani naa ebaiki netum sii oltung'ani ina muoyian teneiseyie ninye (Marko 1: 41). Ore ti ai rishata neirorie Yesu enkitok te Samaria. Kake meishiakino too lkuak loo Lyahudi teneirorie olee enkitok

ti ong'ata aiko neijia. Kake etaasa Yesu ina pee eliki ninye enaipirta enkare empuan (Yohana 4: 1-30). Meishiakino sii too lkuak tenenya oltung'ani osinya laiyo Yesu endaa tenebo ilaing'okok. Kake eshomo Yesu dukuya aas ina pee eitajeu iltung'ana (Marko 2: 13-17; Luka 15: 1-7; 19: 1-10). Nenyorraa pee eiriamariyie sii inkituak anaa ilkipaareta lenyena (Luka 8: 1-3). Kake meishiakino to lkuak leina kata. Ketii sii erishata nabo pee eelie enkitok inkejek e Yesu eilata naa meishiakino to lkuak (Luka 7: 36-50). Neaku, matujur naa olkuak lang pee meibok iyiook te siai elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Kainyioo inkitanyaanyukot to lkuak linyi? Ketii sa ilkuaki linyi oibokito elikioroto ororei le Nkai?

Ore ai bae naipirta Yesu nikiindim aatusuj naa enkitanyaanyukoto enye teina rishata nagol oleng pee eomon Enkai te Gethsemane te naipirta osalaba neitoki alo aye te shumata osalaba. Ore ina rishata naa erishata nagol oleng naa etiu anaa erishata enaimin. Kake eisiliga ninye Enkai nelu dukuya asuj eyieunoto Enkai. Etang'asa aomon pee eiwuang'ie Enkai ina rishata nagol oo nkisilililot. Kake etejo sii, *"Papa lai, te nemeidimayu pee aapaash ena kikompe eitu aok, inchoo metotiwuo anaa eniyieu"* (Matayo 26: 42). Neaku, etusuja enatejo Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 6-7 nelimu enayieu ninye kake etejo sii kesuj eyieunoto e Nkai tenaa kepaashare eyieunoto enye. Ore etii osalaba nejo sii, *"Enkai ai, Enkai ai, kainyio pee kitung'uayie"* (Matayo 27: 46). Kening'ito Yesu anaa etung'uayie Enkai ninye. Kake ore ina kioroto naa eing'uaa Olkerempe le Nkai 22: 1 naa ore apa teina rishata ore pee edamu oltung'ani olkereri obo tiatua ematua naje naa kedamu ina matua pooki. Neaku, keyiolo Yesu ina matua oleng neyiolo ajo etejo sii ina matua to lkereri le 24 inchere, *"Amu eitu ninye emenu aashu eiteeng lelo oaata osina; neitu ninye eisudoo enkomom enye te ninye, kake etoning'o ninye ina kata pee eishiraki ninye te nkaraki eretoto."* Neaku, keyiolo Yesu ajo kening Enkai enkomono enye. Kesipa lasima pee eye kake ore pee elusoo inkolong'i uni neitopiu Enkai Yesu aing'uaa ilootuata (Matayo 28: 6). Metaa eisiliga Yesu Enkai te nkata namisimis oleng. Eitu eiturraa osiligi lenye. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Menyaanyuk osiligi opala."* Neaku, keikash tinimikinturraa osiligi lang te nkata nagol namisimis. Amu, eton etii Enkai tenebo iyiook meing'uaa iyiook. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 118: 6-7, *"Ore etii Olaitoriani enkalo ai maureisho nanu. Kaa nanu aaidim oltung'ani aitaasa? Etii Olaitoriani enkalo ai pee aaretu nanu, kaing'or nanu te nkisulata lelo laaiba nanu."* Nejo sii Yesu kewan ina kata etaa keshuko keper, *"...naa ore te sipata atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop"* (Matayo 28: 20). Ore sii te sipata naa enkata enchanan ina rishata etii Yesu osalaba amu kejo 2 Ilkorintio 13: 4 te naipirta Yesu, *"Keshal apa ninye pee eshei, kake enyaaka engolon e Enkai aisho ninye enkishui. King'arie sii iyiook ninye ina shalan, kake engolon e Enkai naisho iyiook enkishui enye, pee kitumoki aaisiaaisho tiatua intae."* Neaku, kesipa keshal Yesu ina kata kake eibeleyenya Enkai ina shalan aita engolon amu eitopiu Enkai Yesu (Ilkolosai 2: 15). Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Amaa igira aisilig Enkai te nkata nagol. Paa maa igira aisilig ninye te nchanan ino. Amu, itayiolo ajo kesipa enatejo Paulo pee ejo te naipirta enchanan enye, *"...amu ore enkata nashal nanu, ina kata agol"* (2 Ilkor. 12: 10). Kegira aimaki inchere ore pee kintarasaki Enkai enchanan ang nikisilig ninye alang maate naa keibeleyenya ina shalan aita engolon.

Ore ai bae naipirta Yesu nikiindim aatusuj naa inchere etegelua ninye iltung'ana pee eiteng'en ninche neton tenebo ninche ilarin okuni. Neaku, eisidai sii tinikisipu ina oitoi. Neiteng'en iltung'ana neirriwaki sii ninche meshomo aiteng'en ilkulikae. Neaku, eisidai tinikigelu iltung'ana pee kinteng'en ninche. Mme lasima pee kigelu iltung'ana tomon aare kake kenare nikigelu iltung'ana. Ore inkulie katitin eisidai tinikigelu ilkuti tung'ana pee kiimaki imbaa tenguton oleng tenebo ninche. Amu, ore pee etii iltung'ana kumok kegol oleng pee eiro iltung'ana pooki aitobiraki.

Neaku, matonyok pee kijur nena baa nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu alang ilkulikae tung'ana, olkuak, engolon ang, aashu indamunot ang ake. Amu kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 14: 12, *"Etii enkoittoi nalioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya."* Nejo sii Ndung. 16: 2, *"Ore inkoittoi pooki o ltung'ani naa sidain too nkonyek enyena, kake oltau eineneng Olaitoriani."*

ERORUATA E TIKITAM OOKUNI - ENKOITOI NAASISHORE ENKAI AITENG'ENIE IYIOOK TENKISHUI ANG ANAA INKERA ENYENA

(Movement 23 – Ways that God works in our lives as his children)¹¹

Ore embae edukuya naa inchere keliki iyiook oreori le Nkai ajo keyieu Enkai neiteng'en iyiook. Neimaki embuku o Lhebrania 12: 7-11 ina bae. Nejo olkereri le 10 o meitabaiki 11, *"Amu etoosho ninche (iloo papa lang) iyiook aarere tenkiti rishata anaa enayieu ninche, kake keosh ninye (Enkai) iyiook arere amu eisidai ina te iyiook pee kitum esinyatisho esupatisho enye. Ore teina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki teina."* Eisidai sii teneata oltung'ani oltau oyieu enkiteng'enare naing'uaa Enkai anaa enajo ilo tung'ani oigero Olkerempe le Nkai 25: 4-5, nejo, *"Ntayloriki nanu nkoitai inono, Olaitoriani; nteng'enaki nanu inkoitai inono. Torikoki nanu tiatua esipata ino, nikinteng'en nanu amu ira iyie Enkai e njeunoto ai; amu iyie nanu aanyita endama pooki."* Neimaki sii kulo kererin embae nanyaanyukie ina: Olkerempe 51: 6; 86: 11; 119: 33.

Neaku, kayieu naaiteng'en iyie enaipirta ina bae tenguton pee ing'or enkishui ino pooki telulung'ata ti ai oitai. Nidol ajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyie too nkoitai kumok. Ore pee aaliki embae nabo tadamu tenaa ketii enkitanyaanyukoto tiatua enkishui ino naitodolu ajo kesipa.

Ore enkoitai edukuya naa inchere kerik Enkai iyiook teng'eno enye tiatua enkitoria enye amu era ninye Olaitoriani. (Keji te Kingeresa *"Sovereign guidance"*). Ore te Bibilia ekidol ina bae tiatua enkatini e Esta amu etii Enkai tenebo ninye neitajeu Enkai iltung'ana lenyena te Esta. Nikidol sii te nkatini e Saulo pee edol ewang'an Enkai tenkoitai neirorie ninye Yesu nebelekenya katukul aaku olairukoni le Yesu. Nerik Enkai oltung'ani oji Ananias enetii Paulo pee eliki ninye ilomon supati neliki sii enkipankata e Nkai te ninye (Iasat 9: 1-19; 22: 3-16; 26: 9-18). Keibalunyie sii enkatini e Yosef ina bae oleng. Amu, ore tedukuya etiu anaa metii Enkai tenebo ninye kake ore te siadi ekidol aajo etii Enkai tenebo ninye inkatitin pooki neiteng'en sii Enkai ninye imbaa kumok. Neaku, ninye oltung'ani oata enkidimata o eng'eno. Neesishore ina ng'eno pee eretu iltung'ana (Enkiterunoto 37-50).

Ore tiatua enkishui ai kadol ina bae tenadamu enkoitai naatorikoko Enkai nanu pee alotu Kenya. Ore enedukuya nalo enkop naji Trinidad pee aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Ore atii naning Entii Enkai oleng. Nadamu ajo tenaa ketii Enkai tenebo nanu naa kaidim ashomo sii nanu enelakua oleng pee aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Ore pee aidip ina safari nashuko America nalo skuul pee arretena. Naarikoo Enkai tiatua ingolikinot kumok o manoto erishata nalotie Kenya aliki Ilmaasai Ilomon supati. Meibala imbaa pooki agira aimaa ninche kake ore tenakata kaidim atodua enkaina Olaitoriani oleng too nkoitai kumok. **Tadamu enkishui ino nilimu sii enkatini naipirta enkata naibala ajo kitorikoyie Enkai iyie pee isuj enkipankata enye te iyie.**

Ore ai oitoi naiteng'enie Enkai iyiook naa keesishore ingolikinot. Aashu ore ai oitoi pee kilimu ina bae naa inchere, keiteng'en iyiook too mbaa naagol naasayu tiatua enkishui ang. Eikumok oleng ingolikinot. Ketii inkisilisilot, netii imbaa naibok iyiook, netii inkitapong'ot, netii inyamalaritin tiatua ilmareita, eliyio, enkeeya, olameyu, ilarrabali, isiaitin naagol oleng, o nkulie kumok. Ore te Bibilia ekidol enkishui e Yosef pee etum ninye ingolikinot kumok. Nelimu sii Paulo ingolikinot enyena kumok to Lkorintio li are ematua e 11: 23-29). Kake keibalunyie to Lfilipi ajo enoto enkiteng'ena te nena pooki. Nejo Ilfilipi 4: 11-13, "*Neme taa kaing'unyung'uny ayieue ae toki, amu ateng'enaka, aidipakinore mbaa pooki. Ayiolo eneikununo eng'orikinoto aashu tenkiputakinoto, ore te pooki toki oo too rishat pooki atayiolo olosek lashurakinye eraposhoi esumash, ti ari o ti ameyu. Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie.*" Anoto sii nanu ingolikinot kumok te nkishui ai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore apa atii enkop naji Trinidad eyieue aaya enkare katukul kake aaitajeuo Enkai. Ore sii pee alo enkop o Lmaasai nadol ajo kegol oleng enkutuk o Lmaasai. Ketii inkatitin najo maidim ataasa ina. Ore pee king'uaa enkop o Lmaasai nikishukunye America to lari le 2002 naa kegol oleng ina te nanu tiatua oltau lai. Kake ore tiatua nena pooki kadolita erikoroto Enkai. Nadol sii eng'eno enye, enyorrata enye, tenebo olng'ur lenye. Naaiteng'ena sii Enkai imbaa kumok naipirta eng'iriata o pee aisilig ninye. Natum sii erishata pee aiger imbukui pee aretu Ilmaasai metayioloto Enkai.

Ore eton eitu inchooyo sii iyie enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta enkishui ino tadamu Yakobo 1: 2-4 pee ejo, "*Ilalashera laainei, enkenai inchere eng'ida, tenitumutumu intemat oo mpukunot kumok, emu iyiololo inchere ore entemata natemi enkirukoto inyi eyau eng'iriata. Ning'iriri metabaike enkiting'oto pee iakuku ilooiputakinote nelulung'a neitu eng'oriki toki. Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho ultung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye.*" (Ing'orai sii 2 Ilkorintio 12: 9-10). **Neaku, tolimu sii iyie inkatitin oo ngolikinot tiatua enkishui ino nitoduaa ajo ketii Enkai naa ekigira ninye aiteng'en iyie imbaa naaje naata tipat oleng. Nilimu sii enkiteng'ena ninoto.**

Keibala ajo keiteng'en Enkai iyiook to ororei lenye tiatua Bibilia tinikining nikisom sii tenguton. Eisoma Yesu ororei le Nkai neibung te lukunya, amu ore etii ong'ata newaliki sheitani to rorei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Neyieue Paulo imbukui pee eisom. Ore pee eimaki imbukui naa kegira aimaki Osotua Musana (2 Timoteo 4: 12-13). Ore pee kisipu sii Nehemia ematua e 9 ekidol ajo keeta ororei le Nkai tipat oleng. Ore inkatitin kumok oleng naaiteng'ena Enkai to rorei lenye. Naarem oltau lai pee apal embae naje aashu aas ai bae. Aaiteng'ena sii Enkai imbaa kumok tenkaraki kuna bukui naigero. Neaku, kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai nikiyiolou sii tenaa ekigira aapong'ori te mbae naje. Tadamu see kulo kererin: 2 Timoteo 3: 16-17; Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 7-9; 119: 9-12; 1 IIsesalonike 2: 13; 2 Petero 1: 21; 1 Ilkorintio 2: 13.

Kejo Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 16, "*Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae o likae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le Nkishui inchocho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi.*" Matonyok pee kincho ororei le Nkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee emany.

Mikiyieu nelotu ororei le Nkai anaa olomoni ake kake kenare nikintoomon ororei le Nkai pee ebik tiatua iltauja lang nemany katukul tenebo iyiook. Tenikisom ororei le Nkai naa keishiakino neasayu imbaa uni:

--anaata kisom aashu kining ororei le Nkai too ltauja sidain.

--anaata kiruk aajo kesipa

--anaata kisuj tiatua enkishui ang.

Neaku, kaa ias pee kinteng'en Enkai iyie to rorei lenye? Amu etejo Yakobo 1: 22, "*Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate.*" Ketii inkulie oitoo kumok naasishore Enkai pee eiteng'en iyiook. Kayieu nalimu ninche napik sii ilkererin oosing'uaa Bibilia oomaki nena baa nintoki alimu sii iyie shakenisho tiatua enkishui ino naipirta ninche.

Keasishore Enkai Ilairukok kituak oisiligayu pee eiteng'en iyiook. Era Paulo oltung'ani kitok te Timoteo. Neiteng'en ninye pee eaku sii ninye shakenisho sidai tenkishui enye. Neipot Paulo ninye ajo, "*enkerai ai te sipata tiatua enkirukoto*" (1 Timoteo 1: 2). Ore sii pee kisom Timoteo li are ekidol eneiko Paulo pee eiteng'en Timoteo.

Neaku tadamu enkiteng'enare ninoto te nkishui ino nishukoki Enkai enashe.

Keitadedeyie Enkai imbaa ang aimunye ilkulikae tung'ana. Keji te Kingeresa "confirmation." Eshomo Ananias enetii Paulo pee eitadedeyie ajo eipoto Enkai ninye (Iasat 22: 14-16). Neitadedeyie Hiram Daudi too nkishoorot inchere keishiakino pee era Daudi olaiguanani le Israel (2 Samuel 5: 11-12). Neitadedeyie esiai e Paulo naipirta Iloreren too Lyahudi, amu etanya ninche ilomon supati nelo ninye enetii Iloreren (Iasat 13: 44-48). Amaa te nkishui ino ketii enkata naje naitadedeyie Enkai embae naje te likae tung'ani. Tena ketii tolimu ina atini.

Keretu sii Enkai iyiook te mbulunoto eyiolounoto oo nkishoorot ang. Eitanapa Paulo Timoteo pee eitopiu "*enkishooroto e Enkai natii atua*" ninye (2 Timoteo 1: 6). Neitanap sii lelo tung'ana ootii Ilkorintio pee enyok aaing'oru inkishoorot e nkiyang'et (1 Ilkorintio 14: 1). Tadamu enkishui ino tiatua Yesu, amaa kakua kishoorot iata iyie? Tinimiyoilo inkilikuana iltung'ana ng'eni te kanisa pee ining indamunot enye naipirta inkishoorot inono. Tadamu ajo kaji inkunita pee iasishore inkishoorot inono te kanisa o te nkipankata Enkai naipirta ena kop.

Keiteng'en Enkai iyiook too ilkulikae tung'ana. Ketii imbaa naagol oleng naataasate naipirta ilkulikae naaiteng'en iyiook. Netii sii iltung'ana ooitagol iyiook nererioo iyiook tenyorrata.

Matang'as aadamu enkishui e Yesu. Keliki iyiook Ilhebrania 6: 8, "*Amu ore hoo naa Oinoti ninye, eitamoo kewan enkirukoto (aashu olning'o) teina mion nanoto...*" Kegira ele kereri aimaki Yesu kewan. Nejo eteng'ena sii ninye tenena baa naagoli. Tinidamu tenguton kaji eimutua nena baa naagol tiatua enkishui e Yesu? Kesipa eimutua iltung'ana amu ore te dukuya kegol oleng pee eiteng'en Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena. Ore inkulie katitin nenyamalu oleng oltau lenye amu megira ninche aaibung

inkiteng'emat enyena (Marko 7: 18; 8: 33; 9: 19). Nemiki sii Petero ninye, nekaldaa sii Yudas ninye neing'uaa sii ilooiteng'eni lenyena pooki (Marko 14: 50).

Netum sii ninye inkisililot kumok oleng tenkaraki Ilfarisayo olkulikae ooyieu near ninye (Marko 14: 10-11; 15: 16-40). Netum sii enkisoma nagut te Getsemene (Marko 14: 32-42). Ore pee elusoo nena pooki neye ninye neitoki apiu tengolon Enkai (Marko 16: 1-8). Ore etii Yesu te shumata osalaba neomon Enkai nejo, "*Papa, tapalaki ninche, amu ai meyiolo enaasita*" (Luka 23: 34). Matadamu inkisomaritin naanoto Yesu te nena baa pooki anaa enidamu iyie. Atadamua nanu kuna baa: Etayiolo ajo keya erishata pee eibeleyenya iltung'ana. Neyiolou sii ajo ata tiniomon Enkai oleng eton eidimayu pee ejo Enkai a, a. Nedol sii ajo melelek esujata Enkai (Ilfilipi 2: 8). Kake enoto engolon pee eisilig Enkai too nkatitin naagol oleng. Nedol enchalan oltung'ani amu etomikio Petero ninye ata hoo tenetejo Petero memiki (Marko 14: 31). Etayiolo ajo kegol Enkai alang oltung'ani amu ore pee elusoo inkolong'i uni nepiu ninye tengolon Enkai (Iroma 1: 4). Neyiolo sii ninye eneiko pee epalaki ilmang'ati lenyena egira ninche aasilisil ninye.

Neaku tayiolo ajo ekinteng'en Enkai iyie te nena oitoo pooki. Amaa, ketii nabo tiatua nena naagira Enkai aasishore pee kinteng'en iyie taata? Tena ketii, tolimu enagira aikonari ina bae. Igira sa ang'amun enkiteng'enare Enkai toltau sidai?

Keiteng'en iyiook too mbaa naasayu neitu kinteiki. Keasishore ilkulikae tung'ana tiniking'arie ninche ilomon supati. Amu, keeta inkikilikuanat naa ore pee mikiyiolo iwalat neidimie iyiook pee kipuo aajur enikinko pee kiwal ninche.

Keasishore Enkai ilkulikae tung'ana pee ererioo iyiook tinikipong'ori amu meeta endamata natal kewan. Ore inkulie katitin keiken Enkai imilankoni aashu eiken enkoitoo pee mikiim. Ebaiki nimikisioki aadol aajo etaretuo iyiook kake kidol te siadi. Nebol sii ninye imilankoni aashu ebol inkulie oitoo pee kiim. Kepuo embata skuul neasishore Enkai ina oitoo pee eiteng'en ninche.

Neirriwaa Enkai iyiook kulie wuejitin ng'ejuko. Neiteng'en Enkai iyiook too nkidetidetat. Keesishore Enkai iyieunot ooltauja lang tenaa kesinya. Keisho iyiook elakunoto mategelu enikiyieu kake tinikipong'ori nererioo iyiook. Kelotu sii erishata natem sheitani iyiook, neidim Enkai ataasishore ina pee kibulu nikigolu tiatua enkirukoto. Kejo endung'et erashe oo Lmaasai, "*King'as ole maai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*"

Kelotu erishata entemata nagol oleng tiatua enkishui ang neyieu nikisilig Enkai tiatua ina rishata nikias eyieunoto enye ata tenaa kegol. Keirriwaki Enkai iyiook iltung'ana too mpukunot naapaasha pee kibulu nikiyiolou imbaa ng'ejuko tiatua enkishui ang. Keitubulu neitalala Enkai isiaitin ang tinikibik kisiligayu. Neiteng'en iyiook te mpiris enye. **Keasishore imbukui sidain pee eiteng'en iyiook. Neasishore sii inkisomaritin, inchularitin, inkoosi, ilturrurri pee eiteng'en iyiook. Neisho iyiook erishata pee etemi iyiook pee eibalayu tenaa kinturukie imbaa Enkai. Neasishore sii erishata pee eiteng'en iyiook.** Amu, kiiyieu imbaa pooki aasioki kake keeta Enkai erishata enye. **Keiteng'en Enkai iyiook te Nkiyang'et enye Sinyati anaa enajo Yohana 14: 26.**

Keretu Enkai iyiook pee kidol enchalan ang pee mikingarakino ate. Etaretuo Enkai Paulo teina oitoo pee meisilig kewan (2 Ilkorintio 12: 1-10).

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino telulung'ata nilimu eneiko Enkai pee kinteng'en iyie. Nisipu taata ajo kigira Enkai aiteng'en iyie tenena oitoi pooki ata tenaa miyiolo apa. Tayiolo taata ajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyie anaake te nkishui ino naa keyieu nikinteng'en iyie imbaa naata tipat te nkishui ino.

ERORUATA E TIKITAM OONG'UAN – TORRIPO OLTAU LINO (*Movement 24 – Take Care of Your Heart*)

Iyiololo aajo ore pee kisuj ororei le Nkai naa keretu iltauja lang kake keretu sii iseseni lang. Amu, tenkitanyaanyukoto ore pee iata engoro sapuk oleng naa keidimayu pee itum enyamali to sesen lino pooki, eisulaki tenaa itushuma ina goro enkata naado. Ore sii tiniasita ng'ok naa ining tiatua oltau lino nining sii impaka tosesen lino. Amu, etejo apa Daudi ina kata eidipa ataasa ng'ok, "*Te neitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitiari osesen lai tenkaraki enkishirata ai e mion endama pooki. Amu ore te ndama o te nkewarie naa keiroishi enkaina ino te nanu; netoyu engolon ai anaa enainosa enkolong te nkata e nkirowuaj. Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot aainei to Laitoriani; nikitapalaka iyie esuujiho e ng'oki ai' "* (Olkerempe 32: 3-5).

Neaku, matisipu ilkererin ooling'uaa embuku oo Ndung'eta Erashe ematua e ong'uan olkereri le tikitam impaka tikitam oopishana (20-27). King'as aasipu ematua e 4: 20-22. Naa kejo, "*Enkerai ai inining'u tukurraki irorei laainei, irrugu enkiok ino inining'u inkikoot aainei. Mincho ninche kilany aaing'uaa enkomom ino; tushima ninche tiatua oltau lino. Amu enkishui ninche teilo otum ninche naa olmairo lo sesen lenye pooki.*" Keibala oleng kulo kererin. Kegira menye aikok enkerai enye pee ening irorei lenyena tenguton tiatua oltau lenye. Amu, ebaiki nening oltung'ani irorei kake meibung ninche toltau lenye. Ore pee eibung irorei sidain nesidanu enkishui oltung'ani, ata osesen lenye, amu eisidain indamunot negira sii adamu eramatare osesen lenye. Ore pee isujita enkoitoo ng'ok naa keidimayu oleng pee inyial sii osesen lino tenkaraki iata enkuretisho anaake. Aashu negira ng'ok inono ainyial osesen lino anaa enaisho aashu endaa nemesidai. Neaku, maibung'a ororei lo Laitoriani tiatua iltauja lang nikishum paa tenelotu entemata naa ketii ororei lo Laitoriani atua iltauja lang. Kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin kimuoyu nikipuo sipitali pee kitum olchani oipirta emuoyian naje. Naa mme torrono ina, kake ore inkulie katitin kerikino iyiook ajo ore pee kimbiribir ororei le Nkai nikiomon Enkai naa kesidanu iltauja lang. Ore oltung'ani lemeyiolo Enkai naa kesioki alo aing'oru olchani te sipitali nemedolita ajo keirragita olchani tekutuk aji, aa inchere ororei le Nkai tenebo enkomono. Ata iyiook ilairukok keidimayu pee kisininuo oleng tenkaraki embae naje nerikino iyiook ororei le Nkai tenebo enkomono openy o tenebo ilkulikae. Kadamu enkata nabo apa anapita embae nairoshi oleng tiatua oltau lai naa ore ina kata neponu ilairukok oare enatii naaomonoki nanu. Naa eisidain oleng inkomonoritin enye amu eiulokito ina nyamali naata. Ore tempolos eina omono naiteru aishir kake mme enkishirata torrono amu kaishirita tenkaraki kaagira Enkiyang'et Sinyati aretu nanu tenkaraki inkomonoritin enye. Ore pee eidip naning ajo anoto olchani odupa oipirta enkiroishi naata toltau lai. Nashipa oleng natum enkilejilejata sidai oleng. Neaku, matadamu pee kiomon anaake nikisuj enatejo Ifilipi 4: 6-7 pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nalang eyiolounoto. Neaku kayieu naamayian iyie teina mayianata natejo Paulo to Sesalonike le dukuya 5: 23 pee ejo,

"Meitisinya intae tukul Enkai eseriani makewan, ore Enkiyang'et inyi oltau o sesen, metaa biyoto meeta entibili o metaa enkata e lotunoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo." Maibung'a sii enatejo ororei le Nkai to Lkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae olikae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi."* Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 4: 7-8, *"Tapaasha nena atinin e modai neme ne Nkai. Intamoo kewan orrekie le Nkai; amu tenaa keeta enkitamooto o sesen enkiti retoto, enkitamooto oo mbaa e Enkai naata te pooki oitoi, amu keeta enkisiligata tena kishui o te nkishui nalotu."* Ore pee ejo *"intamoo kewan orrekie le Nkai"* naa kegira aitanap iyiook pee kinyok aarare oleng pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai te iyiook. Amu, melelek naa keya erishata pee kias ina. Ore inkulie katitin ekijo kisuj enkoitoi nalelek kake ore tenkaraki ina ekishalu nikipong'ori. Neaku, matonyok pee kintamok ate orrekie le Nkai. Nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake nikiomon sii anaake pee kijur imbaa pooki nikiyiolou enkoitoi e Yesu te nguton.

Maisoma Ndung. 4: 23, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi enkishui."* Kepukunye imbaa pooki torrok o mbaa pooki sidain iltauja lang. Tena ing'urrat torrok naa keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enkiba keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena enara keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena oldeket keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Tena olarrabal naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena olom naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang. Tena enkuretisho naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Tena eloloito naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang pee kitum ing'urrat torrok naaipirta likae tung'ani. Keiteru sii olkep tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee kirrip nikintuku iltauja lang naa kesidanu imbaa nimikias imbaa torrok. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Marko 7: 20-23. Nejo kepukunye kuna baa torrok oltau lo ltung'ani. Nemayian Yesu lelo oituku iltauja lenye (Matayo 5: 8). Neimaki sii Yesu eloloito te Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo keloloito oltung'ani teneng'uar olikai ata tenaa eitu eirrag tenebo ninye tendapash. Neaku, kenare nikimbung ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang nikiuloki enkomono anaake pee merruoyo iltauja lang. Niking'oru enkoitoi pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kimbalakinyie likae tung'ani eisulaki tenaa ekiata engoro. Ore pee kias ina te sipata naa keretu Enkai iyiook pee kinturraa imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kirorie likae tung'ani. Kenare sii nikimbung embae torrono tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu ebulu anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 15, *"Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok."* Maibung'a sii Ifilipi 4: 6-7 amu keliki iyiook inchere ore pee kiomon Enkai nikiliki ninye inyamalaritin pooki naatii atua iltauja lang naa ekitem eseriani. Nerrip ina seriani iltauja lang.

Maape dukuya aaimaki Ndung. 4: 24, *"Intalama kewan nkirorot torrok nishurtu inkirorot torrok te iyie."* (aashu kejo nishurtu inkirorot torrok too nchonito e nkutuk "lips")

Neaku kegira aikok enkerai enye pee epal inkirorot pooki torrok. Kenare nikipal ildeketa pooki. Kenare nikipal elejare pooki. Kenare nikipal inkirorot naipirta olkep. Kenare nikipal inkirorot e ngoro tenebo inkirorot nemeeta enkanyit. Kenare nimikibuaki inkituak ang aashu ilpayiani lang. Kake ore tenkaraki tung'anisho kelelek

pee kipong'ori tenaipirta ina bae. Ore ewalata naa pee king'as aomon Enkai eton eitu kiro. Keitanap iyiook Yakobo pee mikisioki aairo te Yakobo 1: 19-20. Nejo sii Yakobo 1: 26, "*Tenedamu oltung'ani ajo olaseremani le Nkai, nemeitore olong'ejep lenye, kewan elej ore eseremare enye naa pesho.*" Neimaki sii Yakobo 3: 1-12 oleng ajo ore olong'ejep naa enkima namutisho. Neaku, matorrip inkirorot ang. Nikiwaliki iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit anaa enajo 1 Petero 3: 15. Nikiro esipata kake te nyorrata anaa enajo Efeso 4: 15. Nejo sii Efeso 4: 29, "*Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning.*" Kejo olang'eni obo inchere keyiolouni empukunoto oltung'ana too nkirorot enyena. Naa keinyial sii inkirorot torrok oltau lo ltung'ani. Naa kesipa oleng ina amu ore nabo olong nalo aiguran tenebo olpayian obo nemayiolo tenaa olairukoni ninye. Ore kigira aaguran neiro ninye inkirorot nemesidain. Nayiolou ajo mme olairukoni le Yesu ninye. Ore sii tininteru airo inkirorot nemesidain naa keinyial oltau lino. Maibung'a ena omono natii Olkerempe le Nkai amu kelelek pee kipong'ori tenaipirta ina bae, kake keretu Enkai iyiook. Kejo, "*Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro. Imbooi iyie osinka lino too ng'ok olwuasa, mincho ninche etum engolon tiatua nanu! Pee atum ataa maata entioto nesinyayu too nkitarruorrot sapuki. Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat oltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai*" (Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 12-14). Matadamu sii enajo Ilmaasai pee ejo, "*Meng'or ole kutuk kulupuok,*" aa inchere ore imbaa nijo tenkutuk ino naa kelelek epuo aasayu meiting ake tenkutuk. Neaku torripo enijo amu keidimayu pee eshukunye ina bae nitum iyie enyamali tenkaraki enitejo apa. Ore pee ijo embae naa kelo oleng anaa tenekuet olmotonyi. Keeta irorei linono inaipuko.

Nejo Ndung. 4: 25, "**Inchoo inkonyek inono eing'or aaitoriokino dukuya; neaku enking'urata ino enaitoriori te dukuya iyie.**" Kegira papai aikok enkerai enye pee errip inkonyek pee meuloki imbaa torrok. Ore te dunia too wuejitin kumok eisulaki tiatua inkanas naa keeta iltung'ana enyamali oleng tenkaraki ina toki naji "*Pornography*" te Kingeresa. Ore ina naa keipirta teneing'or olee inkituaak eiking'a nemeeta inkilani. Ketii ina nyamali te *internet* netii sii enyamali too mbukui o too mbaoi, eisulaki tiatua inkanas aashu kulo dukai sapukin. Naa ketii sii ilpastani kumok oogira aapong'ori teina oitoi. Kake keidimayu sii pee kipong'ori too ndamunot tinikidol olee aashu enkitok sidai oleng niking'uar ninche nikitum indamunot torrok tialo ninche. Mme torriono tinidamu ajo eisidai enkitok naje kake ore pee idamu oleng ning'oru inkoitooi pee itii tenebo ninye niloloitore ninye naa imesidai katukul. Etejo Yesu, "*Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Miloloito,' Kake ajoki nanu intae, ore oloing'or eng'oruoi neng'uar eidipa atololoito to ltau lenye*" (Matayo 5: 27-28). Matorrip inkonyek ang pee mikitiu anaa Hawa pee edol ilo shani neng'uar nanya nepong'ori oleng (Enkiterunoto 3: 6). Matadamu sii enatejo Yakobo enaipirta entemata. Nejo, "*Emincho ake oltung'ani tenetemi, ejo, 'Enkai naatetema,' amu metem Enkai too ntorrok, nemetem sii ninye Enkai oltung'ani. Kake etemi pooki tung'ani, tenkaraki eng'uarrata enye torriono; neyiataa aitalamaa neitasur. Ore pee eidip ina ng'uarrata anoto intona neiu ing'ok. Ore pee ebaya ng'ok, neiu enkeeya*" (Yakobo 1: 13-15).

Matisipu sii Ndung. 4: 26, *"Ing'ura tagolie enkoitoo oo nkejek inono, pee eunoyu inkoitoo inono pooki."* Kegira ele kereri aimaki enkishui ang metaa kenare nikisuj enkoitoo e sinyatisho. Ore inkulie katitin ekipuo too nkejek iwuejitin nemesidain. Nikijing enkusero nashal, metaa ekipuo ewueji netii iltung'ana torrok aashu imbaa torrok netii batisho oleng te nkishui ang. Naa ore pee ijing enkusero kegol oleng pee ipuku amu keibung oleng inamuka inono. Neaku, etiu nene wuejitin torrok anaa enkusero. Kelelek pee kintasur imbaa torrok negol oleng pee ipaash enyamali. Neaku, milo aikata enetii imalayoni. Milo aikata aton tenebo ilapurrok, meteleku tenaa ketii ewueji sidai nitii tenebo ninche pee intajeu ninche aikok niliki sii ilomon supati. Amu, etejo Yesu eewuo tenkaraki iltorrok. Nejo Yesu kewan te Luka 5: 32, *"Eitu alotu aipot lelo supati kake ilaing'okok meetu aairridu."* Kake ore pee kidol aajo lasima pee kijing atua entemata nagol oleng tenkaraki enchan ang kenare nikirrip ate nimikipuo ewueji naitanyamal iyiook aiko neijia. Keyiolo oltung'ani pooki enchan enye. Amu, ebaiki ore enchan ino naa eokoto e naisho. Metaa ore inkatitin pooki tinilo enetii ilkulikae amerak niok sii iyie nimeru. Neaku kenare nirrip kewan nimilo enetii lelo amerak katukul amu iyioo ajo ibatata sii iyie. Neaku, ilejita kewan tinijo ipal enaisho tenaa ilo dukuya aboitare lelo tung'ana torrok ookisho. Nemeishiakino tinikipuo enetii inkoibonok oloibonok. Etapong'ori Saul apa nelo enetii enkoiboni pee etum enaibon (1 Sam. 28: 7-25). Kake etigila enkitanapata amu kejo Ilawi 19: 26, *"Emimbonishorere nimisiaishore ntaleng'o."* Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 22: 18; Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 18: 14. Neaku, menare nikituu anaa Saul amu eiturrayie osiligi le Nkai nelo enetii enkoiboni. Nemenare nikipuo aaboitare enkitok e likae tung'ani aashu olpayian le likae tung'ani (Enaidurra 20: 14; Matayo 5: 27-30; 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-5). Matadamu aajo ore inkulie katitin keitapong'oo iyiook eroruata nabo ake. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kisuj enkoitoo naitoriori.

Maimaki ele kereri obayie otii Ndung. 4: 27, **"Nimiwuang alo tatene arashu kedianye; tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni."** Ketii inkoitoo kumok oleng nikintapong'oo iyie kake ketii enkoitoo nabo naitoriori. Ore te nchoto nabo ketii iltung'ana ooyieu nikirrumoo pee ias imbaa torrok. Netii sii irishat naagol oleng naaku intemat pee ias imbaa torrok. Netii sii iwuejitin nemesidain naaku entemata te iyie. Netii sii indamunot nemesipa naaku intemat. Netii sii engoro, ng'uarat, olom, enkiba, olwuasa, enyorrata e ate, o enyorrata oo mpesai. Keitapong'oo iyiook kuna pooki. Neaku, ore pee eimaki *"tatene arashu kedianye"* naa kegira aimaki nena baa pooki torrok too nchot pooki. Ina pee eeta tipat oleng pee kisom aashu kining ororei le Nkai anaake nikimbung too lukuny ang nikibirribir anaake. Nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eibalayu te iyiook ina oitoo naitoriori. Ore pee ipong'ori, *"tushuku enkeju ino intung'uai e ntorroni."* Amu, meeta oltung'ani lemepong'ori. Kake ore pee isipu aajo igira apong'ori imbelekenyayu eton ebaiki nisuj enkoitoo sidai naitoriori. Matadamu sii aajo ketii imbaa sidain oleng naitapong'oo iyiook amu meidimayu pee kias imbaa pooki, metaa ore inkulie katitin nerikino iyiook imbaa naaisul nikias inkulie baa sidain kake mme nena baa naaisul. Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai oleng pee kipuo dukuya aas imbaa naaipotoko ninye iyiook pee kias alang tenenang'ari iyiook idie o idie too mbaa neme imbaa naaisul. Keipirta ina bae ina toki naji te Kingeresa *"priorities"* aa inchere kenare nikitum enkipankata sidai pee kigelu nikisuj

sii imbaa naaisul te nkishui ang alang tinikincho inkulie tokitin aashu ilkulikae tung'ana meitoria iyiook. Ketii sii ilkulikae kererin te Bibilia ooipirta ina bae. Ing'orai kulo: Enkigilata 17: 11, 20; 28: 14; Yoshua 1: 7; 23: 6; 2 Ilaiguanak 22: 2. Nejo sii Yesu kewan, "*Ore oltung'ani otonyorra enturore neitoki anang silig, nemeishiaakino enkitoria e Nkai*" (Luka 9: 62). Neaku, eiterua ilo tung'ani asuj enkoitoi naitoriori kake eitu eing'or dukuya kake etanang'a silig nepong'ori (Ing'orai sii Matayo 13: 22).

Neaku matorrip iltauja lang too nchot pooki pee kiaku biot tiatua iltauja lang nikiaku biot sii too seseni lang. Kesipa lasima pee kimuoyu tenkaraki tung'anisho kake mesidai katukul tinikimuoyu tenkaraki kiasita ng'ok.

Neaku, tenaa ira olairukoni oata enyamali tiatua oltau lino aashu to sesen lino tenkaraki ng'ok kenare nirridu nincho olikae airukoni mikitoomonoki pee inchiu.

ERORUATA E TIKITAM OIMIET – ISILIGA OLAITORIANI (*Movement 25 – Trust God*)

Ore ina matua naa kejo, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani.*" Ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng pee kisilig Enkai eisulaki enkata enyamali. Ebaiki nikijo koree Enkai? Aashu ainyoo pee anoto enyamali naijo ena? Keiteng'en iyiook kulo kererin pee kisilig Enkai ata tenaa ketii imbaa kumok nemeibala nimikiyiolo.

Kajo nanu kepuonu inyamalaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki mikisiligita oshi Enkai. Neaku mainining'u ena kisoma pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kisilig Enkai oleng taata alang apa too rishat pooki.

Kejo Ndung. 3: 5, inchere, "*Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik.*" Ore embae nasipa oleng naa inchere ore pee kisilig eng'eno ang ake naa keitapong'oo iyiook. Amu, keeta oltung'ani ing'uarat kumok. Neeta indamunot kumok oleng naagilunore imbaa Enkai. Ina pee enare nikisipu ororei le Nkai anaake. Niking'amu sii inkikoot oo lairukok. Kesipa oleng enatejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno.*" Kayiolo ajo atapong'ori inkatitin kumok tenkaraki eitu aning enkikoo ookulikae. Kake atayiolo taata ajo kelemek pee apong'ori tenaisilig eng'eno ai ake. Ore tenkaraki etusuja Ilgiriki eng'eno enye, nejo ninche emodai enkoitai osalaba le Yesu kake etejo Paulo "*Ore ina likioroto o salaba naa emodai te lelo ootii enkoitai nalo mutata, kake ore iyiook ilootii enkoitai e njeunoto naa ninye engolon e Nkai.....ore te lelo ooipotoki, aa Lyahudi aashu aa Lyunani, Kristo ninye, ora engolon e Nkai naa eng'eno e Nkai*" (1 Ilkorintio 1: 18, 24). Neaku, ore pee kisilig eng'eno oltung'ani ake naa ekipong'ori oleng. Keisudoo Enkai imbaa neaku ore pee kisuj enikidolita ake naa ekipong'ori. Amu, ore too nkonyek oltung'ani netapong'ori Yesu neye pesho, kake eibeleyenya Enkai imbaa amu ore pee elusoo inkolong'i uni nepiu ninye. Maibung'a sii kulo kererin ootii Ilkolosai oojo, "*Entodol ate mewuapaa intae likae te ng'eno oo losekin o elejare e pesho, nasuj inkoon e tung'ani, anaa inaaajo nkiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, neme anaa naajo Kristo*" (Ilkolosai 2: 8). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai anaake alang eng'eno ang ake. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ore eng'eno naing'uaa shumata naa, "*kesila neeta eseriani, nebor, netemaa mbaa, nebore olng'ur, neiu ilng'anayio sidain, nemeeta olng'ash anaa esunkureisho*" (Yakobo 3: 17). Ing'orai 1 Ilaiguanak 12:1-19 pee idol oltung'ani oji Rehoboam otusuja eng'eno enye tenebo eng'eno ooltung'ana oomoda nepong'ori ninye oleng. Etusuja sii apa Sarai eng'eno enye neliki Abraham pee elo aboitare Haga pee etum enkerai. Kake etejo Enkai tenaipirta olning'o lenye, "*Kake kaitasheyie nanu osotua lai te Isaak, aikiiki Sara iyie tena rishata, elde ari olotu*" (Enkiterunoto 17: 21). Neaku, megira apa Sarai aisilig Enkai pee eitabaya enkisiligata enye. Neitu sii eisilig Abrahamu Enkai amu eiruko ninye Sarai neboitare Haga pee etum enkerai. Ata hoo ore te dukuya eisiliga Abrahamu Enkai nelo ninye nemeyiolo enelo naa ore pee ebaya Misiri nelej Farao ajoki ore Sarai naa enkanashe enye. Ore tenkaraki ina neyam Farao Sarai. Ore sii tenkaraki ina netum inyamalaritin kumok. Neaku, eisiliga eng'eno enye alang Enkai (Enkiterunoto 12: 10-20). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai ata tiatua inkatitin naagol oleng amu keretu iyiook te nchalan ang.

Nejo Ndung. 3: 6, inchere, **"Ore too nkoitoi inono pooki imbalie ninye naa keitorioo ninye inkoitoi inono pooki."** Ore inkatitin pooki tiniyieu nias embae naje kenare ning'as adamu Enkai tenaa eyieunoto enye. Inchoo ninye enkitoria tiatua oltau lino. Tayiolo sii ororei lenye pee mipong'ori. Inkilikuana kewan inkatitin pooki tenaa keshipa Enkai tinias ina bae. Niomon sii engolon tenkaraki enchalan ino. Amu ore inkulie katitin melelek tinisuj eyieunoto Enkai. Kake kenare nikisuj eyieunoto enye ata tenaa kegol, naa ore pee kias keitorioo ninye inkoitoi ang. Neisho iyiook engolon nikiimie ina nyamali aashu ilo rreshet. Nejo 1 Ilkorintio 10: 13, *"Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha."* Ore inkulie katitin nikijo meidimayu pee eisho Enkai iyiook enkoitoi nikipaashie entemata naje, kake ore pee kijo neijia etiu anaa mikisiligita ororei le Nkai tenkaraki enchalan e tung'ani. Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani inkatitin pooki, enkata sidai o enkata enyamali. Nikisilig aajo kemayian Enkai iyiook ata tenaa ekitum inkisilisolot tenkaraki kitusuja enkoitoi enye. Tadamu Yesu pee elo osalaba. Amu, keme oleng kake etusuja eyieunoto Enkai pooki kata. Neari metua kake eitopiuo Enkai ninye nelotu emirishoi o enchipai sapuk. Meibala emirishoi te dukuya, kake eshomo Yesu dukuya to siligi ajo keisiligayu ororei le Nkai.

Neitoki ajo Ndung. 3: 7, inchere, **"Miaku oloota eng'eno too nkonyek inono makewan, turia Olaitoriani, nimbelekenya aing'uaa ntorrok."** Kayiolo oltung'ani ojoito apa kera ng'en, kake ore pee irorie ninye niyiolou ajo mera ng'en anaa enatejo ninye. Kepong'ori nelejisho sii. Naa ore inkulie katitin najo nanu kayiolo embae naje kake ore te siadi nayiolou ajo eitu ayiolou tenguton. Meeta katukul oltung'ani oyieu nejo meeta eng'eno, kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikirup ate to lwuasa aajo ekiata eng'eno. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pooki naa enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee elotu ena kop. Keimaki Bibilia ina to Lfilipi 2: 8, nejo, *"Ore ake pee edoli eeta empukunoto e tung'ani neitadou kewan, nening'isho o metabaiki keeya, o metabaiki ina keeya te nchumata osalaba."* Neing'uaa ninye ewueji sidai oleng nelotu ena kop oonyamalaritin pee eitajeu iyiook. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 20: 28, *"Ore oloyieu neaku ole dukuya te intae neaku osinka linyi; anaa eneitu elotu enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake eewuo aisiaaisho neitayu enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok."* Nejo sii ninye te Yohana 6: 38, *"...amu atadowuo aing'uaa shumata neme pee alotu aas eyieunoto ai, kake eyieunoto eilo laairriwua."* Ore ewalata pee mikirup ate naa pee kiyanyit Olaitoriani niking'uaa imbaa torrok. Matorrip ate amu keidimayu pee etii iltung'ana tiatua inkanisani ang oorup ate. Kedamu ate anaa iltung'ana ng'eni too lkulikae, kake keibala too lkulikae tung'ana ajo keeta olwuasa sapuk. Neaku, kainyoo isapiipiyeti lo lwuasa? Ore pee idung'oki ilkulikae enkiguena anaake kake midol kewan, naa iata olwuasa. Ore pee iata enkiyang'et naitayu olarrabal anaake naa iata olwuasa (*harsh spirit*). Ore pee mikiyieu nikiimaki enchalan ang naa ekiata olwuasa. Ore pee kitum engoro tenererioo oltung'ani iyiook naa keidimayu pee kiata olwuasa. Ore pee kidamu aajo eisidai enkoitoi ang alang enkoitoi Enkai naa ekiata olwuasa. Ore pee mening oltung'ani indamunot oolkulikae naa keeta olwuasa. Ore pee eiro oltung'ani oleng nemeisho likae tung'ani erishata pee eiro naa keeta olwuasa oipirta

eng'eno enye oondamunot enyena. Ore pee ipong'ori kake minyorraa ajo itapong'ori naa iata olwuasa. Metaa ore pee ipong'ori nimiyieu nejo likae tung'ani pole naa iata olwuasa. Ore pee ikueniyie ilkulikae lemetiu anaa iyie naa iata olwuasa. Amu, ebaiki neeta oltung'ani enchalan naje nimen ninye tenkaraki ina. Ore pee ing'uar errepet oo lkulikae anaake naa keibala ajo iata olwuasa nigira adamu ajo ira ng'en alang ilkulikae. Ore pee ilo dukuya tenkishui ino niminkilikuan ilkulikae ajo kainyio edolita ninche tenaipirta empukunoto ino o iasat inono naa keidimayu oleng pee iata olwuasa. Nejo Isaya 5: 21, "*Woi ninche lelo ooiteng'enuo too nkonyek enye maate, lelo ooitaa ate kalamasi!*" Nejo sii Iroma 12: 3, "*Amu ore tenkaraki empiris naaishooki nanu, ajoki pooki ng'ae linyi pee medamu ajo ailepie kewan alang enairirikino kake pee etem aiguanare kewan too naatiu, aitorisioki tung'ani kewan entemet e nkirukoto naishoo Enkai ninye.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee mikirup ate pee mikitum olwuasa amu kelelek pee kijo kira ng'eni alang ilkulikae kake mikidolita ate. Ore pee ira olarikoni tiatua kanisa naa kelelek oleng pee idoiki atua ina temata. Keibala olwuasa lino too nkirorot inono, too nkilani ninchopo, o too iasat inono. Kesipa sii ajo ata tenemedol oltung'ani olwuasa lino naa kedol Enkai.

Nejo Ndung. 3: 8, inchere, "**Keaku enkishiunoto to sesen lino, neaku olchani too loik linono.**" Ore te sipata tenetii eseriani atua oltau lino niata emborron te dukuya Olaitoriani naa keretu osesen lino. Amu, ore oshi ake keibung'akino indamunot inonok osesen lino. Metaa ore pee miata eseriani tiatua oltau lino aashu iata enkuretisho tenkaraki eng'oki niasita naa keidimayu oleng pee ining to sesen lino. Kadamu oltung'ani obo ogira aloloito nemeyiolo tedukuya enkitok enye. Kake ata tiatua ina rishata neton ake ening'ito ninye emion tiatua enkoshoke enye. Amu, keeta kinosuna (*guilt*). Ore pee eirridu neishiu enkoshoke enye. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aisudoo imbaa torrok tiatua oltau lino aashu iata eniatakinore olikai tung'ani. Amu ore eton eitu intobir nena baa naa keidimayu oleng pee iata sii enyamali to sesen. Ore te dukuya ebaiki nijo iata enyamali to sesen ake kake ore pee irridu neituku Enkai nena ng'ok, ining anaa ira oltung'ani ng'ujuk tiatua oltau lino. Nining enkishiunoto tiatua oltau o tiatua osesen. Keitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kirrip iseseni lang tenebo enkishui ang. Nejo 1 IIsesalonike 5: 23, "*Meitisinya intae tukul Enkai e seriani makewan, ore Enkiyang'et inyi oltau o sesen, metaa biyoto meeta entibili o metaa enkata elotunoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore ilo ooipot intae, keisiligayu naa keitabaya ninye.*" Nejo sii 3 Yohana olkereri li are, "*Olanyor lai, aaomonoki pee eitabari mbaa pooki te iyie niaku biyoto; kayiolo ajo biyoto oltau lino.*" Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kitum embiotisho tiatua iltauja lang pee mikitum enyamali too iseseni lang. Kesipa inchere ore inkulie katitin kemuoyu oltung'ani osujita Yesu. Kake tung'anisho ina metaa meeta enikinko pee mikimuoyu aikata. Kake keikash tinikirrip iltauja lang pee mikimuoyu tenkaraki ng'ok ang, aashu tenkaraki mikigira aaramat iseseni lang. Ore pee mikirridu naa keidimayu pee kitum enyamali anaa Daudi pee eomon to Lkerempe 32: 3, nejo, "*Teneitu nanu alimu eng'oki ai aibalunye, neibiitiari osesen lai tenkaraki enkishirata ai emion endama pooki.*" Kake eibelekenye ninye nedamu pee eirridu. Nejo, "*Aaibalakinyie nanu iyie eng'oki ai te iyie neitu nanu aisudoo entorroni ai; atejo nanu, 'Kairridu nkitarruorrot*

aainei to Laitoriani;' nikitapalaka iyie esuujiŝho e ng'oki ai" (Olkerempe 32: 5). Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Daudi pee kitum enkishiunoto te lulung'ata.

Neaku, maisiliga Olaitoriani too nkatitin pooki ata tenkata enyamali. Matisipu sii aajo mikiyiolo pooki toki kake keyiolo Enkai. Keyiolo Enkai enkoitoid sidai te iyiook. Neyiolo Enkai ewalata tenaipirta ina nyamali nikiata. Neaku, keishiakino oleng tinikisilig ninye. Ore pee kias ina nikitum sii enkishiunoto too ltauja lang o too seseni lang tenaa ekimuoi tenkaraki indamunot aashu ing'ok ang. Amu, kayiolo ajo kemuoyu sii ilairukok neye.

Tenaa ira olairukoni oibatisaki otoduaa ajo migira aisilig Enkai anaa enaishiakino too nkatitin pooki naa keishiakino oleng tinitum erishata pee kiomonokini pee itum engolon nilotie dukuya aisilig Enkai. Amu, tadamu inchere etejo Yesu, "*...amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"* (Yohana 15: 5).

ERORUATA E TIKITAM O ILE – ININKO PEE INING OLTOILO LE NKAI (*Movement 26 – How to Hear God*)

Ore ene dukuya, ing'as ajut nena baa nemesipa nikipira aabok iyie pee mining Enkai. Keidimayu pee iata engoro nitushuma tiatua oltau lino enkata naado naa ekimbokito pee mining Enkai. Ebaiki netii sii enkiteng'enare nemesipa nitoning'o apa nikipira aabok iyie pee mining Enkai. Aashu, ebaiki niasita imbaa torrok nitamoo oleng neaku miyieu nining enajo Enkai too naipirta nena baa. Amu, inyor neaku miyieu nipal. Naa keidimayu oleng ajo itoning'o embae nemesipa natejo oltung'ani obo neton isujita o taata ina bae. Anaa apa pee alo enkang naje nairorie oltasat lo Lmaasai. Neme olairukoni ninye. Nikinya ilomon oleng oopirta orrekie le Yesu o kanisa. Nejo malo kanisa amu enoonkera tenebo inkituak. Naikilikuan ninye ajoki eitaji etoning'o ina bae. Nejo keeta apa olchore otejo meishiakino tenelo ninye kanisa. Inchoo epuo inkera o nkituak. Najoki nanu ninye, "Itoning'o oltoilo leitu elimu esipata." Naaikilikuan oltasat, "Neaku, amaa ijo keishiakino tenaitoki aning likae toilo sidai taata?" Najoki e,e keishiakino. Basi nalo dukuya aliki ninye enaipirta oltoilo le Yesu. Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa ketii imbaa nemesipa aashu matejo iltoiloishi lemesipa ligira asuj taata likigira aitapong'oo. Aashu tadamu tenaa igira asuj enkiteng'enare nemesipa tenkaraki ilkulikae tung'ana kake kegilunore ina bae ororei le Nkai. Matusuj enkikoo natii Ilhebrania 12: 1-3, "*Ore enkaraki nena, amu etaa emanita iyiook enkatampoi kitok e lelo shakenini, emaiturrai sii iyiook enkiroishi ake pooki, o eng'oki naonyikino iyiook oleng, emaipirrio te ng'iriata teina kuetata natipikaki dukuya iyiook. Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye olaiturukoni naa oloitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore enkaraki eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene o lorika le nkitoo e Enkai. Entadamu intae ilo oting'iria enkiba naba neijia oo laing'okok eiba kewan enye, pee minaururu intae nemidukenyanya tiatua iltauja linyi.*"

Ore eniare naa enkomo. Kiimakita oleng enkomo tena kisoma kake manyaaki aadamu. Kenare nikipuo aamon oleng tenebo Enkai nikiliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang anaa enajo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7. Niking'iri pee kitum ewalata. Amu, ore inkulie katitin naa keya erishata pee kisipu tenaa ekining'ito oltoilo le Nkai aashu iltoiloishi lang ake kining'ito.

Ore ene uni naa kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake. Kake matorrip ate amu kelek pee kigiroo ilkererin limikinyor. Kayiolo iltung'ana laa kegiroo Iasat 2: 38 amu kegilunore enkiteng'enare nanoto ninche te kanisa enye neaku menyor ilo kereri. Ore ilkulikae kegiroo ilkererin oopirta eloloito (aashu enkiborra oo nkonyek) amu keasita naa (Iroma 1: 6-27; 1 IIsalonike 4: 3-6). Ore ilkulikae keisom ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nagol oleng nemeeta empiris katukul. Neaku, mening oltoilo le Nkai. Medamu ajo kenare neisom ilkererin pooki oipirta embae naje pee etum esipata nalulung'a. Neisilig sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee erikoo ninche. Ore ilkulikae nemesilaa ilkererin oopirta olwuasa otum iltung'ana tenkaraki inkarn amu kenyor nena arn (Matayo 23: 8-12). Netii ilkulikae lemenyor kulo kererin oopirta erikore nemesidai amu kenyor enkitoria enye (Marko 10: 41-45).

Ore eni ong'uan naa ening'oto. Metaa ore pee isom ororei le Nkai nimisuj naa kegol oleng pee ining oltoilo le Nkai. Keimaki Yakobo ina bae. Nejo ninye, *"Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate. Amu te neaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani ti atua iyasat enyena"* (Yakobo 1: 22-25). Kake mme torrongo sii tining'as asipu tenaa itoning'o te sipata oltoilo le Nkai pee misioki aipidoki aas embae nemesidai.

Ore ene imiet naa kenarikino tinitum en kikoo too lkulikae tung'ana ng'eni neyiolo sii ororei le Nkai. Nejo Ndung. 19: 20, *"Toning'u en kikoo ning'amaa enkiteng'enare, pee itum anoto eng'eno too nkolong'i naapuonu."* Najo kuna baa ti ai buku naipirta ele kereri, "Keibala oleng ena dung'et e rashe. Amu, ore pee ing'amu en kikoo ookulikae tung'ana ng'eni o enkiteng'enare enye ning'enu sii iyie. Kenare nikiboloki iltauja lang nikinyok oleng pee kining ororei le Nkai tenebo lelo tung'ana ooteng'en iyook ororei le Nkai. Kesipa keya erishata nemelelek pee king'oru eng'eno kake ore pee kias nikitum ilng'anayio kumok. Naa ore pee ening oltung'ani aiko neijia ketum sii enkishui nemeiting. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 5: 24, *"Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore oloining'u ororei lai, neiruk ilo laairriwua, eeta enkishui oo ntarasi, nemejing enkiguana, kake etupukuo te keeya ajing atua enkishui."* Nejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 47, *"Ore ilo le Nkai nening irorei le Nkai. Ore te nkaraki ena nimining'ining'i intae amu mirara le Nkai."* Ing'orai sii Ndung. 22: 17-19; 4: 1; 6: 20; 12: 15; 10: 17." ¹² Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee eimu Enkai en kikoo e likai tung'ani. Kake eton enare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta en kikoo oo lkulikae amu keidimayu pee epong'ori sii ninche.

Ore ene ile naa ing'as aing'uaa imbaa torrok ning'amu ororei le Nkai te mboron. Ore pee mikiata emborron naa kegol oleng pee kining nikisuj oltoilo le Nkai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, keeta apa Adam o Hawa olwuasa neaku eitu ening oltoilo le Nkai aitobiraki. Neyau enkeeya atua ena kop tenebo inkulie baa kumok torrok. Nejo Yakobo 1: 21, *"Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi."* Idolita ajo etejo ing'as apal imbaa torrok nintoki ang'amaa Ororei le Nkai te mboron. Tadamu apa olkinki oji Saulo. Keeta ninye olwuasa sapuk oleng neaku meyieu nening ororei le Nkai nemeyieu nesuj aitobiraki. Tadamu sii Yona amu eitanapa Enkai ninye pee elo ewueji neji Ninawi pee eliki ninche ororei le Nkai kake meyieu nelo tenkaraki olwuasa, olkep tenebo enkuretisho. Neitadou Enkai ninye oleng o metaba anaa neborru Yona nelo ninye aliki iltung'ana ootii Ninawi ororei le Nkai. Tadamu apa Farao lemeyieu nening ororei le Nkai. Keeta ninye olwuasa oleng. Neitadou sii Enkai ninye o metaba anaa neng'as aborru hoo nenyaka awuasayu te siadi.

Ore ene naapishana naa enkirridunoto. Neirorie apa Yesu Ilyahudi ooata olwuasa nemeyieu neirridu nejoki, *"Ore ilo le Nkai nening irorei le Nkai. Ore tenkaraki ena nimining'ining'i intae amu mirara le Nkai"* (Yohana 8: 47). Neaku, ore tenkaraki keeta olwuasa nemeyieu neirridu te sipata meidim ninche aatoning oltoilo le Nkai. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 10: 27, *"Kening inkerra aainei oltoilo lai, nayiolo ninche,*

naa kaasuj ninche..." Neaku, ore pee eirridu oltung'ani neaku ninye enker e Yesu naa kening oltoilo lenye. Metaa teneirridu oltung'ani neibatisai nelo dukuya to Itau le nkirridunoto naa kening oltoilo le Yesu. Kake ore pee meyieu neirridu naa kegol oleng pee ening oltoilo le Yesu. Amu, keitoming'an ninye ng'ok enyena.

Ore ene isiet naa tinimbalunye ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Nejo Paulo te 2 Timoteo 2: 15, "*Tonyuaa intoduaai kewan te Enkai ajo inyorrarro, nira olaisiaayiani lemeeta enaitukurru, oasisshore te nkitoriokinoto ilo rorei osipa.*" Kegira Paulo aitanap Timoteo pee easishore ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Neaku, ore pee mikimbalunye ororei le Nkai aitobiraki naa kegol oleng pee kining oltoilo le Nkai anaa enaishiakino. Neitanap sii Paulo Timoteo te 1 Timoteo 4: 16 inchere, "*Tagolie kewan o nena kiteng'emat inono, imbung'a, amu te niaas ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining.*" Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate kake kenare sii nikirrip enkiteng'enare ang. Ore tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore pee inteng'en iltung'ana ajo etajeuo neeta sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu eibatisai naa migira aibalunye ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Igira apong'ori. Amu, kejo ororei le Nkai kenare ning'as airuk, airridu, nikimbatisai pee itum Enkiyang'et Sinyati nitum sii empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16; Marko 16: 16; Iroma 6: 1-3; Efeso 1: 7). Ore sii pee ijo lasima pee etii olbishop otii shumata ilkulikae bishops (ilarikok) te kanisa oitasheiki inkanisani kumok naa migira aibalunye Bibilia aitobiraki. Amu, kejo Iasat 14: 23 nejjia te naipirta enkipankata e Paulo pee egelu ilarikok loo nkanisani, "*Ore pee egelaki ninche lpayiani te sirit ake pooki, neomon eitupukoo ate, neomonoki ninche Olaitoriani, ilo laa ninye eiruko ninche.*" Ore pee ejo ele kereri "*ilpayiani*" naa keasishore ilo rorei to Lgiriki oji, "*presbyterous.*" Naa kejo te Kingeresa "*elder*" aa inchere tene olaitasheikinoni le sirit oata eng'eno anaa oltung'ani moruo. Neimaki sii Iasat 20: 17 ilarikok le kanisa. Nejo, "*Ore kitii Mileto, neirriwaa Paulo olkilikuai Efeso, aipot ilpayiani le ina sirit.*" Neitu eipot oltung'ani obo anaa Bishop kake eipoto ajo ilpayiani lena sirit aashu matejo ilarikok leina kanisa. Neasishore sii ilo rorei oji "*presbyterous.*" Ore to Iasat 20: 28 nejo, "*Entagolie ate maate o ina luaata pooki naitaa intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati ilaing'urak lenye, aaitoti esirit e Nkai nainyiang'aka ninye kewan to sarge lenye.*" Ore pee ejo "*ilaing'urak*" naa keasishore likae rorei oji "*episkopous,*" aa inchere ilaing'urak. Neesishore likae rorei oji, "*poimainein,*" aa inchere "*olchekut*" oitoti kanisa. Neimaki sii Tito 1: 5 ilarikok le kanisa naa keasishore ilo rorei oji "*presbyterous*" aa inchere olaitasheikinoni le sirit. Ore kulo rorei ootii enkutuk o Lgiriki pokira okuni naa keipirta ilarikok le kanisa te wueji neje. Nemeipirta oltung'ani obo oji *bishop* oitasheiki inkanisani kumok. Meeta kanisa e dukuya ina kipankata. Netii sii oltung'ani otaaniki oleng ina rishata oo lkipaareta le Yesu oji Clement naa olairukoni ninye. Neiger embuku naji *Clement e dukuya* neimaki ilarikok le kanisa anaa enatiu te Bibilia. Nejo, nepuo ilkipaareta le Yesu iwuejitin negelu ilaitashekinok (*eldas*) le kanisa tenebo ilaisiaayiak (*Deacons*).¹³ Neaku, keitodolu ajo ore ina kata eton esujita ina oitoi e Bibilia. Kake ore pee elusoo ilkuti arin nelimu oltung'ani oji *Ignatius* inchere ketii too wuejitin netii kanisa olbishop tenebo ilaitashekinok o ilaisiaayiak.¹⁴ Neaku, meekure esujita enkoitoi e Bibilia. Etoponayie metaa ketii olbishop obo oitasheiki ilkulikae. Nejo sii ninye inchere kenare nikisuj olbishop anaa Yesu kewan.¹⁵ Neaku, idolita ajo etapong'ori ninche

teina rishata oleng. Etiu anaa indamunot enye ake etusuja neitu eisilig ina kipankata natii Bibilia pee etii ilaitasheikinok tenebo ilaisiaayiak ake nemetii olbishop otii shumata ilkulikae. Ina pee etejo Petero, "*Neaku airorie ilpayiani ootii atua intae, ara sii nanu oipayian anaa ninche nara olchakeni loo nkisilisilot e Kristo Nang'arie enkitoo napuoi aabolu*" (1 Petero 5: 1). Neaku ore taata kegira iltung'ana aaboin ororei le Nkai tenejo etaasishore kanisa e dukuya ina kipankata pee eitasheiki oltung'ani obo oji *bishop* inkanisani kumok. Ore enasipa naa inchere keeta kila kanisa ilaing'urak lenyena neiting teine. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkipankata eina kanisa e dukuya. Neaku, ore pee kimerregel ororei le Nkai naa kegol oleng pee kining oltoilo le Nkai aitobiraki. Neaku ore anaa enatejo Yesu inkatitin kumok, "**Oloata nkiyiaa naaning'ishore, toning'o**" (Marko 4: 9).

ERORUATA E TIKITAM O NAAPISHANA ENIKINKO PEE KIMBALUNYIE OROREI LE NKAI (*Movement 27 – How to Interpret the Word of God*)

Matadamu kuna baa pee kimbalunyie ororei le Nkai aitobiraki. Amu, keishiakino tinikimbelekeny ate kigira aasishore ororei le Nkai anaa enkipimet. Kelelek pee edamu iltung'ana aajo mme torrongo tenebelekeny ororei le Nkai pee eipirare enaasita ninche tenakata. Kake meishiakino katukul ina, amu ore pee kias neijia netiu anaa kintaa ororei le Nkai parmetii. Neaku, matisipu kuna baa pee mikipong'ori.

King'as aadamu tenaa kitii Osotua Musana aashu Osotua Ng'ejuk. Ore pee kitii Osotua Musana naa kenare nikidamu tenaa ekigira aisom ilkererin oopirta imbaa naatujutoki tenkaraki Osalaba le Yesu aashu imbaa naibung'akino neshet sii imbaa naatii Osotua Ng'ejuk. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, meekure eishiakino tinikintayu ilasarri anaa enataasa Israeli apa te nkata Osotua Musana amu eewuo Yesu neye te shumata osalaba neaku ninye olasar loo ltung'ana pooki, metaa meekure aa lasima pee kintayu ilasarri anaa inkerra o nkulie tokitin tenkaraki osarge le Yesu (Ilhebrania 10: 1-14). Meekure sii kisuj kuna kitanapat naaipirta indaiki to Osotua Musana. Nejo Marko 7: 14-19, "*Neitoki aipotu olorere nejoki, 'Entoning'oki intae pooki, naa enchoo ejing'aa intae. Meetae entoki e oriong oltung'ani naa te nejing ade atua neidim aisarkionie ninye; kake mbaa naapuku ti atua oltung'ani naaitaa ninye torrongo. Te neeta oltung'ani nkiyiaa naaning'ishore toning'o.*" Ore pee ejing aji, *neing'uaa olorere, neikilikuan ilooiteng'eni lenyena enajo ina kitanyaanyukoto. Nejoki ninche, 'Aimejing'aa sii ninche intae? Aimidolidolo aajo ore pooki toki natii oriong oltung'ani, te nejing nemeidim aitarruoi; amu te nejing, mme oltau lenye ejing kake enkoshoke, neipung ade ake?'* (Ore pee ejo neijia neitisiny indaiki pooki.)" Neaku, kejo Marko ore pee ejo Yesu neijia "neitisiny indaiki pooki." Nejo sii 1 Timoteo 4: 4-5, "*Amu ore pooki toki naitayio Enkai naa eisidai, nemeetae hoo ae toki nabo naanyi te naa te nashe eng'amuni; amu keitisiny ororei le Enkai o enkomono.*" Nejo Paulo te Iroma 14: 14, "*Ayiolo nanu naaitijing'ayioki sii tiatua Olaitoriani Yesu nchere meetae entoki naiduruk te kewan enye; kake eiduruk entoki te pooki ng'ae ojo eiduruk.*" Ore pee eeta Petero enkidetidet naipirta indaiki oshi nemesinya nemeyieu nenyaa, nejo Olaitoriani, "*Neigil ake oltoilo alotu enetii nejoki, 'Ore entoki naa Enkai naitukuo, nimintaa iyie enturuj'* (Iasat 10: 15). Neaku, eitisinya sii Enkai indaiki pooki ina kata. Kake ore pee ejo oltung'ani "Olasar ele le nkaji oo ntaleng'o" naa meishiakino tininya ina daa amu keaku etiu anaa igira anyorraa inkaitin enyena (1 Ilkorintio 10: 27-30). Ore sii inkulie kitanapat naipirta intokitin naidurukie oltung'ani naa mikisuj kuna taata. Ing'orai kuna kitanapat te mbuku e Lawi tenebo Enkigilata oo nkitanapat. Nejo Ilkolosai 2: 14, "*...netujuto enkiguana; ninye oiwuang'ie kuna, neshe to salaba.*" Neaku, etujuto Yesu kuna baa neshe to salaba. Nejo Ilhebrania 8: 13, "*Ore eimaki ninye osotua ng'ejuk neitaa musana ole dukuya. Ore ilo omusanu aaku moruo netinyikaka enkiishata.*" Kegira aimaki Osotua Musana tenebo Osotua Ng'ejuk. Neaku etumusana Osotua Musana. Metaa mikisuj Osotua Musana anaa enikisuj

Oсотua Ng'ejuk. Neaku ore pee eye Yesu nelotu Oсотua Ng'ejuk anaa enajo Ilhebrania 9: 16-17. Nejo Ilhebrania 10: 9 naipirta Yesu, *"Keiwuang'ie ninye idia e dukuya peyie etum aitasheyie eniare."* Neaku, kegira aimaki inchere eiwuang'ie Oсотua Musan pee eitasheyie Oсотua Ng'ejuk. Kake matadamu aajo ore kindipa aatayiolou ito ina bae etii sii ilkulikae kererin ooliki iyiook ajo eton eeta tipat Oсотua Musana oleng te iyiook. Ing'orai kulo kererin pooki: Iroma 7: 12; 15: 4; 2 Tim. 3: 16; 1 Ilkor. 10: 6-13. Amu, keeta tipat oleng tinikiyiolou enkatini e Bibilia te lulung'ata, oltau le Nkai pee esaru iltung'ana, imbaa naipirta enkiterunoto enkop, embatata oltung'ani, o enkipototo e Abrahamu o enkatini e Israel. Neeta tipat oleng pee kiyiolou enaipirta eneiko Enkai pee esaru Israel te sinkaisho tiatua Misiri. Naa ketii inkaatinin kumok oleng naatii Oсотua Musana naiteng'en iyiook imbaa sidain naipirta enkirukoto, tenebo enchalan oltung'ani. Neiteng'en sii iyiook inkoitoi naatapong'oriyie iltung'ana. Ketii sii ilkererin sidain oleng otii Olkerempe le Nkai oitagol iyiook. Netii inkikoot sidain katukul tiatua embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe. Neiteng'en iyiook iloibonok le Nkai imbaa kumok naipirta ening'oto, enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, esinyatisho, eseremare nasipa, enaibon naipirta elotunoto e Yesu aa Messia, empiris Enkai o nkulie kumok. Neaku, eton kisom nikiasishore Oсотua Musana kake kenare nikias te ng'eno nikiasishore Oсотua Ng'ejuk anaa enkipimet ang. Nejo Paulo te 2 Timoteo 3: 16, *"Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o te nkisikong'ata o ererioto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkiaas pooki sidai."* Neaku, keeta imbaa pooki te Bibilia tipat te iyiook kake eton aa kenare nikiata eng'eno kigira aibalunyie imbaa e Bibilia anaa enatejo. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, eisidain inkitanapat tomon tiatua Oсотua Musana naa keigili sii pooki meteleku nabo to Sotua Musana. Meigili to Sotua Ng'ejuk ina kitanapata naipirta Sabato. Neaku, idolita ajo ore enkipimet ang naa Oсотua Ng'ejuk. Ore pee mikiata eng'eno naa kelelek pee kipong'ori amu ketii iltung'ana oojo taata kenare nikisuj sii inkitanapat naaipirta Sabato taata. Kake mesipa ina. Etapong'ori ninche amu etejo Paulo to Lkolosai 2: 16, *"Emincho naa edung'oki likae intae enkiguana too mbaa e ndaa anaa te naoki aashu te masho, aashu te nkiborra o lapa aashu te nkolong e nkiyeng'iyeng'ata."* Neaku, ore pee meyiolo oltung'ani ororei le Nkai aitobiraki kelelek pee epong'ori nesuj lelo tung'ana oojo neijia.

Ore ai bae sapuk naa inchere pee kisipu ilkererin pooki oipirta embae naje alang ilkuti likinyor ake. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii iltung'ana ooimaki ilkererin oing'uaa Njili (Matayo, Marko, Luka o Yohana) oleng teneimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto. Naa kesipa oleng ajo ketii ilkererin sidain oleng tiatua Njili oipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto naa kanyor sii nanu. Kake ore enyamali naa inchere kegiroo iltung'ana kumok ilkulikae kererin oipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto too nkulie bukui e Bibilia. Ebaiki neimaki Yohana 3: 16 inkatitin kumok kake meimaki ilkulikae kererin oimaki enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto, o enkibatisa, naa keipirta pooki enkoitoi enjeunoto (Iasat 2: 38; 11: 18; Iroma 10: 9; Ilgalatia 3: 27; Luka 13: 1-3). Ore enkoitoi sidai naa tinikintutum kulo kererin pooki nimikigiroo ninche pee kitum esipata nalulung'a naipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Tena keitosha imbaa naatii Njili ake ainyioo pee eishoo Enkai iyiook inkulie bukui. Nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Yohana 16: 12-13 te naipirta imbaa

naaponu, *"Eton aata mbaa kumok najoki intae, kake mindimaa taata; kake tenelotu ninye, ina Kiyang'et e sipata nerik intae atua esipata pooki, amu melotu airo anaa makewan, kake enaning pooki elimu, neliki intae imbaa naapuonu."* Idolita ajo kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalakinyie ninche imbaa ng'ejuko kake eton aa Yesu kewan eing'uaa nena baa (Yohana 16: 15). Neaku, tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore pee ejo Petero imbaa naatejo ninye te nkolong e Pentekoste ebore Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iasat 2: 4) naa kegira ninye alimu imbaa naing'uaa Yesu tenebo Enkai. Amu etejo Yesu tenaipirta Enkiyang'et Sinyati, *"Ore nena pooki naata Papa inaainei; ina pee atejo, inaainei; eng'amu neitodol intae"* (Yohana 16: 15). Neaku, keeta tipat oleng tenejoki Petero iltung'ana, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisae pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati"* (Iasat 2: 38). Keeta tipat tenaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto anaa Yohana 3: 16 naa kejo, *"Amu etonyorra Enkai enkop aiko nji o meishoru Enkerai enye nabo, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk nemeimin kake netum enkishui nemeish."* Keimaki ele kereri enkirukoto ake te naipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Kake ore anaa enikitejo keeta sii Iasat 2: 38 tipat te naipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neaku, alang tinikiasishore Yohana 3: 16 ake anaata kintutum lelo kererin nikijo kenare neiruk oltung'ani, neirridu, neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok, Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo enkishui nemeish. Nikiponaa sii aajo kejo Iroma 10: 9-10 naa kejo, *"...amu tinimbalunye iyie te nkutuk ino nchere ninye Olaitoriani Yesu niruk sii to ltau nchere eitopiwuo Enkai ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata, nikintajeuni. Amu to ltau eiruk oltung'ani neaku teina eishori sipat, nelimu te nkutuk enye neitajeuni teina."* Keponaa ele kereri ajo keeta tipat oleng pee eibalunye oltung'ani te nkutuk enye enkirukoto enye. Neaku, kenare neiruk, neirridu, neibatisai, neibalunye sii ajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani. Nemenare neasishore ilalikiorok ele kereri ake openy anaa metii ilkulikae kererin oipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neaku, kegira iltung'ana kumok aapong'ori kuna olong'i amu kelimu erubata nabo enkoitoi enjeunoto ake negiroo inkulie. Keas ina amu megira aasishore ilkererin pooki oipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto telulung'ata.

Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naipirta ina bae naa inchere ketii ilkererin oajo meishiakino teneiro aashu teneitashieiki inkituak ilewa te kanisa anaa kulo: 1 Timoteo 2: 11-12 tenebo 1 Ilkorintio 14: 33-35. Kake ketii sii ilkulikae kererin oimaki inkituak naagira airo te kanisa te nkomono tenebo enkiteng'enare anaa kulo: 1 Ilkor. 11: 5 naa kejo, *"Ore enkitok ake pooki naomon aashu elimu olkilikuai le Nkai eitu eitop endukuya enye, meeta enatalang'ie ina enkitok natabarnoki endukuya."* Anaata ejo sii *"Meyanyit dukuya enye."* Amu kejo neijia te nkutuk o Lgiriki. Ketii imbaa naagut tiatua ele kereri kake ore embae nayieu nikidol naa inchere keimaki inkituak egira aomon negira sii aalimu olkilikuai le Nkai te kanisa. Kake etejo Paulo too Ilkulikae kererin inchere kenare negira inkituak nemeiro te kanisa. Nejo sii Igalatia 3: 28, *"Meitokini aata Olyahudi anaa Olyunani, orrindik arashu lolakuno, olee arashu eng'oruoi; irara pooki nabo tiatua Kristo Yesu."* Kejoito Paulo inchere menare nikiata olkep aashu olgela tiatua kanisa amu ekira nabo tiatua Yesu Kristo. Neaku, tinikijoki inkituak mindimidimi airoro te dukuya kanisa etiu anaa ekiata olkep aashu olgela. Nejo sii 1 Petero 4: 10 naipirta inkishoorot, *"Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo*

mpukunot kumok." Kegira Petero aimaki ilairukok pooki te kanisa inkituak tenebo ilewa. Neaku, tenaa keeta enkitok enkishooroto pee eiro inchoo eiro. Tenaa keeta enkishooroto pee eisiaaisho naa inchoo eisiaaisho. Amu, kelo dukuya Petero ajo, *"Naa teneiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Enkai; naa teneisiaaisho oltung'ani, inchoo eisiaaisho anaa enkidimata naishoo Enkai: pee eisiaai Enkai te pooki toki tiatua Yesu Kristo, laa enenye enkisisa, o enkitoria ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai"* (1 Petero 4: 11). Kake ore pee eimaki ilarikok le kanisa naa keimaki ilewa ake (1 Petero 5: 1-4; 1 Timoteo 3: 1-13; Tito 1: 6-9). Neaku, melelek kuna baa kake kagira aiteng'en intae pee ing'oraa ilkererin pooki oipirta embae naje alang tining'uraa ilkuti kererin ake linyor. Amu, ore inkulie katitin keiro Bibilia too nchot pokira are metaa kegol pee kiyiolou esipata nikisuj. Matadamu enatejo Yesu te Matayo 10: 5-6, naa kejo, *"Kulo pokira tomon o aare eirriwayie Yesu neitanap ajoki, 'Emipuo nkoitoo Loreren, nimijing'ijing'i enkang hoo nabo oo ltung'ana le Samaria kake enchom enetii ntare kiminat e nkaji e Siraeli."* Ore pee kiasishore kulo kererin ake naa ebaiki nikijo meishiakino tinikipuo taata enetii iloreren pee kiliki ninche ilomon supati. Kake mesipa amu keipirta erishata naishiakino. Amu, keishiakino ina kata pee eng'as Ilyahudi aatum erishata pee ening enaipirta enkitoria e Nkai. Kake kelotu erishata pee eishiakino pee ening iltung'ana pooki. Amu, ore te siadi ina tenkiting'oto erishata natii Yesu ena kop nejo, *"Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilkipaareta laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop"* (Matayo 28: 19-20). Neaku, eshomo ilkipaareta le Yesu enkop pooki neliki iltung'ana loo mpukunoto pooki ilomon supati pee eiruk, neirridu, nenyorraa aajo ore Yesu naa Olaitoriani, neibatisai. Matadamu sii Yohana 14: 13-14, naa kejo, *"...naa ore pooki niomonunu te nkarna ai, ina aas, pee etumi aaterrep Papa tenkaraki Enkerai. Tinikiomonono entoki te nkarna ai naa kaas ina."* Kesipa ele kereri kake kejo sii 1 Yohana 5: 14-15, *"Naa ena kitieunoto kiata iyiook tiatua ninye, nchere tinikiomonu ake ninye entoki pooki te risioroto e yieunoto enye naa kening ninye iyiook. Naa tinikiyiolo aajo kening ninye iyiook te pooki nikiomonu, nikiyiolo aajo kitang'amutua nena pooki nikitoomonutuo te ninye."* Idolita ajo kejo ele kereri, *"te risioroto e yieunoto enye."* Neaku, tenaa eyieunoto Enkai naa keisho iyiook. Kake ekiyiolo aajo ore inkatitin kumok oleng kiomonu imbaa neme te risioroto eyieunoto Enkai. Neaku, meisho iyiook amu keyiolo ajo mikigira aaomon te nkoitoo sidai naipirare eyieunoto enye. Neaku, keeta tipat oleng pee kisom ilkererin pooki oipirta embae naje pee mikipong'ori.

Ore sii ai bae naata tipat oleng naa inchere tinikisipu ilkererin ooje tenebo ilkulikae kererin ootaaniki lelo kererin pee kiasishore lelo kererin aitobiraki nimikiasishore te nkoitoo nemeishiakino. Kejo te Kingeresa *"context."* Matadamu inkitanyaanyukot pee eibalayu ina bae. Kejo Embolunoto 3: 20-21, *"Ng'ura, aitashe te kutukaji naoshioh, ore ake pooki ng'ae oning oltoilo lai nebol kutukaji, naa kajing'aki nanu..."* Keasishore ilalikiorok kumok ele kereri pee eiteng'en ileitu eiruk pee ebol iltauja lenye pee eng'amu ilomon supati. Naa kesipa keeta tipat oleng tenebol iltung'ana iltauja pee eng'amu ilomon supati kake ore ele kereri naa keipirta ilairukok le Yesu oonare neirridu. Kegira aimaki iltung'ana ootii ina anisa naji

Laodikea naa keji meirobi ninche neimeirouwa te nkirukoto enye. Negira Yesu aikok ninche pee eirridu. Neaku, ore ele kereri naa keipirta iltauja lenye. Kegira Yesu aoshiosh emilanko oo ltauja lenye pee eirridu neshukokino ina apa kirukoto e dukuya. Neaku, ore pee eesishore iltung'ana pee eimaki ileitu eiruk neme sii duo enkitapong'oto sapuk kake megira aashilaa kulo kererin ootaaniki ele kereri. Neaku, kegira aapong'ori. Matadamu sii Yeremia 29: 11, naa kejo, *"Amu ayiolo nanu nkitobirat naata te intae, Olaitoriani ojo, nkitobirat olmabarishoi neme ine ntorroni, pee eisho intae osiligi too nkolong'i naapuonu."* Keasishore iltung'ana ele kereri pee ejoki iltung'ana kesioki imbaa sidain aaponu te ninche inchere mme lasima pee eimaa inkisilililot. Kake ore tiatua kulo kererin kidol aajo kegira Yeremia aigeroki lelo tung'ana ootii eyararoto empalai pee eliki ninche esipata netum sii osiligi. Kake ore ina kata keata enyamali amu metii enkop enye neaku keishirita tenkaraki ina. Kegira aimaa erishata nagol oleng tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Neaku, kesipa keeta Enkai enkipankata sidai te iyiook kake kenare niking'as aairridu. Amu, kejo Yer. 29: 12-14, *"Naa eikimopotipoto intae nanu nikipoununu aamon nanu, naa kaning nanu intae. Eiking'oruru intae nanu nikitumutumu; teniking'oruru to ltauja linyi pooki, nikitumutumu nanu, Olaitoriani ojo, naa kaitopok nanu intae naiturrur intae aitung'uaa iloshon pooki o wuejitin pooki apa naterewa intae, Olaitoriani ojo, narrinyu nanu intae ayau ine wueji apa naterewa intae enchom eyararoto."* Neaku, kegira aimaki enkirridunoto. Ore pee kiimaki ele kereri le dukuya ake nimikiimaki enkirridunoto naa ekigira aapong'ori. Kesipa oleng keyieu Enkai neretu iyiook neyieu neisho iyiook osiligi kake keyieu sii niking'as aairridu. Matadamu sii Matayo 18: 20 naa kejo, *"Amu ore enetumore oare anaa okuni te nkarna ai, natii nanu ine atua ninche."* Keasishore oshi iltung'ana ele kereri pee eitagol iltung'ana tenaa ketigilate iltauja lenye tenkaraki eetuo ilkuti tung'ana entumo naje. Ore ilkulikae naa kejo lasima pee etii iltung'ana aare metaa meidimayu pee etii Enkai tenebo oltung'ani obo. Kake ore pee kisom kulo kererin aiteru to lkereri le 15 nikipuo dukuya naa ekidol aajo kegira aaimaki enkoitoi nikiasishore pee kirerioo iltung'ana oinyiala iyiook. Neaku, kegira olkereri le 20 aaimaki inchere ore pee etii lelo tung'ana tenebo egira aimaki ina bae naipirta enkinyiala naa ketii Enkai tenebo ninche. Ore sii te sipata naa ketii Enkai tenebo oltung'ani obo teneomon Enkai. Tadamu Yesu pee elo ninye aomon openy nening Enkai enkomono enye (Marko 1: 35-37; 14: 32-42). Ore pee eimaki Ifilipi 4: 6-7 naa etiu anaa kegira aitanap Paulo oltung'ani pooki pee eomon Enkai neliki Enkai inkolati enye. Kegol oleng pee ias ina tenebo iltung'ana amu keya niata imbaa naagut oleng tiatua oltau lino nimiyieu niliki ilkulikae. Matadamu sii Yohana 3: 8 naa kejo, *"Eisiusiu osiwuo nelo eneyieu, nining oltoilo lenye, nimiyiolo eneing'uaa, aashu enelo: neijia etiu pooki ng'ae oini te Nkiyang'et."* Keasishore iltung'ana ele kereri pee ejo meeta enikiindim aatayiolo te naipirta eng'amunoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati amu etiu anaa osiwuo. Kake ore te sipata ketii imbaa are naipirta osiwuo ooibala amu ining oltoilo nidol sii enaas teneosh osiwuo ilkeek nining sii tosesen lino. Kake ketii sii imbaa nimiyiolo aashu imbaa nemeibala naa inchere miyiolo eneing'uaa nimilo enelo. Neaku, neijia etiu einoto e aare, ketii imbaa naibala anaa tenening oltung'ani tiatua oltau lenye eremoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neibala teneirridu neibatisai kake eton etii imbaa nemeibala. Melioo Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa kegol oleng tinilimu ajo kaji eiko

teneas esiai enye amu Enkai naasisho tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Ore te naipirta enkibatisa naa kejo Yohana 3: 5 tena matua ake, "*Esipa, esipa, aajoki iyie, teneitu eini oltung'ani te nkare o te Nkiyang'et, nemeidim atijing'a Enkitoria e Nkai.*" Metaa ketii entoki naibala naa enkibatisa netii entoki nemeibala aa inchere Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kake idol isapipiyeti leina Kiyang'et. Nejo sii Iasat 2: 38, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Neaku, keibala oleng te ele kereri inchere keng'amu oltung'ani Enkiyang'et Sinyati teneibatisai. Eton aa embae enking'asia tinikitum Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa meibala too nkonyek kake king'amu te nkirukoto. Ekiiruk aajo keisiligayu Enkai naa keas ninye anaa enatejo ninye neisho iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, meishiakino katukul tinikiasishore ele kereri, Yohana 3: 8, pee kijo meeta enikiindim aatayiolo tenaipirta eng'amunoto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Kesipa meidimayu pee kiyiolou imbaa pooki naa ina pee kipuoyie enkirukoto kake ekiindim aatayiolo embata oo mbaa. Ore pee kisom sii ina matua ake e Yohana e 3 naa ekidol to lkereri le tomon oile ajo kenare sii neiruk oltung'ani. Neaku, kenare neiruk, neirridu neibatisai pee eini aaigil netum enkishui nemeish. Ketii sii ai bae nabo naipirta "*enkare*" te Yohana 3: 5. Kejo iltung'ana meidimayu pee egira aimaki enkibatisa kake ore pee isom Yohana 3: 22-26 tena matua ake nidol ajo kegira aimaki enkibatisa. Neaku, keidimayu oleng pee egira aimaki Yohana enkibatisa teneimaki enkare.

Matisipu ajo keimaki Yesu imbaa eton eitu eponu te lulung'ata. Keimaki Yesu Enkiyang'et Sinyati inkatitin kumok te Yohana kake eton eitu elotu te mborei (Yohana 7: 37-39; 14: 15-21, 25-26; 16: 5-11). Neaku, ata tenejo Yesu te Yohana 3: 5, "*Esipa, esipa, aajoki iyie, teneitu eini oltung'ani te nkare o te Nkiyang'et, nemeidim atijing'a Enkitoria e Nkai*" naa kegira aimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati kake eton eitu elotu te mborei anaa pee elotu te nkolong e Pentekoste (Iasat 2: 1-4). Neaku, mme entoki enking'asia teneimaki sii enkibatisa eton eng'or te mborei. Kejo teneitu eini oltung'ani te **nkare** o te Nkiyang'et. Amu, kejo iltung'ana meidimayu pee egira Yesu aimaki enkibatisa e kanisa tele kereri amu eton eng'or erishata e kanisa ina kata. Kake tenaa keidimayu pee eimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu elotu te mborei naa keidimayu pee eimaki sii enkibatisa e kanisa eton eitu elotu erishata pee eibalayu imbaa oleng naipirta enkibatisa.

Ore ai bae naa inchere kenare nikidamu imbaa naaipirta olkuak tiatua Bibilia o taata. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto e dukuya naa eng'ututata nasinya. Keimaki Bibilia te kulo kererin: Iroma 16: 16; 1 Ilkor. 16: 20; 2 Ilkor. 13: 12; 1 Iles. 5: 26; 1 Petero 5: 14. Melimu tenaa keng'utut ilewa ilkulikae lewa aashu keng'utut inkituak inkulie kituak keas pooki ilewa o nkituak. Neaku, kajo nanu kenare neas ilairukok enaishiakino to olkuak lenye metaa megilunore olkuak pee meaku shakenisho torrongo too lkulikae leitu eiruk. Keeta tipat oleng teneiroroki ilairukok o lkulikae airukok te nyorrata kake kenare neas te nkoitoi sidai naishiakino. Ore pee itii ewueji nedamu iltung'ana aajo meishiakino eng'ututata nipal sii iyie amu ebaiki neaku enkurruna te iyie o to likae. Kadamu erishata pee aang'utut nanu enkitok nara enkairukoni enkomom ai tene ti America. Naning ajo meishiakino tenkaraki kegol oleng to lkuak lai o to lkuak lena kata ti America. Neaku, keishiakino tinikisuj enkoitoi nasinya sidai

oleng pee kiroroki ilairukok. Amu, ore pee kisuj kulo kererin ooipirta eng'ututata te nkoitoi nagol oleng nimikidamu olkuak leine wueji nikitii naa ebaiki neaku enyamali sapuk. Ore inkulie baa naipirta olkuak naa inchere enkoitoi nataasishore pee erany isinkolioitin. Keesishore *antiphonal singing*, aa inchere kerany iltung'ana neitoki awal ilkulikae, anaa Ilmaasai kake mme lasima pee kirany ake anaa ninche amu ketii inkoitoi kumok tiatua ilkulikae kuaki. Keitarruoo sii ninche apa tiatua inkajijik naa eisidai ina kake mme torrongo tinikitum sii tiatua enkaji e kanisa sapuk. Ore taata kiasishore intokitin kumok oleng nemetii apa. Kiasishore kuna tokitin naitasapuk oltoilo (*speakers*) kake meetae apa. Kake metii enyamali tinikiasishore te nkoitoi naishiakino pee kisis Enkai. Ore apa te dukuya meetae inkajijik oo nkanisani kake ekiata taata naa mme torrongo. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naipirta ina bae naa inchere kenare nikiuloki kuna baa naata tipat oleng alang imbaa ake naipirta olkuak. Ore enkipankata sidai naa inchere tinikinteru to salaba le Yesu tenebo empiunoto enye nikintoki aiuloki imbaa pooki naibung'akino o kuna baa anaa endaa Olaitoriani, enkibatisa te mpalakinoto oo ng'ok, enkoitoi enjeunoto te lulung'ata, tenebo enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Menyaanyuk imbaa amu ore apa pee eisikong Yesu Ilfarisayo nejoki ninche, "*Ee kake ayia! ilaigerok o Lfarisayo sunkuro! Amu intayuyu ematua e tomon o enkorropil o sinantei o empeu naitorropil endaa, nitapalaitie mbaa kituaak oo nkitanapat, aa isipat e nkiguana, o lng'ur o enkirukoto; kuna eishiaakino nitaasa nimipalipala nena kulie. Lo arikok modook, isilisili enkojong'ani nimurgutaa entames*" (Matayo 23: 23-24)! Neaku, eikituaak isipat e nkiguana, olng'ur o enkirukoto. Nejo sii Yesu kenare nepuo dukuya aas inkulie kake kenare nedamu aajo ketii imbaa kituaak naalang inkulie. Neaku, kenare sii tinikiuloki kuna baa naata tipat oleng kake mme torrongo sii tinikias inkulie baa tinikias te sipata, te nyorrata o te sinyatisho. Matadamu sii ai bae naipirta olkuak. Ketii inkanisani taata naajo meishiakino teneosh iltung'ana inkaik te kanisa. Kejo eitu easi te kanisa e dukuya neaku meishiakino tinikias sii iyiook. Kake mme embae kitok ina. Nemetii inkitanapat naipirta ina bae te Bibilia. Neaku, ketii elakunoto te naipirta ina bae taata. Keipirta olkuak le kanisa kake megilunore ina bae enkiteng'enare e Bibilia. Ore imbaa naagilunore enkiteng'enare e Bibilia naa inchere teneeta iltung'ana olwuasa, tenerikino kanisa endaa Olaitoriani, teneomonoki oltung'ani olikae nejo etajeuo eton eitu eibatisai aashu eton eitu eirridu, tenejo lasima pee eishop inkilani sidain naaje (Yakobo 2: 2-4; Matayo 23: 5-7), teneilepie iltung'ana te kanisa alang enaishiakino (Matayo 23: 8-12), teneitoreisho te ngolon te kanisa neme temberron (Marko 10: 41-45), tenemeramat ilarikok kanisa nelo kanisa dukuya te nkiteng'enare nemesipa (Iasat 20: 28-31), teneeta ilairukok olkep (Yakobo 2: 1-4), tenemeramat kanisa iltung'ana lenye (1 Ilkor. 12: 21-26), tenejo kanisa lasima pee eeta kila olairukoni enkishooroto naje (1 Ilkor. 12: 29-30), tenemeeta kanisa enyorrata tialo olelatia enye (Marko 12: 28-31; Yakobo 1: 26-27), tenaa megira ilairukok aalikioo ilomon supati (Matayo 28: 18-20), tenetii enchankar tenebo olmarenke atua kanisa nemeyieu iltung'ana osotua (1 Ilkorintio 3: 1-4; Yakobo 3: 1-12) o tenetii ilairukok kanisa lemesujita enkoitoi e sinyatisho nemeyieu neirridu (1 Ilkor. 5: 1-5).

Ore ai bae naata tipat oleng tinikimbalunye Bibilia naa inchere kenare nikisipu ajo kaa pukunoto eeta embuku, enkatini, aashu ilkererin ooje te Bibilia. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ketii inkitanyaanyukot naatolimuo Yesu. Neme lasima pee egira aimaki embae nabo nataase kake enkatini naata enkiteng'enare sidai oleng naaipirta imbaa naatamoo iltung'ana anaa ina kitanyaanyukoto o launoni te Marko 4: 1-20. Keeta oshi embae nabo sapuk naitore enkiteng'enare enye. Ore embae sapuk naipirta ina kitanyaanyukoto naa inchere kenare niking'amu ororei le Nkai to ltauja sidain nikimbung nikisuj nimikinturraa enkirukoto ang. Neaku, keeta oshi kuna kitanyaanyukot embae nabo sapuk. Neaku, kenare niking'as aalimu ina bae nabo sapuk pee kintoki aimaki inkulie baa naibung'akino o ina bae sapuk tiatua ina kitanyaanyukoto. Netii sii injili aa inchere Matayo, Marko, Luka o Yohana naa kelimu inkatinin naipirta enkishui e Yesu. Kenare nikidamu aajo eigerero lelo aigerok embuku enye te nkoitai enye nelimu imbaa naatejo ninche naata tipat. Kelimu pooki enkatini e Yesu kake kepaasha sii neeta kila embuku empukunoto enye. Naa keeta sii tipat pee kiyiolou aajo ore enkishui e Yesu naa olkitamanyunoto le nkiteng'enare e Bibilia. Amu, ore inkulie baa te Bibilia naa keigarakino imbaa e Yesu eisulaki enkeeya o empiunoto enye. Ore hoo nesipa ina nenare sii nikidamu aajo etii embolunoto tiatua inkulie bukui nemetii Injili. Nejo Yesu kewan inchere, *"Eton aata mbaa kumok najoki intae, kake mindimaa taata; kake te nelotu ninye, ina Kiyang'et e sipata nerik intae atua esipata pooki, amu melotu airo anaa makewan, kake enaning pooki elimu, neliki intae imbaa naapuonu"* (Yohana 16: 12-13). Neaku, ore pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati te nkolong e Pentekoste neibalakinyie ilkipaareta le Yesu inkulie baa ng'ejuko. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, eimaka Petero enkishorunoto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo enkibatisa te nkarna e Yesu (Iasat 2: 38) naa eng'ejuko kuna baa ina kata. Eing'ujuk sii kanisa kewon (Iasat 2: 42-47). Neibalunye sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati inkulie baa kumok ng'ejuko tiatua inkulie bukui te Bibilia aiteru te mbuku e Roma o metabaiki embuku Embolunoto. Matadamu sii empukunoto embuku Embolunoto. Ore te matua e dukuya impaka ematua e uni naa keibala oleng naa kulo oshi kererin likiasishore tinikilimu imbaa naataasate. Keji te Kingeresa *prose*. Kake ore pee kipuo dukuya aaiteru te matua e ong'uan ekidol ai pukunoto oo lkererin. Naa keji te Kingeresa *"apocalyptic,"* aa inchere ilkererin oopirta imbaa naaipirta enkiting'oto oo ntokitin pooki. Kake keipirta sii inkulie baa eton eitu elotu enkiting'oto enkop. Neesishore ing'uesi o nkulie tokitin pee eimaki imbaa. Neesishore inkitanyaanyukot kumok naagut oleng. Neeta sii tipat too ltung'ana oogira atum inkisilisilot. Neaku, keeta ena buku tipat te kulo tung'ana ootii ina rishata pee eiger Yohana ina buku amu kegira ninche aatum inkisilisilot kumok oleng ina kata. Neyieu etum osiligi ajo kemir Yesu o Enkai ilmang'ati lenye pooki. Ore te sipata kenare nikirrip ate kigira aaibalunye ina buku amu kegut oleng naa kelelek pee kipong'ori. Amu, ketii inkitanyaanyukot kumok oleng naata intipati naagut neimeibala te dukuya.

Kayieu nikisipu entoki naji hyperbole te Kingeresa, aa inchere, te Kimaasai tinijo embae te nkoitai nagol oleng alang enatiu aashu te nkoitai natiu anaa kegiroo enatiu. Keata tipat oleng pee kisipu ina bae amu kelelek pee kipong'ori tinimikiyiolo. Kaisho inkitanyaanyukot pee eibalayu ina bae. Etejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 29-30, *"Tinikintasur enkong'u ino e tatene, tukurtu, inturrai, amu enaikash teneimin*

erubata nabo alang tenenang'akini osesen lino pooki olbalbal le nkima. Naa tinikintasur enkaina ino e tatene, tudung'u inturrai; amu eikash erubata ino nabo teneimin, alang osesen lino pooki tenenang'akini olbalbal le nkima." Neaku, ore te sipata meyieu Yesu nikipurto inkonyek ang aashu kidung inkaik. Kake etaasishore enkiroroto nagol oleng pee kiyiolou pooki aajo eitorrono oleng eloloito aashu ai bae naitasur iyiook. Kake ore sii te sipata tinikijoki oltung'ani tedia Yesu aashu kaadung enkaina ino. Kajo keikash tinikijo a, a, maas ina ata tinikidung'u enkaina ai, alang tinikidek enkarna e Yesu nikipuo olbalbal le nkima. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto nikitum te Yohana 4: 39 naa kejo, "*Neiruko Isamaria kumok le ina anasa te nkaraki ororei oishakenoko ina kitok inchere: 'Aatolikio nataasa apa pooki.'*" Kake ore te sipata eitu eliki Yesu ina kitok imbaa pooki naataasa te nkishui enye pooki. Naa keyiolo ina kitok ajo kesipa ina kake etejo neijia tenkaraki kegira aing'asia ninye oleng. Neaku, metii enyamali tiniyiolou ajo kaa pukunoto ina kiroroto. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa ketumi te Luka 10: 4, naa kejo, "*Emiya embene, aashu nkilani, aashu namuka, nimirorokiki hoo oltung'ani te nkoittoi.*" Kajo nanu mme torrono tenejo oltung'ani "supa," kake kajo kegira Yesu aitanap ninche pee menya ilomon oleng amu keeta esiai naas.¹⁶ Kake etejo Yesu neijia pee edamu oleng ajo keeta elototo enye enkipirta naata tipat oleng. Nejo sii Yohana 12: 19, "*Nejokino Lfarisayo maate, 'Idolitata taa aajo mitumutumu toki. Eng'urai, eirukurukore enkop pooki ninye.'*" Keeta Ifarisayo olom sapuk oleng neaku ina pee etejo neijia. Kake keibala ajo eitu esuj enkop pooki Yesu. Etusuja embata neitu esuj embata. Amu etejo Yohana 1: 11-12 te naipirta Yesu, "*Neewuo enetii ilenyena, neitu eng'amu ltung'ana lenyena ninye. Kake ore lelo pooki ootang'amutua ninye lelo ooiruko enkarna enye, neishoo engolon naakunye nkeru e Nkai...*" Neaku, keesishore oshi Bibilia enkiroroto naijo ena neme sii duo elejare kake empukunoto ake enkiroroto.

Ore ai bae naata tipat oleng tinikimbalunye Bibilia naa inchere tiniimaki entoki nabo kake keibala te pooki ajo ketii inkulie baa tiatua ina bae. Ore tenkaraki aimaka ina bae ti ai buku kayieu nang'arie sii intae tena buku. Atejo:

Ketii embae naata tipat oleng nayieu nikiimaki tene. Naa keipirta enkoittoi enjeunoto. Keipirta ororei te Kingeresa oji *metonymical*, aashu likae rorei onyaanyukie ilo oji *synecdochical*. Ore tipat eilo rorei naa inchere keipirta enkata tenetii ororei obo kake ore tiatua ilo rorei netii inkulie damunot. Kejo Ilmaasai "*kiserian*" kake ore ilo rorei obo naa keipirta imbaa kumok. Keipirta iltung'ana, neipirta inkishu, neipirta inkera. Naa ore tiatua Bibilia keipirta sii enkishui ang metaa kigira aairridu negira osarge le Yesu aituku ng'ok ang. Neaku, ketii sii irorei ooimaki enkoittoi enjeunoto teina oittoi. Ore enedukuya, naa keimaki Bibilia **enkirridunoto** pee eimaki sii enkoittoi enjeunoto pooki (2 Petero 3: 9; Luka 24:47; Iasat 3: 19). Keasishore sii **enkibatisa** pee eimaki enkoittoi enjeunoto (1 Petero 3: 21; Iasat 16: 15; 22: 16; Iroma 6: 1-3). Keimaki sii **enkirukoto** anaa sii enkoittoi enjeunoto (Iasat 16: 31; 10:43; 13: 48; 15: 9; 17: 12; 18: 27; Yhn. 3: 15, 16). Neimaki sii **enkibalunoto tenebo enkirukoto** pee eimaki enkoittoi enjeunoto pooki (Iroma 10: 9, 10). Neimaki sii **enkirridunoto tenebo enkibatisa** pee eimaki enkoittoi enjeunoto pooki

(Iasat 2: 38). Neimaki **enkirukoto tenebo enkirridunoto** pee eimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto (Iasat 11: 21; 20: 21). Keimaki ewueji nebo **ening'oto, enkirukoto tenebo enkitabisa** pee eimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto (Iasat 18: 8). Keasishore sii Bibilia **ening'oto** pee eimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto te kulo kererin (1 Petero 4: 17; 2 Iles. 1: 8; Ilheb. 5:9). Kejo tena Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai "*lelo lemeiruk*" kake ore te sipata ore ilo rorei te nkutuk Olgiriki naa keipirta "*ening'oto.*" Keji ilo rorei "*apeithouton*" inchere tenemening oltung'ani nemeas. Kake kesipa meiruk sii kake ore ilo rorei kewan naa keipirta ening'oto. Kake ore te sipata mepaasha oleng oltung'ani lemeiruk, oltung'ani lemening toltau. Ore pee ajo ening'oto naa kagira aimaki tenening oltung'ani enaishiaakino, neas nesuj sii. Amu, keidimayu pee ening oltung'ani embae toonkiyiaa kake meyieu neas toltau lenye. Ore too 2 Iles. 2: 10 naa keimaki "esipata" anaa enkoitoi enjeunoto.

Neaku, kainyioo tipat naata nena baa te iyiook? Ore enedukuya, naa meishiakino tinikisuj olkereri obo ake oipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Kake keikash tinikiasishore lelo kererin pooki pee mikipong'ori. Mme lasima pee kijing olarrabal tenaipirta lelo kererin amu kesipa pooki. Megilunore olkereri obo likai kereri. Kake ore pee kiasishore olkereri obo nimikiyiolo aajo ketii ilkulikai kererin aashu ore tiatua ilo rorei obo ketii inkulie baa kumok, naa ekipong'ori oleng. Kayieu naaisho enkitanyaanyukoto nabo pee eibalayu ina bae oleng. Matejo kayieu naasishore Iroma 10: 9, 10. Nejo lelo kererin kenare nikimbalunye aajo Yesu Olaitoriani nikiruk aajo eitopiuo Enkai Yesu Kristo nikijeu. Kake meimaki enkirridunoto o enkitabisa o empiris. Neaku, tenaasishore lelo kererin ake pee aliki oltung'ani enkoitoi enjeunoto naa kapong'ori. Amu, ketii ilkulikai kererin kumok ooliki iyiook enaipirta enkirridunoto, enkitabisa, o empiris. Naa keipirta pooki enkoitoi enjeunoto. Neaku, tinikidamu nena baa pooki nikidol aajo kuna baa eimaki Bibilia pee eimaki enkoitoi enjeunoto: enyorrata o empiris Enkai to salaba le Yesu, enkirukuto - inchere pee kiiruk Yesu, enkirridunoto - inchere pee kirridu ing'ok ang, enkibalunoto - aajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, enkitabisa - inchere pee eibatisai iyiook, o ening'oto - inchere pee kining ilomon supati nikiiruk nikimbung nikisuj toltauja lang pooki.¹⁷

Neaku, matonyok pee mikiboin ororei le Nkai tenkaraki mikiata eyiolounoto te naipirta nena baa. Keyieu nikiata eng'eno nagut pee kimbalunye Bibilia aitobiraki. Matisipu sii Matayo 5: 3, naa kejo, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper.*" Ore pee ejo "*enkitoria e keper*" naa kegira aimaki enkitoria e Nkai. Amu, ore pee eimaki Luka enatejo Yesu naa kejo ninye, "*Imayianana intae ilaisinak amu eninyi enkitoria e Nkai*" (Luka 6: 20). Keesishore Bibilia ina oitoi oleng inkatitin kumok. Neaku, kenare nikijur ilkererin pee kiyiolou tenaa kegira aimaki entoki nabo kake keipirta sii inkulie baa.

Ketii ai pukunoto oo lkererin ootii atua Bibilia naa keji te Kingeresa Type (enkitanyaanyukoto apa) o Antitype (ewalata). Ore *Type* (enkitanyaanyukoto) naa entoki, ewueji, aashu oltung'ani otiu anaa entoki, ewueji, aashu oltung'ani olotu. Ore

Antitype naa ina toki, ewueji, aashu oltung'ani kewan oewuo. Etiu anaa ewalata naipirta ina toki apa. Keipirta ina bae oleng Osotua Musana oata *Types* (*inkitanyaanyukot*), neitabayioki kuna *Types* tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk neaku ninche *Antitypes* aashu ewalata. Neaku, kenare nikisipu ina bae pee mikipong'ori. Kaisho inkitanyaanyukot pee eibalayu. Keibala oleng te **Yohana 3: 14** pee eimaki Yesu ilo asurai otii apa tenkata e Musa. Etejo Yesu tele kereri, "*Ore anaa enailepie Musa olasurai ti ong'ata meeta nchere pee eitu eilepieki Enkerai e Tung'ani aaiko neijia, paa ore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye netum enkishui nemeish.*" Neaku, ketii ina atini naipirta ilo asurai embuku Enkikena 21: 4-9. Ore pee eas iltung'ana loo Siraeli ng'ok neing'unyung'unyaki Musa o Enkai neirriu Olaitoriani ilasuriaa neony iltung'ana o metuata ilkumok. Kake eirridutua iltung'ana neikilikuan Musa pee eomonoki ninche. Newaliki Enkai Musa nejoki, "*Intobiru olasurai nipik shumata eng'ape; ore ake pooki ng'ae oonyi, teneing'or ninye, nepok.*" Ore pee eing'or iltung'ana ilo asurai nepok. Ore ilo asurai apa te nkata e Musa naa *Type*. Ore *Antitype* naa Yesu Kristo kewan pee eye te shumata osalaba pee epok iltung'ana teneiruk ninye. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa ketumi te **1 Peter 3: 21**. Kegira Petero aimaki Noah pee elotu oloirrag le nkare. Neitajeu ninche te nkare amu enkare nailepie emeli pee elo ninye tenebo olmarei lenye te shumata enkare te seriani. Ore pee edamu Petero ina are naitajeuo lelo tung'ana nejo enkibatisa nejo, "*Naa keitanyaanyukieki ena are e nkibatisata naitajeu intae, neme te nkisujata o loirerio lo sesen, kake eomonoto e Nkai to ltoilo oisiasha lo ltau te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo...*" Neaku, ore *Type* naa ina are apa tenkata e Noa. Ore *Antitype* naa enkare enkibatisa amu etiu anaa ina apa are naitajeuo Noa tenebo olmarei lenye. Metaa keitajeu sii iyiook enkare enkibatisa. Kake matisipu ina bae te nguton oleng pee mikipong'ori. Ore te sipata eitajeuo Enkai lelo tung'ana apa kake etaasishore enkare tenebo ina meli pee eas ina. Ore te naipirta enkibatisa ekiindim aatejo keitajeu Enkai iyiook te ngolon enye o empiris enye tenkaraki enkirukoto ang, enkirridunoto ang, osarge le Yesu o empiunoto enye, te nkata enkibatisa. Keitutum enkibatisa nena pooki. Ina pee meishiakino tenejo oltung'ani etajeuo eton eitu eibatisai. Kake matisipu oleng ajo meeta enkare enkibatisa engolon pee eitajeu iyiook. Kake keeta Enkai engolon pee eitajeu iyiook naa tenegelu ninye enkata enkibatisa pee eas ina naa kenare nikisilig ninye. Metaa ore pee eibatisai iyiook kepalaki iyiook, neisho iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati, nikijing osesen le Yesu, aa kanisa enye. Matadamu sii ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirta ina kata enaidurra. Ore ina kata pee eitajeuo Enkai iltung'ana te Misiri naa *Type* aashu enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta enjeunoto nikitum tiatua Yesu metaa *Antitype* aashu ewalata. Ore sii ina kata pee eimu Israeli enaiposha neitajeu Enkai ninche teina. Netiu anaa enkibatisa taata amu keesishore Enkai enkata enkibatisa pee eitajeu iyiook. Neaku ore ina apa aiposha naa *Type* aashu enkitanyaanyukoto apa naa ore enkibatisa naa *Antitype* aashu ewalata tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk (1 Ilkorintio 10: 1-2). Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa olapolosani kitok apa te nkata Olning'o Musana naa *Type* aashu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu. Ore Yesu naa *Antitype* aa inchere ewalata amu era ninye olapolosani kitok obayie naa kelang ninche (Ilhebrania 4: 14-16; 5: 1-10; 7: 23-28; 8: 1-6). Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naibala te Bibilia naa ketumi te Matayo 12: 40, naa kejo, "*Ore anaa apa etii Yona enkoshoke e ntiyasi o sinkirri ndamaritin uni o nkewarieitin uni, neijia sii etiu*

Enkerai e Tung'ani, kelo aton ndamaritin uni o nkewarieitin uni tiatua olodo lenkop." Ore *Type* (enkitanyaanyukoto) naa Yona etii atua enkoshoke e ntiamasi. Ore *Antitype* (ewalata) naa Yesu pee etii enkurare. Ore sii ilasarri apa te nkata Olning'o Musana naa *Type* aashu enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta olasar obayie oitayio Yesu te shumata osalaba, naa *Antitype* olasar le Yesu aashu ewalata (Ilhebrania 10: 1-18). Eton etii inkulie kitanyaanyukot tiatua Bibilia naaipirta ina bae kake keitosha nena pee kimbalyunye ina bae ajo ketii.

Neaku, matujur Bibilia oleng tenebo eretoto Enkai pee mikipong'ori amu ketii inkoitoi kumok nikipong'oriyie. Kenare sii nikiata iltauja oobor pee king'amu enkiteng'enare nikiomon Enkai anaake pee eisho iyiook eng'eno naipirta ororei le Nkai. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo keretisho ororei le Nkai oleng. Kejo Ilhebrania 4: 12-13, "*Amu keishu ororei le Enkai neeta engolon, nepi ninye alang olalem ake pooki opi mbat pokira, neimisho enarish oltau o enkiyang'et, neim irubat o ntolo, neyiolou ndamunot o nkiguanat o ltau. Naa ore te dukuya ninye, meetae hoo toki te nena naitayioki naisudoro kake keibala pooki neboluno te dukuya inkonyek e ilo likiyaki imbaa ang."*

ERORUATA E TIKITAM O ISIET ENKITENG'ENARE NANARE NIKIMBUNG OLENG

(Movement 28 - Core doctrines we should hold).

Kenare nikimbung kuna kiteng'emat aakurraki oleng kira kanisa.

1. Ore Osofua Musana tenebo Osofua Ng'ejuk naa Ororei le Nkai naa keisiligayu neeta engolon. Neibalunye enkipankata e Nkai pee etum iltung'ana enjeunoto neyiolou sii eneiko pee esuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho.

2. Era Enkai papa obo ora papa le pooki toki (Efeso 4: 6; Enkig. 4: 35; 6:4; 1 Ilaiguanak 8: 60; 11 Ilaiguanak 19: 15; Isaya 44: 6; Sakaria 14: 9; Yohana 17: 3; 1 Ilkor. 8: 4; 8:6; Igalatia 3: 20; Yakobo 2: 19).

3. Kenare nikiruk aajo ore Enkai naa ketii atua unisho (Trinity) – Netii Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iroma 1:7; Mat. 1: 23; Iroma 9:5; Ilheb. 1:8; Iasat 5: 3-4; Efeso 2:22; Mat. 3: 16-17; 11: 25; 28: 19; Iasat 2: 36; Iroma 10: 9; 11 Ilkor. 3: 17; Isaya 42:5; 45: 18; 1 Ilkor. 8:6; Yohana 1:1-3; 14: 3; Ilkol. 1:16; Ilheb. 1:2; 1 Ilkor. 8: 6; Enk. 1: 1-2; Yoab 26: 13; 33: 4; Isaya 51: 3, 12; 11 Ilkor. 1: 3-4; 7:6; 11 Iles. 2: 16-17; Yohana 14: 1-4; Ilfilipi 2: 1; 11 Iles. 2: 16-17; Yhn. 14: 16-17, 26; Iasat 9:31; Yhn. 5: 22-24; Matayo 28: 9, 17-20; Yhn. 20: 26-29; Tito 3: 4-6; Ilkor. 6: 13-20; Efeso 3: 6, 14-21; 4: 4-6; 1 Yohana 1: 1-7; 4: 8-12.

4. Kenare nikiruk enkitobirata e pooki toki te Enkai o enkitoria Enkai neton sii egira ninye aasisho. (Enkiterunoto 1: 1; Olk. 102: 25; Isaya 40: 21; 45: 18; Olaikooni 1: 5; Yer. 10: 16; Olk. 103: 19; Daniel 4: 17, 25, 34; 5: 21; 7: 14; 1 Intepen 29: 11; Mat. 6: 13; 1 Tim. 6: 15; Embolunoto 19: 16. Eton easisho sii: Efeso 1: 11; Yer. 32: 17-23; Marko 10: 27; 14: 36; Luka 1: 37; Iasat 14: 15-17; 17: 24-28. Keitore sii Yesu intokitin pooki: Ilkol. 1: 17; Ilheb. 1: 3; Nejo sii Bibilia eitobira Yesu pooki toki: Ilkolosai 1: 16; Nejo sii kulo kererin inchere eitayio Enkai pooki toki te Yesu (Ilheb. 1: 2; Yohana 1: 1-3).

5. Kenare nikiruk aajo etabatate Adam o Hawa nejing imbaa torrok enkop. Etusuja ninche enkoitoi enaimin tenebo olwuasa. Nejo keyiolou enkoitoi sidai alang Enkai. (Enkiterunoto 3: 1-24; Yohana 3: 16; Iroma 3: 22-24; Iasat 2: 38; Ndong 3: 5-7. Olasar lo sarge o nkilani e Adam o Hawa o lasar le Yesu (Enk. 3: 21, 22; 1 Petero 1: 18-20; Is. 61: 10; Igalatia 3: 26, 27).

6. Nenare nikiruk sii aajo keeta Enkai enkipankata sapuk pee eitajeu aashu pee ekordu iltung'ana. Neiteru te Abrahamu nelu dukuya enkipankata enye te Israel neitoki alotu erishata e Yesu epukunye Israel neaku ninye Olyahudi lemeeta entioti (Enkiterunoto 12: 1-3; Olkerempe 57: 9; 96: 3; 67: 1-4; 102: 15-16; 105: 1-2; Esekiel

36: 23; 37:27-28; 38: 23; 39: 7; Yoshua 4: 23-24; Iasat 3: 24-26; Iroma 15: 12; Ilgalatia 3: 26-29; Yohana 1: 1, 14; 1 Petero 2:22; 2 Ilkor. 5:21; Ilheb. 4:15).

7. Ore ene naapishana naa inchere etoiwuoki Yesu te siankiki neitu aikata eboitare olee (Matayo 1: 18-24; Luka 2: 1-7; Yohana 1: 1, 14; 3: 15-16).

8. Etaa Yesu oltung'ani, neaku enkishui enye tena kop enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pee kiyiolou aajo kaji eikununo Enkai naa kaji sii eikununo tinikinchiu enkishui sidai tena kop nikirretena sii pee king'amu enkishui nemeiting (Yohana 1: 18; 3: 16; Matayo 4: 18-20; 9: 8; 16: 24; Marko 1: 16-18; Yohana 13: 13-16; 1 Petero 2:20-22; 1 Yohana 2: 6; Ilfilipi 2: 5-11).

9. Ore embae e naudo naa enkitukuoto aashu enjeunoto ang tenkaraki osalaba le Yesu (Iroma 3: 21-26; 1 Yhn. 1: 7; 2: 2; 4: 1; 11 Pet. 3: 11; Ilheb. 10: 14; 12: 14; 1 Pet. 1: 15,16; Tito 1: 8; 2 Tim. 1: 9; 1 IIs. 4: 7; Iasat 2: 38; 1 Pet. 3: 21; Luka 13: 3; Ilgal. 3: 27; Tito 2: 14; 1 Pet. 2: 24; Is. 53: 4-6; 2 Ilkor. 5; 21; Yhn. 1: 29; 1 Ilkor. 5; 7; 1 Pet. 2: 24; Iroma 5: 9; 1 Pet. 1: 18; Tito 2: 14; Ilkol. 1: 13, 14; Ilgalatia 3: 13; Efeso 1: 7).

10. Ore ene tomon naa inchere etopiuo Yesu neilep aashuko enetii Enkai. (Matayo 27: 57-66; Mk. 15: 42-47; 16: 1-8; Lk. 23: 50-56; 24: 1-49; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 1-58; Luka 24: 50-52; Iasat 1: 9-11; 2: 33; Luka 22: 69; Iroma 8: 34; Ilhebrania 1: 3; 8: 1; 10: 12, 13; Ilkolosai 3:1; Ilheb. 12: 2; Efeso 1: 20; 1 Petero 3: 22).

11. Kenare nikiruk aajo ketii enkitoria Enkai tenebo o Kanisa atua enkipankata e Nkai (Marko 1: 15; Efeso 3: 10; 2: 15, 16; Efeso 4: 15,16; 5: 23, 25, 26; 2: 20).

12. Nenare nikiruk nikisuj enkoitoy enjeunoto – Nenare nikinyorraa ing'ok ang niking'amu enjeunoto naing'uaa empiris Enkai tening'oto nikitum enjeunoto tempiris Enkai eimu enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto enkarna e Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, o enkibatisa te mpalakinoto o ng'ok o pee king'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iroma 5: 6-8; Efeso 2: 8; Yohana 3: 16; Ilheb. 11: 6; Yhn. 1: 12; Iroma 3: 28; Lk. 13: 1-8; Iasat 2: 38; Mk. 1: 14, 15; Iroma 10: 9, 10; 1 Tim. 6: 12, 13; Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16; Rom. 6: 1-3; Ilgal. 3: 27; Col. 2: 12; Embulunoto 2: 10; 14:12; 1 Ilkor. 4: 17. Ilheb. 3: 7-19).

13. Keishiakino tinikibulu tiatua Yesu nikisuj enkoitoy e sinyatisho (Ilgalatia 5: 19-22; 2 Petero 1: 5-11; Iroma 6: 1-23; 8: 1-39; 12: 1-8; Ilhebrania 10: 10; 12: 1-14; 1 Ilkor. 6: 12-20; 2 Tim. 1:9; 1 Pet. 1:15; 1 IIses. 4: 7; Ilfilipi 1:9, 10; 3: 7-11; 1 Petero 3: 15,16; Ilkolosai 3: 16; 4: 6; Ilheb. 4: 12, 13; 12: 1-3; Iroma 12: 1-2; 1 Petero 1:25; 3: 15; Ilkol. 2: 6; 3: 1-17; 1 Ilkor. 8: 5,6; 2 Ilkor. 4: 5).

14. Ore ai bae naa elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Kenare nikiiruk enatejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 18-20 nikisuj sii. Nikiun sii inkulie kanisani (1 Petero 2: 9-10; Ebaiki neiterua Paulo inkanisani naabaya tikitam; Iasat 14: 25).

15. Kenare nikiruk aajo keeta endaa Olaitoriani tipat nenare nikinya kila Jumapili te nkisisa e Yesu (Matayo 26: 17-30; Marko 14: 12-16; Luka 22: 7-13; Iasat 2: 42; 20: 7; 1 Ilkor. 11: 17-34).

16. Ore embae e tomon oong'uan nanare nikiruk naa inchere: Elotunoto e Yesu. Keshukunye ninye ena kop te nkolong natejo Enkai (Iasat 1: 10-11; 1 Ilesalonike 4: 13- 5: 1-11; 2 Iles. 1: 5-10).

17. Netii sii empiunoto oltung'ana pooki tenebo o enkiguena o keper olbalbal le Nkima. Nepuo ilairukok keper netoni tenebo Enkai nepuo iltung'ana leitu eng'amu Yesu olbalbal le Nkima (Ilhebrania 9: 27; Yohana 5: 28, 29; 1 Ilkor. 15: 1-58; Embolunoto 20: 11-15; Matayo 25: 31-46).

Ore kuna baa naatii shumata naa keaku olkitamanyunoto le nkiteng'enare pee kipuo dukuya aas kuna baa naatii abori tenkaraki kuna kiteng'emat.

1. Keeta tipat oleng enkomono tenebo empukoroto - (Luka 6: 12; 22: 39, 41; Marko 1: 35; Luka 4: 1-14; Olk. 139: 23-24; Isaya 58: 1-14; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7; Ilkolosai 4: 12; Iroma 8: 26-27; Embolunoto 4: 8, 11; 5: 9-10).

2. Eseremare aashu enkisisa Enkai (Olkerempe 42: 11; 68: 4-5; 95: 6; 96: 9-10; 103: 1; 150: 1-6; Yohana 4: 24; Iroma 12: 1-2; Iasat 2: 42-47; Efeso 5: 18-19).

3. Endaa Olaitoriani (Ing'orai numba 15 te shumata pee kiimaki endaa Olaitoriani).

4. Kenare nikinchooyo iropiyiani tenebo masaa ang pee kiretu ilkulikae (2 Ilkor. 9: 6-14; Iasat 20: 35; Olkerempe 37: 21; Ndung. 3: 9-10; 19: 17; 22: 9; 1 Timoteo 5: 8; 1 Ilkor. 16: 1-3; Matayo 6: 3-4, 19-21, 24; Luka 6: 38; 12: 33; Iasat 2: 44-45; Iroma 12: 13; Malaki 3: 8-12; 1 Intepen 29: 9; Ilhebrania 13: 15-16; Ilgalatia 2: 10; 1 Yohana 3: 17).

5. Kisiai ilkulikae nikintagol ninche nikinyor ninche nikipalaki sii (Ilgalatia 5: 13-15; 1 Petero 4: 10; Marko 10: 42-45; 1 Iles. 5: 11; Ilhebrania 3: 13; 10: 24-25; 13: 1-25; Ilgalatia 6: 2, 10; Ilkolosai 3: 13; Yohana 15: 12; 1 Ilkorintio 13: 1-13; 1 Yohana 3: 14; 4: 7-21; 1 Petero 1: 22; 4: 8; 1 Ilesalonike 4: 9; 5: 14; Ilfilipi 2: 4; 1 Petero 3: 8; 4: 9; Ilgalatia 6: 9; Tito 3: 8).

6. King'arie ilkulikae ilomon supati nikiun inkanisani (Nikiimaki te shumata numba 14).

7. Nikimbalunyie ng'ok ang nikiomon empalakinoto oo ng'ok anaake nikirridu katukul (1 Yohana 1: 8-10; Matayo 6: 9-13; Olkerempe 103: 12; Nehemia 9: 1-3; Iasat 8: 22-23; 19: 17-20; Luka 15: 21; Yakobo 5: 16).

8. Ekinyor Enkai tenebo olelatia ang nikinyor sii ilmang'ati lang (Matayo 5: 43-48; 22: 34-40; Marko 12: 28-34).

9. Kitii enchula oo lairukok (Ilhebrania 10: 24-25; Iasat 2: 42-47).

10. Kisom nikining ororei le Nkai nikijur anaake (Enkigilata 6: 4-8; 2 Timoteo 2: 15; 3: 16; Matayo 4: 4; Olkerempe 1: 1-3; 119: 11, 18, 105; Ilhebrania 4: 12; Iroma 15: 4; Yakobo 1: 22; Iasat 17: 11; Ilkolosai 3: 16; Iroma 10: 17; Luka 11: 28; Hosea 4: 6; Esra 7: 10).

11. Kenare nikiata sii erishata pee kiyeng'iyeng'a (Marko 6: 31; Matayo 11: 28-30; Olkerempe 23: 2; 127: 2; Enkiterunoto 2:2-3; Enaidurra 34: 21).

12. Ekiriamariyie (nikisuj) Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikisilig ninche anaake (Ilgalatia 5: 16, 25; 2 Ilkor. 5: 7; 1 Yohana 2: 6; Yohana 15:5; Iroma 8: 13-17; 1 Petero 2: 21-25; Yohana 16: 13).

13. Ekinyok tenebo engolon e Yesu pee kintuku iltauja lang, indamunot ang, nikiramats iseseni ang (1 IIsesalonike 5: 23; Tito 2: 5; Ilhebrania 13: 4; Olk. 51: 10-12; Yakobo 1: 27; 1 IIses. 4: 3-7; 1 Ilkor. 6: 18-20; Iroma 12: 1-3; Matayo 5: 8).

14. Kiomon Enkai pee kimbelekenya katukul tiatua Yesu. Nikinturukie imbaa Enkai anaake te nkishui ang (Iroma 12: 1-3; 2 Ilkor. 5: 17; Marko 8: 34-38; 2 Ilkor. 3: 18; Ilkolosai 3: 5- 17).

15. Kenare nikiata ening'unoto nimikigolong'u anaa Adam o Hawa (Enkiterunoto 3: 1-24; Olaikooni 12: 13 Olkerempe 119: 2; Esra 7: 10; Yohana 14: 15, 21; Iasat 5: 29; 1 Petero 1: 14; 1 Yohana 5: 2-3; Luka 6: 46-49; 11: 28; Matayo 7: 21-23; Yakobo 1: 22-25; 2: 17; Enaidurra 19: 5; Iroma 6: 16; 1 Samuel 15: 22; Yohana 15: 10; 2 Yohana 1: 6; Ndung. 19: 16; Iroma 1: 5;

16. Kenare nikinturraa olwuasa nikipuo dukuya te mboron (Matayo 5: 3; 18: 4; 23: 12; Yakobo 4: 6-10; Yohana 13: 1-17; Ndung. 11: 2; 16: 19; 22: 4; 27: 2; Ilkolosai 3: 12; Luka 14: 11; Marko 10: 35-45; Ilfilipi 2: 3-11; 1 Petero 5: 6; Mika 6: 8; Iroma 12: 3; Isaya 57: 15; Olkerempe 25: 9; 147: 6; Ilgalatia 5:26).

17. Nenare nikisilig Enkai o metaba anaa nelotu enkolong enkeeya ang (Embolunoto 2: 10-11; 14: 12; 17: 14; Ndung. 3: 3-5; Ilhebrania 10: 23; Matayo 25: 21; Yakobo 1: 12; Ilfilipi 1: 6; Ilgalatia 6: 9; Isaya 40: 31; 2 Timoteo 3: 14-17; 1 Ilkor. 4: 1-2).

**ERORUATA E TIKITAM O NAUDO – ILKERERIN
OOTII BIBILIA OOIMAKI ENKIBELEKENYATA
NAITERU TIATUA ILTAUJA LANG
TENEBO INDAMUNOT ANG**

*(Movement – 29 – Verses in the Bible that speak of
internal transformation that starts our hearts)*

Matang'as aadamu enatejo Yesu te **Matayo 23: 25-26** te naipirta Ifarisayo, naa kejo, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong enkikompe o esaani kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarrri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa isuja atua enkikompe o esaani pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai."* Neaku, ore pee kiimaki enkibeleyenata naa ekigira aaimaki enkibeleyenata naiteru tiatua iltauja lang neitoki apuku too iasat sidain. Neaku, ore kulo kererin naa keipirta ina bae tenguton, aa inchere enkibeleyenata tiatua iltauja lang pee kintoki aas imbaa sidain too ltauja sidain.

Matujur **Ilkolosai 3: 1-17**, naa kejo, *"Tena keitopiwuoki intae tenebo Kristo, eng'oru nena baa naatii shumata, ewueji netii Kristo, etonita te nkaina e tatene e Enkai. (2) Empirie indamunot inyi nena baa naatii shumata, mme nena naatii enkop. (3) Amu indipa aatuata, neisudoyioki enkishui inyi tenebo Kristo tiatua Enkai. (4) Ore pee eliooyu Kristo laa ninye enkishui ang, niliooyuyu sii intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkisisa. (5) Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodo ong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin. (6) Te kuna baa elotu engoro e Enkai. (7) Kuna apa ipuoyieyie eton itii atua ninche. (8) Kake ore taata, ewuang'ie nena pooki: aa ewuapa, engoro, enkiba, esukeny, o lderrat torrok ooling'uaa inkutukie inyi. (9) Milej olikae olikae, tenkaraki ituburukushutua enkewan musana o rrekiei lenyena, (10) ninchopo enkewan ng'ejuk, naitang'ejuki te ng'eno metanyaanyukie ilo oitayio ninye. (11) Ore naa nemeetae Olgiriki o Lyahudi, olomurata o lemumurata, Olmeeki, Osikite, orrindik, ololakuno, kake Kristo pooki toki, netii ninye atua pooki. (12) Irara intae ilgelunot, le Enkai, oosinya nenyorri enchopo enanai e nkoshoke, olng'ur, emoolisho emborron o eng'iriata (13) Enting'iriakinoto olikai o likae, naa teneeta ake oltung'ani enking'unyung'uny to likae, nepalaki olikae anaa pee kitapalaka sii iyie Olaitoriani, neaku keishiaakino sii iyie pee ipalaki. (14) Ore enaituruk te kuna pooki enoto enyorrata, te naboisho nabaya. (15) Naa enchoo eseriani e Kristo eitore iltauja linyi, amu ina eipotokoki intae tiatua ilo sesen obo, naa enoto enashe. (16) Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae o likae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi. (17) Ore embae ake pooki niaasiasa, to rorei aashu too nkiaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe eimu ninye."* Matisipu olkereri le dukuya oliokuni amu keitanap iyiook pee king'oru

imbaa naatii shumata nikimpirie sii indamunot ang nena baa naatii shumata, aa inchere, sinyatisho. Neaku, keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Nepuo dukuya kulo kererin to lkereri le imiet aaimaki imbaa nikias tenkaraki ina kibeleyenata naipirta iltauja lang o ndamunot ang. Neaku, inkilikuana kewan tenaa imbeleyenata indamunot inono o ltau lino niasita sii enatejo Paulo to lkereri le imiet o metabaiki olkereri le tomon oopishana.

Matisipu sii **Iroma 8: 5-7**, "*Amu ore lelo oopuo erubare osesen naa mbaa o sesen naaitore ltauja lenye, kake ore lelo oopuo erubare Enkiyang'et naa mbaa e Nkiyang'et naaitore ltauja lenye. Ore paa osesen oitore mbaa o ltau neaku ina keeya, ore paa Enkiyang'et naitore oltau neaku ina enkishui o eseriani. Amu ore oltau oitore osesen naa olmang'atinta te Nkai; amu meishoru meitoria nkitanapat e Nkai; nemeidim; naa ore lelo laa osesen oitore nemeidim aaitishipa Enkai.*" Ore pee eimaki "oltau" naa kegira aimaki sii indamunot. Neaku, keimaki oltau inkatitin kumok amu ore pee kincho ing'ok erishata tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki ing'urrat oo seseni aashu indamunot torrok naa meidimayu pee kintiship Enkai. Kake ore pee kincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati meitoria iltauja lang o ndamunot ang naa ina kata kintiship Enkai nikitum sii enkishui sidai tenebo eseriani. Neaku, keiteru enkibeleyenata nasipa tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku tadamu oltau lino tenaa igira aisho ing'urrat torrok aashu inkulie baa ake torrok erishata pee kintore iyie. Amaa, kaa ijo taata te naipirta oltau lino? Koree oltau lino?

Keeta sii tipat **Matayo 5: 1-12** tinikiimaki enkibeleyenata tiatua iltauja lang. Matisipu kulo kererin: Kejo, "*Ore pee edol Yesu iltung'ana kumok neilepaki oldoinyo: ore pee eton nepuonu ilooiteng'eni lenyena enetii. (2) Neiteng'en ninye ninche nejo: 'Kulo oomayiana te Nkai, (3) Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper. (4) Emayiana ilooishir; amu ninche eilejileji. (5) Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop. (6) Emayiana ilooota esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieue Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi. (7) Emayiana iloata olng'ur amu ninche eing'urrieki. (8) Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai. (9) Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai. (10) Emayiana lelo ooisilisili tenkaraki enayieue Enkai amu enenye enkitoria e keper. (11) Imayanana intae tenesukeny ninche intae, neisilisil, neiteeniki intae imbaa pooki torrok e lejare te naa tenkaraki nanu. (12) Enting'idata nishipapa oleng; amu kitok olerrinyore linyi te keper; amu eisilisilo ninche aaiko neijia iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya intae.' "*" Ore olkereri le dukuya impaka olkereri le isiet naa keipirta iltauja lang oleng. Neaku, kenare nikintobir iltauja lang pee kintayu osotua aashu pee king'iri teneisilisili iyiook. Metaa kesipa oleng tinikijo ore enkibeleyenata nasipa naa keiteru tiatua iltauja lang. Tisipu kulo kererin pee impim oltau lino. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Neimaki sii Yesu iltauja lang te **Marko 7: 20-23**. Kegira Ilfarisayo aiuloki imbaa e oriong kake etejo Yesu, "*Ore inaapuku tiatua oltung'ani, ninche naaitarruoo oltung'ani. Amu atua oltung'ani eing'uaa indamunot torrok, enkiborra oo nkonyek, empurrorre, earata metua, eloloito, ng'urrat torrok, enkarrueisho, olosek torrongo, enkipororonkos, olom, esulare, olwuasa, emodai. Atua oltung'ani eing'uaa kuna torrok pooki, naa kuna naaisarkionie oltung'ani.*" Neaku, etejo Yesu keiteru kuna baa torrok pooki tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku matorrip iltauja lang. Amaa iata nabo e kuna

baa torrok tiatua oltau lino taata? Tena iata anaata irridu nintuku oltau lino eton eitu ias inkulie baa torrok.

Matisipu sii Iroma 12: 1-2, naa kejo, "*Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti.*" Keimaki iseseni lang neimaki sii indamunot ang kake ata teneimaki iseseni lang kegira aimaki inkorroki ang telulung'ata neme iseseni lang ake. Neaku, kenare nikintang'ujuk indamunot ang pee kisipu eyieunoto e Nkai. Nikincho sii Enkai meitoria iseseni lang. Matadamu sii aajo ketii indamunot kumok oleng nemesipa tena kop naasujita iltung'ana. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, kedamu iltung'ana tena kop aajo ore embae naata tipat oleng naa tiniata engolon pee intoreisho niata sii iropiyiani. Kake mesipa ena bae katukul. Amu, etejo Yesu, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Matayo 6: 33).

Maing'urairai sii **Matayo 5: 27-28**, "*Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Miloloito.' Kake ajoki nanu intae, ore oloing'or eng'oruoi neng'uar eidipa atololoito to ltau lenye.*" Neaku, kejo Ilyahudi ore pee miboitare ina kitok nemetii enyamali. Kake etejo Yesu inchere ore ina bae naa keipirta oltau lo ltung'ani. Ore pee ing'or enkitok naje nidamu oleng eninko pee iboitare ninye naa indipa atololoito to ltau lino. Neaku, keiteru ina bae tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Metaa kenare nikirrip iltauja lang. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Keeta sii **Matayo 22: 37** tipat oleng naipirta ina kibelegekenyata nikigira aaimaki. Nejo ninye ore enkitanapata naisul naa ena, "*Tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki o te nkishui ino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki. Ena kitanapata ene dukuya naa ninye naisul.*" Neaku, keyieu Enkai oltau lino. Keyieu ninye ninyorru ninye to ltau lino pooki. Ina toki enedukuya naisul. Ore pee eitore Enkai oltau lino naa ias imbaa sidain. Nining inkitanapat e Nkai. Neaku, tadamu tenaa inyor Enkai to ltau lino pooki aashu tenaa iata iwuejitin naatii oltau lino nigira aisudoo nimiyieu nincho Enkai.

Nejo **Yakobo 4: 8**, "*Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha.*" Ore pee eimaki enkitukuoto oo nkaik o ltauja naa kegira aimaki sinyatisho inchere pee eirridu te sipata tiatua iltauja lenye nepal wasi wasi. Neibung enkoitoi e Yesu to ltau obo lemeeta olng'ash. Neaku, tadamu taata oltau lino tenaa keton imbung'ita imbaa torrok tiatua oltau lino nidamu sii tenaa igira abukaasha. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meibung'ayu ilmoruak olarro pokira are*" aa inchere tegelu enkoitoi nabo nisuj amu mindim atusuja enkoitoi enkop o enkoitoi e Yesu. Tusuja Yesu toltau lino pooki. Nirrip oltau lino. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Matadamu sii kulo kererin ootii Osohua Musana.

Nejo **Olkerempe le Nkai 51: 10-12**, "*Ntobiru tiatua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ujuk sidai atua nanu. Mikinturraa nanu aitung'uaa ine nitii, nimiwuang'ie ina kiyang'et ino sinyati tiatua nanu. Torrinyokoki nanu eng'ida e*

njeunoto ino, nikimbung nanu to ltau le yieunoto ino." Etololoitore Daudi Batsheba nerem Enkai oltau lenye pee elotu Natan aisikong ninye tenkaraki ina bae. Neomon pee etum ninye oltau sidai. Amu, keyiolo ajo keiteru imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang aa imbaa torrok aashu imbaa sidain. Neaku, kegira aomon empalakinoto oo ng'ok pee etum oltau sidai. Neitoki atum eyieunoto sidai tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, matoomon pee kitum iltauja sidain nikitum enkishui ng'ejuk tiatua iyiook. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Keimaki sii **Olkerempe 51: 16-17** iltauja lang. Naa kejo, *"Amu mishipakino iyie ilasarri; tenaitayu ninye olasar opejori nimikintiship iyie. Ore olasar ong'amaroyu te Nkai naa oltau obor; ore oltau obor neitadou kewan, mimenaa iyie Olaitoriani."* Kejo Daudi keikash oltau obor alang ilasarri. Neaku, ore taata keikash oltau sidai alang tiniyiolo ataranyisho oleng aashu tiniyiolo atoomono oleng aashu tininteng'enisho oleng. Indim ataasa nena pooki to ltau lemesidai. Neaku, maitobira iltauja lang pee kintiship Enkai alang tinikinyok aaitiship iltung'ana to ltuwasa. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Nejo **Olkerempe 119: 11**, *"Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai, pee maas ake eng'oki ti alo iyie."* Keyiolo Daudi ajo keeta ororei le Nkai engolon neaku eibung'a ororei le Nkai te lukunya neshum tiatua oltau lenye. Kajo paa tenelotu entemata nedamu ororei le Nkai tiatua oltau lenye. Nejo sii 1 Ilkorintio 10: 12-13 te naipirta intemat, *"Neaku ore ilo ojo kenotoko enkitashoto neing'or kewan mebatata. Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoittoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha."* Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo keisho Enkai iyiook enkoittoi nikipaashie intemat kake ore pee metii ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang naa kegol oleng pee kigelu ina oittoi sidai. Kelelek pee kibatata. Neaku, kaji eikununo oltau lino taata? Amaa, igira ashum ororei le Nkai tiatua oltau lino?

Neitoki ajo **Olkerempe 119: 37**, *"Ntonyorra oltau lai enchakenisho ino, nimintonyor dupoto."* Ore pee eimaki "enchakenisho" naa kegira aimaki inkitanapat Olaitoriani. Neaku, kegira aomonu pee eeta oltau oyieu nesuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani alang teneing'oru dupoto to ltau oata empiani. Neyiolo ajo keiteru imbaa pooki tiatua oltau lenye aa sidai aashu torrongo. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Matisipu oleng **Ndung. 4: 23** naa kejo, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui."* Najoo tina buku ai naipirta Ndong'eta e Rashe, *"Kepukunye imbaa pooki torrok o mbaa pooki sidain iltauja lang. Tena ing'urrat torrok naa tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani eiteru. Tena enkiba naa tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani eiteru. Tena enara naa tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani eiteru. Tena oldeket naa tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani eiteru. Tena olarrabal naa tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang eiteru. Tena olom naa tiatua iltauja lang eiteru. Tena enkuretisho naa tiatua iltauja lang o ndamunot ang eiteru. Tena eloloito naa tiatua iltauja lang eiteru pee kitum ing'urrat torrok naaipirta likae tung'ani. Keiteru sii olkep tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee kirrip nikintuku iltauja lang naa kesidanu imbaa nimikias imbaa torrok. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Marko 7: 20-23. Nejo kepukunye kuna baa torrok oltau lo tung'ani. Nemayian Yesu lelo oituku iltauja lenye (Matayo 5: 8). Neimaki sii Yesu eloloito te*

Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo keloloito oltung'ani teneng'uar olikai ata tenaa eitu eirrag tenebo ninye tendapash. Neaku, kenare nikimbung ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang nikiuloki enkomo anaake pee merruoyo iltauja lang. Niking'oru enkoitoi pee kimbalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kimbalakinyie likae tung'ana eisulaki tenaa ekiata engoro. Ore pee kias ina te sipata naa keretu Enkai iyiook pee kinturraa imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu kirorie likae tung'ani. Kenare sii nikimbung embae torrongo tiatua iltauja eton eitu ebulu anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 15, "*Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorrone, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok.*" Maibung'a sii Ifilipi 4: 6-7 amu keliki iyiook inchere ore pee kiomon Enkai nikiliki ninye inyamalaritin pooki nikitum eseriani nerrip ina seriani iltauja lang." Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Nejo **Ndung. 21: 2** "*Ore pooki oitoti te tung'ani naa sidai too nkonyek enyena, kake Olaitoriani ninye oineneng' oltau.*" Natejo te mbuku ai naipirta Ndung'eta e Rashe neijia, "Neaku, kedol oltung'ani anaa kesujita enkoitoi sidai kake keyiolo Enkai enkoitoi sidai alang oltung'ani. Neaku, ina pee enare nikijur ororei le Nkai anaake pee mikipong'ori amu mikidolita ate. Nejo Ilmaasai, '*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*' Neaku, kelelek pee ejo oltung'ani tolwuasa ajo keyiolo enkoitoi sidai kake kelelek sii pee elej kewan. Matusuj enatejo Yakobo 1: 21, '*Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi.*' Nikiboloki sii lkulikae oisiligayu iltauja lang pee eretu iyiook (Yakobo 5: 16). Matadamu sii Yakobo 1: 22-25, '*Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok ake ilejileje ate. Amu te neaku ake oltung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa oltung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret. Amu eing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo. Kake ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nemaiyiani ti atua iyasat enyena.*' Matisipu sii Yakobo 4: 8, '*Entinyikaki, pee enyikaki sii ninye intae. Entukuo inkaik inyi, intae ilaing'okok, nintukuku iltauja linyi, intae iloo bukaasha.*' Ore pee kinyikaki Enkai nikiyiolou ate alang enedukuya amu keyiolou Enkai iltauja lang katukul." Neaku, kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Matadamu sii **Isaya 29: 13** pee eimaki Olaitoriani iltung'ana loo Israel, naa kejo, "*Ore tenkaraki naanyikaki naanyor nanu kulo tung'ana too nkutukie naayanyit ninche nanu too nkutukie, kaalamita iltauja lenye, ore euriata enye te nanu naa inkitanapata oo ltung'ana nayiolo ake too lukuny.*" Neaku kegira ninche aisis Enkai ake too nkutukie kake mesidain iltauja lenye katukul. Naa kesujita sii inkitanapat aashu olkuak loo ltung'ana alang inkitanapat Enkai. Neaku, keeta enyamali tiatua iltauja lenye hoo netiu anaa keasita imbaa sidain ti oriong. Ing'orai sii Esekiel 33: 30-32. Kaji eikununo oltau lino?

Matisipu **Yeremia 3: 10**, naa kejo, "*Ore eyia te kuna pooki, ore ina anashe enye nemeisiligayu, Yuda, neitu eshukunye enatii nanu to ltau lenye pooki, kake tenkitaakuno, Olaitoriani ojo.*" Eitu eirridu Israel naa ore pee eirridu Yuda neitu eirridu te sipata kake tenkitaakuno ake. Neaku, keeta enyamali tiatua iltauja lenye. Meyieu neisho Enkai enkitoria te rishata sapuk oleng tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, ore

pee mikincho Enkai iltauja lang pooki naa ekigira aaitaakuno anaa ilairukok. Kaji eikununo oltau lino taata?

Neliki iyiook **Yoel 2: 12-13** enkoitoi sidai neme enkoitoi enkitaakuno. Nejo Olaitoriani, *"Torrinyunye wou enatii to ltau lino pooki, te enata e mpukoroto o te nkishirata o to sina. Nipolososo iltauja linyi, mme ilkilani linyi. Torrinyokinoyu Olaitoriani Enkai ino, amu aisupat ninye neeta oln'ur, mesioki agoro, neeta enyorrata nauno, neirridu entorroni."* Neaku, keyieu Enkai iltauja lang pooki te lulung'ata neme enchoto ake. Kegira kulo kererin aimaki enkirridunoto nasipa oleng. Neaku, kaji eikununo oltau lino taata?

Kegira Sakaria aiteng'en iltung'ana le Yuda pee eirridu neimaki lelo tung'ana apa leitu eirridu nejo te **Sakaria 7: 11- 12**, *"Kake etanyaita ninche ening, neuno aagolong'u neany ening, nenuk inkiyiaa enye pee mening. Neitagol iltauja lenye anaa osoit pee mening, ake ina kitanapata o rorei oirriwua Olaitoriani loo lororani te Nkiyang'et enye aimunye lelo oibonok le Nkai le dukuya. Metaa eewuo engoro sapuk naing'uaa enetii Olaitoriani loo lororani."* Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikintagol iltauja lang anaa enataasa ninche. Amu, ore pee kintagol iltauja lang naa ekitum inyamaritin kumok oleng anaa lelo tung'ana loo Israel apa. Kaji eikununo oltau lino taata?

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI – ENJURRUNOTO ERISHUNOTO OO MBAA TENAA EISIDAIN AASHU TENAA EITORROK

(Movement 30 – Discernment Whether Something is Wrong or Right).

Ore tena matua kayieu nikisipu enatejo ti ai buku naji, *Enjurrunoto olkuak too Lairukok*. Nayieu nikisipu ematua e uni tina buku. Keipirta inkikilikuanat nikinkilikuan ate pee kisipu tenaa eitorrono embae naje aashu eisidai. Neaku, matisipu ena matua. Naa kejo:

Ore pee kidamu enjurrunoto o lkuak niking'as aadamu inchere kainyio naishiakino pee kias. Nikidamu iltauja lang pee kiyiolou tenaa ekiasita kuna baa toltau sidai. Nenare nikidamu sii aajo kainyioo ina sidai oleng tiatua imbaa sidain. Neaku, kenare nikias embae sidai te rishata naishiakino te nkoitoi sidai toltau sidai te nkipirta sidai o te nkipankata sidai. Matadamu sii kuna kikilikuanat amu ore pee kira ilairukok kenare sii nikidamu kuna baa.

1. Ketii sa ilkererin ootii Bibilia oogilunore ina bae? (Ing'orai Ilheb. 4: 12, 13; Olk. 119: 105).
2. Ketii sa isipat aashu enkitanyaanyukoto natii Bibilia nagilunore ina bae? Amu, ebaiki nemetii ilkererin ooibala kake ketii isipat naaipirta ina bae (Ing'orai 1 Ilkor. 10: 6, 11; 1 Pet. 2: 21; 2 Pet. 2: 6; 2 Iles. 3: 9).
3. Amaa tenaas kaning sa emion tiatua oltau lai? Amu, tenaning naa ebaiki nemesidai ina bae. Ebaiki naa Enkiyang'et Sinyati naagira arikoo nanu (Iroma 8: 1-17; Iroma 14: 23).
4. Ore pee aing'or enkishui e Yesu kainyioo aitoki nadamu naipirta olkuak oje? (1 Petero 2: 21; Yhn. 2: 6).
5. Keipirta aashu keisis sa ina bae inkulie aitin, ai kitoria neme ene Yesu aashu inkulie dinii nemesipa? (Ing'orai Ilkol. 2: 6; 1 Ilkor. 10: 20, 22).
6. Amaa ena toki aashu ena kias kaayietaa nanu aaitung'uaa Enkai, Yesu aashu kanisa (iltung'ana le Nkai)? (Ing'orai Ilheb. 2: 1; 3: 12; 10: 24, 25; 12: 1-3).
7. Keitame sa pesho ena kias ilkulikae tung'ana tenaas? (Ing'orai Efeso 4: 25-32; 5: 17, 18, 28; 6: 4).
8. Kebatat sa ilkulikai tung'ana tenaas? (Iroma 14: 19- 21; 1 Ilkor. 8: 9-13; Marko 9: 42-47).
9. Keinyial sa osesen lai tenaas? Aashu, matejo keitamuo'i? (Ing'orai 1 Ilkor. 6: 18-20; Ir. 12: 1,2; Yuda 8.)
10. Keyau enchankar aashu inkulie baa torrok anaa enkiba, emoroto aashu oldeket (Ing'orai Ilgal. 5: 19-21; Ndung. 20: 3; 1 Tim. 1: 3-4; Efeso. 5: 18.)? Neaku, amaa ekisujita sa enatejo Paulo te Roma 14: 19, "Ematusuj naa ina nayau eseriani o enchetunoto nashetu olikai olikae."

11. Keinyial sa indamunot aainei metaa magira aisho Yesu enkitoria tiatua enkishui ai (Iroma 12: 1, 2; Mat. 5: 19)?
12. Amaa, tenaas ina bae keretu ilkulikai pee eas ninche imbaa nemesidain (Iroma 1: 32; Efeso 5: 7)?
13. Tena osirua oje lagira adamu naikilikuan kewon ena: Amaa, kainyioo empaashata naata taata ataa olairukoni le Yesu o apa eton eitu airuk tenayieu nalo aashu tenayieu naitobir osirua oje? Kainyioo eyieu Enkai naibeleyen metaa sidai toonkonyek enyena? (Ing'orai 2 Ilkor. 5: 17).
14. Naa keidimayu sii pee kinkilikuan ate tenaa keibeleyenayuu ilo sirua oje metaa sidai too nkonyek Enkai. Amu, ebaiki ore te sipata nemeibeleyenayuu katukul.
15. Amaa, kaaitore ina bae tenaas (1 Ilkor. 6: 12)?
16. Keretisho saa ina kias (1 Ilkor. 6: 12)?
17. Matisipu sii tenaa kerrep ina kias enkitoo Enkai (1 Ilkor. 10: 31).
18. Ore ai kikilikuanata nagut oleng naa keipirta enkishui nasipa. Neaku, kenare nikinkilikuanu sii inchere, Amaa, ekigira sa aaisilig kuna tokitin naatii ena kop te nkishui ang?

Kainyioo enkishui sidai tiatua ororei le Nkai – Etejo Paulo, "Ore pee eliooyu Kristo laa ninye enkishui ang, niliooyuyu sii intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkisisa" (Ilkol. 3: 4). Nejo sii ai wueji tiatua ororei le Nkai, "Ore oloata ina Kerai neeta enkishui; ore olemeeta ina Kerai e Nkai nemeeta enkishui" (1 Yhn. 5: 12). Nejo sii Yohana enaipirta Yesu, "Atua ninye etii enkishui, ore ena kishui naa ewang'an oo ltung'ana" (Yhn. 1: 4). Nejo sii ororei le Nkai ti ai wueji, "Ore te nanu Kristo enkishui ore keeya naa dupoto" (Ilf. 1: 21). Neaku, ore enkishui ang naa Yesu Kristo Enkerai e Nkai. Keata ninye tipat alang intokitin pooki naatii ena kop. Naa ore pee metii ninye naa pesho inkulie tokitin pooki (Yhn. 15: 5).

Neaku, tenaa era ninye enkishui ang anaata kiyiolou ninye tenguton. Etejo Paulo eita intokitin pooki pesho metaa ore entoki naata tipat nalus naa eyiolounoto e Kristo (Ilf. 3: 8).

Ore te Paulo naa keatai entoki nabo naata tipat alang inkulie aa inchere pee eyiolou aasik indamunot e Kristo. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikiyiolou tenaa kesipa kuna baa olkuak naa lasima pee kisik aayiolou indamunot e Kristo. Nikinkilikuanu inchere kainyioo eyieu Kristo? Kainyioo indamunot enyena? Amu keyiolo ninye enkoitoo sidai alang iyiook.

19. Keyanyit ina bae enkishui oltung'ani (Enaidurra 20: 13)?
20. Amaa, tenaas ina kaitore ilkulikai alang enaishiakino? (Marko 8: 32, 33; Yhn. 7: 1-5)
21. Tenasuj ina oitoo kaasita sa imbaa torrok pee eponu imbaa sidain? (Tisipu Iroma 3: 8.)
22. Ekisujita sa enkoitoo dorrop? Etiu anaa Saulo pee eitayuu olasar eton eitu elotu Samuel (1 Sam. 13: 1-14).
23. Kagira sa alusoo alang enaishiakino teina bae naje? Etejo Olaikooni 7:

- 18, "*Enaikash tinibung ena akurraki, ore teina nimimuat enkaina ino; amu ore ilo oure Enkai nepuku tenena pooki.*" Metaa keas oltung'ani le Nkai imbaa pooki tenkoitoi naishiakino.
24. Kenkoitoi sa ina naisul alang enkoitoi sidai ake? Amu, ketii imbaa oo nkoitoi kumok sidain kake kenare nikigelu enkoitoi sidai naisul te pooki. Ing'orai enkatini naipirta olbarnoti karsis (Mat. 19: 16-29). Amu, keasita ninye imbaa kumok sidain kake mesujita ina oitoi nabo naisul te pooki.
 25. Kerishata sa sidai ena? Ebaiki neme torriono ina bae kewon kake ebaiki nemesidai ina rishata pee ias. Ing'orai Yohana 12: 1-10 amu kelimu enaipirta Yudas Iskariot oyieu nemir eilata narropil aisho ilaisinak. Eisidai oleng tinikiretu ilaisinak kake ore teina rishata naa keishiakino enataasa Mariamu katukul, amu etaa keye Yesu neaku meekure etii erishata sapuk pee eisis Yesu aiko nejjia.
 26. Kaasita sa ina toltau sidai? Amu, keidimayu pee kias embae sidai terishata sidai kake mikias toltau sidai. Ing'orai kulo kererin: 1 Pet. 3: 15; 1 Ilkor. 13: 1-8; 2 Tim. 2: 24, 25; Ilkol. 4: 6.
 27. Keata sa tipat oleng ina bae nayieu naas? Neaku, ore pee adamu imbaa pooki naanare naas nadamu sii erishata naya ina bae tenaas, kenare sa nalo dukuya teina bae aashu kapal teina rishata. Ing'orai 2 Tim. 2: 4, 5; Mat. 6: 33; 1 Tim. 5: 8.
 28. Kaidim ataasa ina bae tenkoitoi nawang naibala nemetii ilosekin? Ing'orai 1 Tim. 4: 16; Ilkol. 3: 17.
 29. Kaning'ito sa enkipototo Enkai pee aas ina?
 30. Katoomono sa enaipirta ina bae, napukoo sii? Ing'orai Ilfil. 4: 6, 7; Mat. 6: 16, 17.
 31. Kashomo sa aing'oru en kikoo naaing'uaa ilkulikai tung'ana oonyor enkoitoi e Yesu? Ing'orai Ndung. 15: 22. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Ore pee einosa oldia inkik olenye etala oirorie,*" aa inchere ore pee metii en kikoo nepong'ori oltung'ani nelo ninye ang'amu entoki torriono.
 32. Kagira sa arrumoo ina bae tenkoitoi nemeishiakino? Ing'orai Olkerempe 27: 14; Enkikena 14: 39-45.
 33. Katerretene sa pee ang'amu inkisililot tena oitoi o tenda? Etejo Paulo te 2 Tim. 3: 12, "*Esipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai tiatua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta inchere pee meisilisili...*"
 34. Kaataremo sa Enkai, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lai pee aas ina bae (Iroma 8: 26, 27)?
 35. Kentemata sa naing'uaa shetani ena (2 Ilkor. 11: 13-15)?
 36. Kawuasa te naipirta ina bae metaa kajo kayiolo kake keibala ajo mayiolo? (1 Ilkor. 8: 1, 2)?
 37. Kaata sa olng'ash oipirta ina bae (Iroma 14: 23)?
 38. Kaning'ito sa Enkiyang'et Sinyati aaremito oltau lai pee maas ina bae (Yohana 16: 8- 11)?

39. Kagira sa aashore elakunoto ai tiatua Yesu te nkoitoi naishiakino? Kejo 1 Petero 2: 16, *"Entotoni anaa iltung'ana oolakuno, nimintaa elakunoto inyi entoki nintiemorie entorroni, kake entobik anaa ilaisiaayiak le Enkai."*
40. Kagira sa aishoru inkitolonyat pee masuj enkoitoi nayiolo ajo kesipa (Mat. 25: 14-30)?
41. Kagira sa aita kiti ina torroni naasita nanu naitaa sapuk ina torroni nasita ilkulikai? Kake ore tesipata toltau lai kayiolo ajo ore enaasita nanu naa eitorrono sii anaa ina torroni naasita ninche (Mat. 7: 1-5).
42. Kaagira sa aarrumoo ilkulikai pee aas embae nemayieu naas? Tadamu Aron oloing'oni le sahabu (Enaidurra ematua 32).
43. Kainyioo inkitamiot aashu enkiting'oto eina bae (Ilgalatia 6: 7, 8; Yakobo 3: 18; Ndung. 22: 8; Yer. 34: 17; Hosea 10: 12, 13)?
44. Kaa oitoo narrep enyorrata oleng (Mat. 22: 37-40; 1 Ilkor. 13: 1-8)? Kake meidip ina kikilikuanata openy amu kepaasha indamunot oo ltung'ana naaipirta enyorrata.
45. Kainyioo naishiakino olturrur latii? Kake kitodua sii aajo meidip ina kikilikuanata openy amu keidimayu pee epong'ori olturrur oje.
46. Tena igira aitayu osotua tenebo iltung'ana ooishankarra ninkilikuan kewon ena, amaa itoning'o imbaa too nchot pooki? Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meborayu enamuke te nkalo nabo,"* aa inchere meeta oltung'ani lemeeta enkiroroto enye. Neaku, kenare nikining imbaa pooki too nchot pooki. Nejo sii ororei le Nkai, *"Ore ilo ong'as airo te dukuya nelioo aa kesipa enkiroroto enye o metaba anaa nelotu likae ajur ninye"* (Ndung. 18: 17).
47. Amaa ina bae, kaa naasayu tenapal nemaramat? Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Mesarunoyu oltau eipurupure,"* aa inchere ore pee ipal embae naje nimiramat naa keidimayu pee erruoyo oleng nemeitoki aibelekenyayu.

Matisipu kuna baa naipirta esujata e kuna baa. Ore embae nabayie naa inchere ore pee kisuj enkoitoi e Yesu nemenyor ilkulikai kumok. Nejo ororei le Nkai enaipirta enajo ilkulikai tung'ana leme ilairukok tenetaa iltung'ana ooje ilairukok *"Neing'asia tenedol intae mishularere ninche te nena baa e nkiminchalisho, nemor intae; kake epuo aasho iwalat ilo oterretene pee eigenare ilooishu o lootuata"* (1 Pet. 4: 4). Kake eishoo Petero iyiook enkikoo sidai oleng naipirta inkisilisilot nikitum tenkaraki enkirukoto ang, nejo, *"Kaing'ae oidim aitaasa intae entorrono, te naa airara intae ilanyuaak le nena sidain? Kake tenaa keisilisili hoo ninye intae te nkaraki oo supati, nimayianana. Emiureyu ninche, nimiruturu. Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani"* (1 Pet. 3: 13-15). Nejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Meiger esayiet enkupes,"* aa inchere ata tenaa ekisilisil iyie iltung'ana pesho meeta enitaasa, nemeeta enikindim aitaasa. Neitoki Ilmaasai aajo *"Menya Enkai enanya tung'ani,"* aa inchere ata tinikinguanare oltung'ani tenaipirta embae naje naa keidimayu pee metii Enkai ina kiguana katukul.

Neaku, maape dukuya tenkirukoto nikisilig Enkai nikijur sii imbaa pooki. Ekisil nikisipu tororei le Nkai imbaa sidain o mbaa torrok. Matonyok pee kiyiolou indamunot e Kristo. Maikilikuana ate inkikilikuanat naanare ilairukok le Yesu. Matapal inkikilikuanat enkop. Maiturrai sii olwuasa pee king'amu ororei le Nkai. Etejo ororei le Nkai, *"Entalama ate olduruk pooki o enkumoi oo ntorrok, ning'amaa te mborron Ororei otuunokoki atua intae oidim aitajeu iltauja linyi"* (Yakobo 1: 21). Metamayiana Enkai kulo rorei ooipirta enkoitoi enye nasipa. Metijing'a kulo rorei iltauja linyi tenguton pee isipupu imbaa olkuak pee mipong'oriri aas imbaa nemeisis Enkai.¹⁸

Neaku, matonyok pee kisipu imbaa pooki nikimpim too rorei le Nkai pee mikipong'ori. Nikinkilikuanu nena kikilikuanat naagut pee mikilej ate. Amu, kejo Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aikes. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni enkewan o sesen nelu aikes teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelu aikes te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."*

ERORUATA E TOMONI UNI OOBO ENKITAGOLOTO PEE MIKIDUKENYA NAING'UAA EMBUKU O LHEBRANIA (*Movement 31 - Encouragement From the Book of Hebrews*)

Matang'as aasipu Ilhebrania 2: 14-15, naa kejo, "*Ore naa tenkaraki nang'ar nkera nkiri o sarge, etang'arie sii ninye Yesu makewan ina pukunoto, paa te keeya etum ninye aitarruoi ilo oata engolon e nkeeya, aa ninye Sheitani, netum atokordu lelo pooki ooena te nkishui enye pooki tenkaraki naure enkeeya.*" Kesipa oleng ajo era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai kake kegira aimaki kulo kererin inchere etiu sii ninye anaa iyiook amu keeta Yesu apa osesen anaa nanu o iyie. Neaku, ore enkitagoloto te iyiook tiatua kulo kererin naa inchere etua Yesu kake etopiuo sii. Neaku ore tenkaraki ina meekure eeta sheitani engolon pee emir iyiook amu ekiyiolo aajo ata tenaa ketaaraki iyiook matuata eton kiata osiligi sapuk oipirta empiunoto. Naa kesipa keeta sheitani engolon naipirta enkeeya amu keesishore iltung'ana o ntokitin kumok pee ear iltung'ana. Kake ore te sipata ketii emirishoi tiatua Yesu tenkaraki empiunoto enye. Naa eton sii aa Enkai naitore imbaa pooki ata sheitani. Ore egira Daudi ashukoki Enkai enashe te naipirta inkishoorot naishoruaki tenkaraki enkaji e Nkai nejo, "*Ore karsisisho o enkanyit naa iyie eing'uaa, naa iyie oitoreisho te shumata pooki. Enkaina ino etii engolon o enkidimata naa enkaina ino naitaa kitok neisho engolon pooki ng'ae*" (1 Intepen 29: 12). Ore te nkiting'oto oo ntokitin pooki nenang'akini sheitani atua olbalbal le nkima (Embolunoto 20: 10). Neaku, ore tenkaraki ekiyiolo aajo ekiata enkisulata tiatua Yesu nimikiata enkuretisho naipirta enkeeya alang enaishiakino. Amu, keure pooki ng'ae keeya kake ore tiatua Yesu ekiata osiligi sapuk neme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho sapuk. Kake ekiata ake enkuretisho tenkaraki emion kake mme tenkaraki kiure olbalbal le nkima amu tinikitii atua Yesu naa keitajeu iyiook tenkaraki osarge lenye o te mpiris enye.

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 2: 18 naa kejo ele kereri oipirta Yesu inchere, "*Amu ore tenkaraki netamio ninye makewan pee etemi, ekeidim ninye atareto lelo ootemi.*" Neaku, enoto Yesu intemat kumok etii enkoitoo o salaba. Kelelek apa pee etum ninye engoro neiturraa sii osiligi kake eting'iria ninye nelo dukuya aye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina mion nanoto ninye keyiolo oleng enikining tinikitum sii iyiook emion. Ore sii pee kitum intemat keidim Yesu atareto iyiook pee mikibatata niking'iri anaa ninye.

Neikok iyiook Ilhebrania 3: 12- 14 pee miking'uaa Olaitoriani. Nejo kulo kererin, "*Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrano, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoo, "taata ena olong," pee megolu likae linyi lukunya te nkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok. Amu Kristo king'ar iyiook, tenesipa eikikurraki aaibung empijan ang o metabaiki enkiting'oto ...*" Kegira aikok iyiook pee kirrip iltauja lang amu kelelek pee elej ng'ok iyiook. Nikiretu sii olikae olikae eton etii erishata pee megolu iyiook ilukuny. Negira sii aikok iyiook inchere ekittii atua Kristo naa king'ar imayianat tiatua ninye kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aaibung enkoitoo e Yesu o metaba anaa nelotu

enkiting'oto. Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee mikibatata aashuko siadi. Amaa, ketii imbaa naatii atua enkishui ino taata nikingira aitapong'oo iyie? Tisipu eton etii erishata pee inturraa ina toki nirridu katukul.

Maing'urai sii Ilhebrania 4: 14-16 naa kejo, "*Ore naa amu kiaata olapolosani kitok oilepa keper, Yesu, Oinoti le Enkai, ematukurraki aaibung elimunoto ang. Amu mme olapolosani likiaata olemeidim atayiolo enchalan ang, kake ore ilo obo likiata naa oloidipaki apa aatetem anaa enatemitae iyiook kake eitu eas ninye ng'ok. Ematinyikaki naa ilo orika le mpiris kintieu, pee king'amu olng'ur nikitum empiris naretu iyiook te nkata e ngoloto.*" Neaku, ore tenkaraki intemat naanoto Yesu ekiyiolo aajo keyiolo ninye enikining tenetemi sii iyiook. Kake eitu eas ninye ng'ok. Etaa Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pee kisilig Enkai nikiomon oleng te nkitieunoto te nkata nagol. Amu, kiyiolo aajo ekitem olng'ur o empiris tenkata engoloto.

Matujur sii Ilhebrania 6: 13-20, "*Amu ore pee eisho Enkai Abraham enkisiligata naa ore amu meetae likae kitok olang oinosie olmumai, neinosie kewan olmumai, 14 nejo, 'Esipa kaamayian nanu iyie naaponaa.'* 15 *Neaku ore Abraham, etobiko neng'iri, netum enkisiligata. 16 Oltung'ani kitok alang kewan einosie oltung'ani olmumai naa ore te nchankar ake pooki aa olmumai oitadedeyie. 17 Neaku ore apa pee eyieu Enkai neitoduaaya tukul nchere meibeleyenya enkiguana enye, nepik olmumai, 18 peyie aa too mbaa are nemeibeleyenya, naa te nena meidimayu pee eaku Enkai olalejani, kinoto iyiook ilooisikakita aasaru eretoto nagol nikimbung'ie ilo siligi otipikaki dukuya iyiook. 19 Kiata iyiook ena ng'ape nauno naenikino oltau, naa osiligi ojing agiroo oliatua lo lkarasha orish enkaji e Enkai, 20 ine neshomo Yesu aituruk te nkaraki iyiook, eidipa ninye ataa olapolosani kitok intarasi to lkerreti le Melkisedek.*" Eishoo Enkai Abraham enkisiligata ajo kemayian ninye neisho sii iishoritin kumok. Neesishore sii olmumai. Naa melejisho sii Enkai. Neaku, ekiyiolo aajo keisiligayu Enkai oleng metaa ore pee kijing atua Yesu nikitum osiligi odupa oleng. Kigiroo ilo karasha orish enkaji e Enkai. Kijing atua ewueji sinyati oleng enetii Enkai. Ekias ina tinikijing atua Yesu nikimbung'are ninye te nkomono. Naa keuno ilo siligi tinikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto ang. Netaa sii Yesu olapolosani kitok oomonoki iyiook neretu iyiook te nchalan ang. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 7: 23-25 te naipirta Yesu, "*Ore lapa apolosak ooturukutuo naa kumok esiana enye, amu etomitikio enkeeya ebikoo te mpolosare; kake eibung'ita ninye empolosare enye nemeiting, amu ebik ninye intarasi. Ina pee eidim ninye aitajeu nkatitin pooki lelo ooimu ninye epuonu aanyikaki Enkai, amu keishu oshi ake ninye netumoki atoomonoki ninche.*" Neaku, ekiata osiligi sapuk oleng amu keisiligayu Enkai netii Yesu tenebo iyiook netii sii Yesu te keper anaa olapolosani ogira aomonoki iyiook. Neaku, menare nikidukenya aashu kinturraa osiligi lang teneponu imbaa naagol. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo keretu Enkai iyiook tinikisilig ninye. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk osiligi opala,*" naa kesipa oleng ina dung'et e rashe amu ore pee mikiata osiligi naa enyamali sapuk oleng. Kake ore pee kitii atua Yesu ekiata osiligi odupa oleng oleng.

Matisipu Ilhebrania 10: 19-25, "*Ore tenkaraki nena, ilalashera, ore naa amu eikiaata iyiook enkitieunoto nikijing'ie ine wueji sinyati to sarge le Yesu, 20 teina oitoi ng'ejuk naishu nataboloko ninye iyiook te ilo karasha, aa taa to sesen lenye, 21*

nikiaata sii olapolosani kitok oitore enkaji e Enkai; 22 ematinyikaki to ltau osipa tiatua emborei e nkirukoto, neisuaakaki iyiook aaisuj ltauja lang metaa mikiaata nkibirribirrat torrok too ltauja lang neisujaki iseseni lang te nkare nasila. 23 Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata; 24 naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, 25 nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong." Etaboloko Yesu iyiook enkoitoi pee kinyikaki Enkai. Amu ninye oitore enkaji e Nkai. Neaku, kenare nikinyikaki e Nkai te nkirukoto o enkomono. Ore pee ejo "neisuaakaki iyiook aaisuj iltauja lang" naa kajo kegira aimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eitisiny iyiook. Neituku iltauja lang nepalaki Enkai iyiook. Ore pee ejo "neisujaki iseseni lang te nkare nasila" naa kajo kegira aimaki enkibatisa. Kake keasayu kuna pokira are tenkata nabo. Ore pee eibatisai oltung'ani netii Enkiyang'et sinyati netii sii enkare enkibatisa. Neimaki Petero ina bae te nkolong e Pentekoste newaliki lelo tung'ana ajoki, "Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati" (Iasat 2: 38). Neitoki aikok iyiook pee kimbung osiligi lang amu ekiyiolo aajo keisiligayu Enkai. Nikintoki aadamu enikinko pee kintagol ilkulikae pee epuo dukuya te nkoitoi enyorrata o easata oo mbaa sidain. Nikinyok pee kitumo tenebo pee kintagol olikae olikae amu ekiyiolo aajo keshukunye Yesu te nkolong nabo. Keeta iltung'ana olkuak lemeisho ninche eponu kanisa anaa enaishiakino. Neaku kegira aikok ninche pee epal inkitolonyat neponu kanisa. Amu, ore pee kidamu aajo keshukunye Yesu enkolong nabo neiguenare iyiook tenkaraki enchan ang naa keretu iyiook pee kitum enkirowuaj te naipirta elotunoto e kanisa. Kake menare nikipuo kanisa tenkaraki enkuretisho ake kake kenare sii nikipuo pee kintagol olikae olikae nikisis Enkai tenebo ilalashera o nkanashara ang.

Maing'urui sii Ilhebrania 10: 32-39, "*Kake entadamu sii intae napa olong'i e dukuya ina kata apa eidipaki aaitawang'aki intae, ing'iriri enkitirrishakinoto nagol tenebo emion, 33 neaku keborori intae metamori te dukuya olorere neisilisili intae, nitaa ti ae kata encholie e lelo ooikunaki neijia. 34 Amu iatata apa olng'ur too loena, nitonyorraitie te nchipai meishang'itieki masaa inyi, amu iyiololo apa aajo iatata intae maate intokitin naalang nena naabikoo. 35 Ore enkaraki ina eminturraa naa empijan inyi, amu keeta olerrinyore kitok. 36 Amu meeta nchere pee ming'iriri, pee itumutumu aataas enayieu Enkai, ning'amumu ina kisiligata natolimuoki, 37 'Amu eng'or enkiti kata, pee elotu ilo olotu nemeimutie; 38 Kake enkirukoto eishuyie osinyati lai, naa te nerrinyo siadi, nemeshipakino oltau lai ninye.'* 39 Kake mikira iyiook ile lelo oorrinyo siadi nemuti, kake kira ile lelo ooata enkirukoto negolie iltauja lenye." Kegira aikok ninche pee edamu ina rishata apa pee etum ninche inkisililot kumok neng'iri. Neaku, kegira aitagol ninche pee eng'iri sii taata. Neaku, matadamu sii iyiook inkatitin naatulusoitie pee eisho Enkai iyiook engolon pee king'iri pee mikinturraa enkirukoto ang taata. Amu, keisiligayu Enkai naa keisho iyiook olerrinyore lang kitok tinikisilig ninye nikipuo dukuya aabung enkoitoi enkirukoto tiatua Yesu. Amu, ore pee kirrinyo siadi mikitum entoki nabo sidai. Kejo olkereri le 39 kemuti ake iyiook

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 11: 1-40 pee kitum engoloto. Ing'orai kulo kererin te Bibilia ino. Keipirta enkirukoto. Keimaki lelo tung'ana apa oata enkirukoto nesuj sii eyieunoto Enkai te ninche. Neisilig ninche Enkai ata tenkata oo nkisilililot oo nyamalaritin kumok. Meibala te ninche imbaa pooki kake eshomo dukuya aas isupati egira aisilig Enkai. Amu, keyiolo aajo meisiligayu intokitin naatii ena kop. Neaku kegira aaing'oru enkop sidai natii keper. Amu, kejo Ilhebrania 11: 16, "*Kake ore anaa enatiu, ae kop eyieu sidai teina, naa ene keper, tenkaraki eina pee mekurru Enkai teneji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa.*" Neaku, lelo tung'ana enkitanyaanyukoto sidai te iyiook pee kipuo sii iyiook dukuya te nkirukoto ata tenemeibala imbaa pooki nikidamu sii aajo kigira aaing'oru ai anasa natii keper naitobiraka Enkai iyiook. Neaku tinidamu enkirukoto ino taata, kaji eikununo?

Ore pee eimaki lelo tung'ana oata enkirukoto neitoki ajo to Lhebrania 12: 1-3, "*Ore tenkaraki nena, amu etaa emanita iyiook enkatampoi kitok e lelo shakenini, emaiturrai sii iyiook enkiroishi ake pooki, o eng'oki naonyikino iyiook oleng, emaipirrio te ng'iriata teina kuetata natipikaki dukuya iyiook. Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye oiterua naa ninye oitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore tenkaraki eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene o lorika le nkitoo e Enkai. Entadamu intae ilo oting'iria enkiba naba neijia oo laing'okok eiba kewan enye, pee minaururu intae nemidukenyanya tiatua iltauja linyi.*" Ore pee eimaki "enkatampoi kitok e lelo shakenini" naa kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana pooki ooimaka ninye te matua e tomon oobo oata enkirukoto. Neaku, kegira aikok ninche pee edamu enkirukoto enye pee epuo sii ninche dukuya te nkirukoto nemedukenya. Neng'iri tenkata oo nkisilililot. Negira sii aikok ninche pee eiturraa intokitin pooki naagira aibooyo ninche te nkuetata enye, aa inchere enkuetata naipirta elototo enye tiatua Yesu etii ninche ena kop. Neaku, keyiolo oltung'ani pooki ng'ok enyena metaa kenare nidamu to ltau lino intokitin nikimbokito pee misuj Yesu to ltau lino pooki. Neitoki aimaki enkuetata. Kajo nanu kegira aimaki ina oshi kuetata naado amu keibala ajo ore ina kuetata nikitii taata tiatua Yesu naa keado. Metaa kenare nikiata eng'iriata sapuk pee kindip. Kegira aikok ninche pee menauru te nkirukoto enye. Neitoki ajo kenare nikimariri Yesu amu eshomo dukuya iyiook neng'iri o metabaiki osalaba. Nejo keeta sii enchipai easita ina. Kajo kegira aimaki inchere kegira Yesu adamu empiunoto enye amu ore ina kata egira iltung'ana aisililil ninye kajo mening'ito enchipai. Keyiolo Yesu ajo ore tenkiti rishata neton ninye te nkaina e tatene olorika le Nkai te nkitoo. Neaku, ina pee etejo "*eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye.*" Ore pee isilig Enkai nidamu imbaa naati dukuya naa keidimayu oleng pee ing'iri tina kata oo nkisilililot. Neaku, maibung'a osiligi oleng tiatua Yesu amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye nikitum sii iyiook olekoisiayio sapuk. Nikitii tenebo ninye te nkitoo. Neaku, mating'iria too mbaa pooki amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook.

Matadamu sii Ilhebrania 12: 7-13 naa kegira aimaki inchere keitame Enkai iyiook arerioo pee kibulu te nkirukoto ang. Neaku, ore pee eponu imbaa nagol matadamu aajo ore pee king'iri naa keidimayu pee kibulu te nkirukoto ang. Kesipa keme oleng ina kata kiata enyamali kake ore pee kidamu aajo keretu iyiook te nkoitoi e sinyatisho nikitum te siadi eseriani, naa keidimayu oleng pee king'iri. Kake ore pee kitum

engoro aagorokino Enkai naa meretu iyiook. Keitashal iyiook. Neaku, keikok iyiook nejo, *"Ore tenkaraki ina entarrapu nena aik naalepori naa entagolo nena kung inyi naashal, naa entobiraki inkejek inyi inkoitoi naaitoriori, paa ore ilo ng'ojine nemeburukusha kake pee etumi aashiunye"* (Ilhebrania 12: 12). Neaku, kegira adamu ina kuetata metaa ore pee mererioo oltung'ani osesen lenye pooki naa keshalu nemeidimayu pee ekuet aitobiraki. Neaku, kegira aimaki iltauja lang inchere kenare nikirerioo iltauja lang. Kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai nikiomon nikitii enchula oo lairukok pee mikishalu.

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 12: 14-17 naa kejo, *"Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki, o esinyatisho naa ore te nemeetae nemetumi hoo olodol Olaitoriani. 15 Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Enkai; inchere pee metumi "entonai e nduaran" nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku te ina ilkumok te ina eisarkionieki ilkumok; 16 niminchosho etumi oltung'ani hoo obo ololoito aashu olemeserem Enkai anaa Esau, otimira enjung'ore e ikinet enye neinosie endaa e nabo kata. 17 Amu iyiololo aajo ore te siadi, pee eitoki aayieu nejung ina mayianata, netanyaki ninye, amu eitu etum erishata pee eirridu, hoo neing'orua too lkiyio."* Kegira aikok iyiook pee king'oru osotua tenebo iltung'ana hoo ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng. Nikisipu aajo kigira aasuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho tiatua enkishui ang. Naa ekiyiolo pooki aajo meeta oltung'ani bayaroti. Neaku, kinyok oleng pee kisuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho kake kingarakino sii esinyatisho e Yesu amu tenemetii empalakinoto oo ng'ok tenkaraki osarge le Yesu anaata meeta oltung'ani hoo obo odol Enkai. Kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 12, *"Kake kaing'ae omusu nkitarruorrot enyena? Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro."* Neaku, kenare nikishipa tenkaraki empiris Enkai amu mikidolita ng'ok ang pooki. Neaku, kenare nikiomon ina omono anaake pee eibalakinyie Enkai iyiook ng'ok ang. Ore pee kitum *"entonai e nduaran"* tiatua iltauja lang naa keidimayu pee einyial iyiook oleng. Nikitum engoro o enkiba tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, ore pee mikiramamat ate naa keidimayu pee kilau sii empiris Enkai. Menare nikiloloito sii aashu kiserem ate alang Enkai. Tadamu ajo ore Esau etimira enjung'ore enye pee enya endaa e nabo kata. Ore te sidai neyieu neirridu kake meekure abaiki. Neaku, ore pee eloloito oltung'ani naa etiu anaa kegira anya endaa eloloito nabo kata kake ketum enyamali sapuk te siadi. Kesipa keidimayu pee eirridu kake meidimayu pee ejut enataasa ninye naa ebaiki neinyial enkishui enye te nkata naado.

Matujur Ilhebrania 12: 28-29, *"Ore ena bae najo 'aigil ena nabo,' neitodolu inchere keiwuang'ieki ina apa naikirikirieki, neitodolu ena entoki naitobiraki, pee eing'uari ina nemeikiririkieki. 28 Ore tenkaraki ina emanoto iyiook enashe kitang'amutua enkitoria nemeidimi aigusugusie, naa emaishoo Enkai eseremata nang'amaroyu, natii enkanyit o lturiaki; amu ore Enkai ang naa enkima namutisho."* Keliki iyiook olkereri le tikitam o naapishana inchere ketii intokitin naidimi aikirikirie naa keiwuang'ieki ninche. Kake meidimi aigusugusie enkitoria e Nkai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina anaata kiata enashe sapuk oleng nikisis Enkai te nkanyit sapuk oleng. Nikitum sii osiligi amu kegira aamusanu intokitin pooki kake memusanu enkitoria e Nkai. Neaku, ata teneiba iltung'ana enkitoria e Nkai meeta enaas ninche pee emir amu kegira Enkai aitasheyie enkitoria enye. Matayiolo sii aajo ketum Enkai lelo

tung'ana lemesuj ninye. Neaku, kenare nikitii enchoto e Nkai alang ilkulikae tung'ana lemeyiolo Enkai. Amaa keton itii enchoto eina kitoria nemeidimi aagiusugusie? Kaji inko pee ilo dukuya aisilig ina kitoria nalang intokitin naishunye tena kop.

Matadamu sii Ilhebrania 13: 20-21, *"Ore naa taata Enkai e seriani nanyaaka ashuku Olaitoriani Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata, ilo shekut kitok loo nkerra, te ilo sarge lo sotua loo ntarasi, meishopoki intae pooki toki sidai pee itumutumu aataas ina nayieu ninye, neas ina naitiship ninye tiatua intae; tiatua Yesu Kristo, olaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai."* Ore enedukuya, keeta Enkai engolon oleng amu eitopiuo Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata. Neaku, keidimayu pee eretu iyiook aisho iyiook engolon pee kias esiai enye. Nikisuj eyieunoto enye. Neasisho sii Enkai tiatua iltauja lang pee kias enaitiship ninye. Nikias sii pooki tiatua Yesu. Nikincho sii ninye Enkai tenebo Yesu enkitoo anaake. Ore ilo sotua loo ntarasi naa ilo sotua ng'ejuk obik intarasi. Neaku, enkomono ina pee kias eyieunoto e Nkai te ngolon enye. Nikisilig ninye anaake. Kake matadamu sii aajo kenare nikiasisho sii iyiook. Amu, etejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 5, *"Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, naton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu lng'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki.* Neaku, kenare nikitoni sii iyiook tiatua Yesu pee eton sii ninye tiatua iyiook. Amaa igira aton tiatua Yesu? Aashu kainyioo nikimbokito taata pee miton aitobiraki tiatua Yesu? Paa amaa igira aitiship Enkai taata te nkishui ino aashu iasita imbaa nemeitiship Enkai?

Neaku, kajo pee ang'arie intae kulo kererin pooki ootii embuku oo Lhebrania pee aitagol intae pee ipuopuo dukuya aasuj Yesu to ltauja linyi pooki. Nisiligigi ninye pee eisho intae engolon niasiesie esiai Olaitoriani. Nimidukenyanya kake ipuopuo dukuya ata tenaa kegol netii sii inkisilililot.

Netii sii ai bae naipirta ina kibeleyenya nayieu nikidamu naa inchere keya erishata. Kesipa inchere ore nabo kata niaku olairukoni le Yesu tiniruk, nirridu, nimbalye ajo era Yesu Olaitoriani, nikimbatisai. Neji sii ina einoto e are (Yohana 3: 5). Nitaa sii oltung'ani ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu amu kejo 2 Ilkorintio 5: 17, *"Neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu eng'ejuk."* Inoto sii esupatisho tenkaraki Yesu neaku iata eseriani (Iroma 3: 21-26; 5: 1). Kake kenare nikidamu aajo kenare nikipuo dukuya aibeleyenya anaake. Keiting ake embulunoto ang tenelotu enkeeya. Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta kuna oitoo naaisho iyiook osiligi ajo kelelek pee kimbeleyenya aasioki. Ore te sipata keya erishata tenkaraki tung'anisho ang. Neaku, matisipu kulo kererin oopirta ina bae inchere ore kitii atua Yesu tinikinyokita naa kigira sii aibeleyenya aaku anaa Enkai o Yesu. Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 3: 18, *"Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimumula inkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibeleyenytai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kitoo. Enkias o Laitoriani, ena naa Enkiyang'et ninye."* Mikimumul inkomomi ang amu mikiyieu nikisudoo enkitoo Olaitoriani tiatua enkishui ang. Etiu anaa enatejo Yesu pee ejo te Matayo 5: 16, *"Ore sii intae enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata."* Kake kejo sii *"eibeleyenytai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kitoo."* Neaku, kigira aibeleyenya anaake matotiuo anaa Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya anaake

nikijur ate nikirridu nikimbelekenya anaa enaishiakino. Amu, kelelek oleng pee kilej ate. Matisipu ate pee mikitiu anaa lelo tung'ana oimaka Yakobo pee ejo, "*Amu teneaku ake olung'ani olaning'oni lo rorei, mme olaasani, netiu ninye anaa olung'ani oing'or enkomom enye te nking'uret (aashu kiok). Amu keing'or ninye enkomom enye, ore pee elo, nerikino nabo kata enaikununo*" (Yakobo 1: 23-24). Melelek katukul enkibeleyenata, neaku ina pee enare nikiomon oleng nikijur imbaa nikisom Bibilia tenebo imbukui sidain nikinkilikuan sii ilkulikae airukok tenaa kedolita imbaa nemesidain nikisujita tiatua enkishui ang. Kenare nikiaku anaa ilkulikae tung'ana oimaka Yakobo, nejo, "*Take ore olojur asipu inkitanapat bayarot, inkitanapat e lakunoto, nesheikino, nemetiu anaa elde ake oning nerikino, kake olaasani ooata nkiaasin, ore ilo nema iyani tiatua iyasat enyena*" (Yakobo 1: 25). Neaku, kenare nikisipu inkitanapat Olaitoriani nikiaku ilooata inkiaasin alang tinikining nemeeta enikias tialo enkibeleyenata. Ore pee kiata inkiaasin sidain nikitum sii emayanata te Nkai.

Keitanap sii Petero iyook pee kipuo dukuya aabulu tiatua Yesu. Nejo, "*Ore tenkaraki ena entipik enyuaata pooki aponaa enkirukoto inyi esupatisho, entoponiki esupatisho inyi eyiolounoto (aashu eng'eno); 6 ore eyiolounoto (eng'eno) inyi niponikiki enkibooroto maate, ore enkibooroto e maate enkitashoto, ore enkitashoto esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai. 7 Ore esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai entoponiki enkaripo e nyorrata too lalashera, ore enkaripo entoponiki enyorrata too lalashera. 8 Ore iatata kuna tokitin te nkumoi nemeisho intae iliarara anaa ilauu ilng'anayio tiatua eyiolounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo*" (2 Petero 1: 5-8). Metiu anaa mikiata kuna katukul te dukuya enkishui ang tiatua Yesu kake ebaiki neton kishal te nabo aashu ti are. Neaku, kenare nikinyok anaake pee kiponiki enkirukoto ang nena baa sidain. Nejo Petero kenare nikias nena pooki pee kintadedeyie enkipototo ang o engelonoto ang. Ore pee kias nena, mikibatata naa ekitum sii enkitoomono tiatua enkitoria e Nkai (2 Petero 1: 10-11).

Neimaki sii Paulo ina bulunoto te mbuku e Filipi 3: 10-14, nejo, "*Kayieu nayiolou nanu ninye o engolon e mpiunoto enye, nang'arie olosilisili lenye, atiu anaa ninye tiatua enkeeya, paa teneidimayu natum empiunoto aing'uaa ilootuata. Mme taa kaidipa anoto ena neme kaidipa ataa bayaroti, kake kanyokita aita enaai amu Kristo Yesu laaitaa olenye. Ilalashera, mme taa kaikena kewan ajo kaidipa aita enaai; kake ena nabo aas, aishoo maatorikinoto inaatii siadi, naekenya alo dukuya abaiki idia naipirakinore, nanyok aisarrisar pee abaiki idia rishata o enkishooroto o enkipototo e Enkai e shumata ti atua Kristo Yesu.*" Ore Paulo naa olkipaaret le nking'asia naa kenyokita oleng te nkirukoto enye. Kake keyiolo ajo eton eitu eidip elototo enye aa inchere embulunoto enye tiatua Yesu. Neaku, ina pee eigero kulo kererin. Eton eyieu neyiolo Kristo alang teina kata pee eiger kulo kererin. Neyieu sii enchula tenebo inkisilisilot e Yesu. Amu, ore pee etum inkisilisilot nedamu inkisilisilot naanoto Yesu etii enkoitoi osalaba. Metaa keaku keeta tipat inkisilisilot enyena alang tenemeyiolo ninye Yesu. Eibeleyenya inkisilisilot e Yesu indamunot enyena naaipirta inkisilisilot enyena. Neyieu sii nebulu metaa ketiu anaa Yesu te nkeeya enye. Amu, eting'iria Yesu nesuj eyieunoto e Nkai o metabaiki enkeeya. Neitu "*eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguanare te*

sipata" (1 Petero 2: 23). Neyiolo Paulo ajo ketii sii empiunoto neaku keeta osiligi sapuk. Nejo Paulo eton eitu eaku bayaroti. Etejo sii eton eitu eitaa nenyena nena baa. Kake kejo kaisho maatorikinoto nena baa naatulusoitie naekenya alo dukuya pee atum "*enkishooroto o enkipototo e Enkai e shumata ti atua Kristo Yesu.*" Kegira ninye aasishore ina oshi kuetata pee ekuet oltung'ani inkilomitani kumok pee etum sawadi naje. Neaku, lasima pee enyok ilo tung'ani oleng. Kenauru kake kelo dukuya nyenyok oleng pee ebaiki enkiting'oto. Meitashe eton eitu ebaiki enkiting'oto. Kake mekuetiki nabo kata. Kelo maa kutiti anaa enaishiakino pee mesioki anauru eton eitu ebaiki enkiting'oto. Neaku, kenare nikipuo sii iyiook dukuya maa kutiti pee mikinauru eton eitu kibaiki enkiting'oto. Matayiolo pooki aajo ata tenaa kitobiko tiatua Yesu ilarin kumok eton eishiakino tinikipuo dukuya te mbulunoto ang. Kelelek pee kimoku enkirukoto ang nikiyeng'iyeng'a eton eitu kibaiki enkiting'oto. Neaku, matonyok aapuo dukuya te ngolon e Kristo. Neaku kaji eikununo enkishui ino tialo kuna baa?

Kadamu erishata nabo pee anauru oleng. Kietuo aabik ilarin oong'uan tenkop o Lmaasai nikintoki aashuko America aayeng'iyeng'a ilarin aare amu kiyelutua (*adopted*) Angela tina rishata. Ore pee kishukunye enkop o Lmaasai nemaata eyieunoto pee alo dukuya te siai ai naipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai te nkop o Lmaasai. Naing'asia oleng natum indamunot kumok naagol oleng. Najo kaa aas amu eishunye eyieunoto ai pee aas esiai te nkop o Lmaasai. Naomon oleng. Ore nabo olong nalo aloolo aomon Enkai. Nadamu ilkererin ootii embuku embolunoto 5: 13 naa keipirta Yesu nerany iltung'ana pooki aajo, "*Metaa ene ilo otonita to lorika le nkitoo neaku eno lkuoo le ker, emayianata o enkanyit o enkisisa o enkidimata intarasi o ntarasi!*" Nadamu ajo kegira iltung'ana leina kata aatum inkisilililot kake eton egira aisho Yesu enkisisa. Nadamu ajo ata tenaa katashala eton eishiakino pee aisis Yesu naas esiai enye te nkop o Lmaasai. Ore pee adamu ina bae te nguton oleng naitoki agolu nalo dukuya. Neaku, matadamu pooki aajo keishiakino pee etum Yesu enkisisa inkatitin pooki. Ore tenkaraki ina keishiakino pee kias esiai enye inkatitin pooki ata tenaa eking'ito enchalan. Amu, keeta ninye enkidimata pee eibeleyenya ina shalan metaa engolon (2 Ilkor. 12: 10).

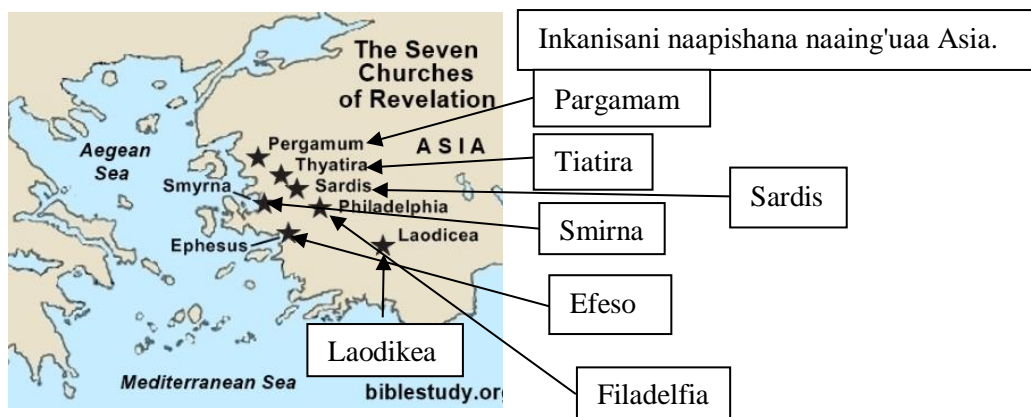
Nayieu nikidamu sii aajo kepong'ori iltung'ana pooki naa keesishore Enkai inkitapong'ot ang pee eiteng'en iyiook. Etapong'ori oleng Adam o Hawa kake etaasishore Enkai enkitapong'oto enye pee eitoki akordu iltung'ana. Neipot Abrahamu neaku ninye olosho sapuk oji Israeli. Nepukunye ninche Yesu kewan. Nelotu ena kop neutaki iyiook enikinko pee kinchu enkishui sidai. Neye ninye pee kitum enjeunoto. Neitoki Enkai aitopiu ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata pee eitadedeyie ajo era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai netimira sii engolon e shetani tenkaraki enkeeya. Nepong'ori sii Abraham amu eteleja iltung'ana tenkaraki enkitok enye amu etejo era ninye enkanashe enye. Nepong'ori sii pee eyam ai kitok eare naji Haga. Neponu inyamalaritin kumok oleng tenkaraki ina kake eshomo Enkai dukuya aasishore Abraham pooki kata. Ore inkulie rishata neeta Abraham enkirukoto sapuk oleng. Nepong'ori sii Daudi pee eng'uar Betsheba near olupayan lenye. Kake eirridua ninye neshukokino Enkai. Neasishore Enkai ninye te nkipankata enye. Metaa ore pee elotu Yesu keji ninye enkerai e Daudi. Nepong'ori sii Petero oleng pee eany enyorraa pee elo Yesu osalaba.

Nemiki sii Petero Yesu. Kake eirridua sii ninye neaku olairukoni le nking'asia. Nepong'ori sii Saul oji sii Paulo apa pee ear ilairukok kumok nepik jela. Kake ore pee edol ewang'an te nkoitoi nening oltoilo le Yesu neirridu ninye katukul. Neaku sii ninye olairukoni le nking'asia. Neigero imbukui kumok te Bibilia. Metaa eton kiata nena bukui taata pee kibulu te nkoitoi e sinyatisho. Atapong'ori sii nanu inkatitin kumok tiatua enkishui ai kake aaiteng'ena Enkai imbaa sidain tenkaraki nena kitapong'ot. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa pee kinyorraa inkitapong'ot ang nikirridu nikisipu sii enkisoma naipirta nena kitapong'ot pee mikingil. Neaku, midukenya tenaa itapong'ori tenaipirta imbaa naaje. Tayiolo ajo keidim Enkai ataasishore nena kitapong'ot pee kiteng'en iyie ning'enu oleng alang enedukuya. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno."* Kayiolo oltung'ani obo otapong'ori oleng te nkishui enye neloloito nemera neok ilkeek lemesidain neas imbaa kumok oleng torrok. Nelo jela. Kake eirridua naa ore taata etaa olairukoni le nking'asia. Neirowua oleng ti alo ororei le Nkai. Etapong'ori sii iltung'ana kumok oleng te nkop o Lmaasai tenkaraki enaisho. Kake ore taata eibelekenyate iltung'ana kumok nepal enaisho neirridu neibatisai. Ore ilkulikae naa eibatisaki apa neitoki aabatata kake eirridutua ninche neshukunye kanisa. Meisisi Enkai oleng!!!

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino inchere kaa iasita taata tialo inkitapong'ot inono. Amaa igira airridu pee ing'enu nishukokino Enkai? Aashu igira aisinanuo tenkaraki inkitapong'ot inono. Ebaiki nijo meekure etii osiligi pee itum empalakinoto oong'ok. Kake tadamu lelo tung'ana apa ootasho Yesu. Etaasa embae torrono oleng kake enoto ninche osiligi le mpalakinoto oo ng'ok pee ejoki Petero ninche, *"Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki linyi te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati"* (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, ata tenaa itaara oltung'ani apa niloloito aashu itaasa inkulie baa torrok, eton etii osiligi le mpalakinoto oo ng'ok tinirridu. Neaku, eisapuk empiris Enkai te iyiook tinikiata iltauja oobor nikirridu. Matadamu sii aajo eton epong'ori ilairukok. Kake eton etii osiligi tinikinyorraa inkitapong'ot ang naa tenaa inyiala likae tung'ani kenare sii nijoki ninye tapalakaki nijoki sore to ltau sidai neme te sunkureisho. Nejo 1 Yohana 1: 9, *"Tinikirridu ing'ok ang te Nkai naa keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, naa kepalaki ninye iyiook ing'ok ang neituku ntorrok ang pooki."*

ERORUATA E TOMONI UNI AARE ENKITENG'ENARE NAIPIRTA INKANISANI NAAPISHANA TE ASIA TE MBUKU EMBULUNOTO (*Movement 32 – Teaching About The Seven Churches of Asia From The Book of Revelation*)

Ketumi kuna kiteng'emat tiatua embuku Embolunoto ematua e are tenebo ematua e uni. Kayieu niking'as aasipu aajo keipirta inkanisani naatii apa tina rishata pee eiger Yohana ina palai karibu ilarin 90 enaalo enkeeya e Yesu metaa kejo 90 AD. Kayieu niking'as aasipu nena kanisani te "map" pee eibalayu ajo kaji etii ninche.



Kayieu sii nikidamu aajo ata tenaa keipirta ena kiteng'enare nena kanisani eton ake aa keipirta sii ninche inkanisani ang taata te nkop pooki. Ketii enkiteng'enare sidai oleng naipirta inkanisani ang neipirta sii inkorroki ang aa iyiook ilairukok. Neaku, kayieu nikisipu ena kiteng'enare pee kibulu te nkirukoto ang.

Matadamu aajo ore apa teina rishata kegira ilairukok aatum inkisilililot kumok tenkaraki ilo kitok oji Domitian. Era ninye Olaitoriani too ltung'ana leitu eiruk. Kake ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni naa keaku Yesu Olaitoriani lenye. Neaku, menyor ilo kitok ina. Metaa kegira ilairukok aatum inyamalaritin kumok oleng amu meyieu neisis ilo kitok oji Domitian anaa Olaitoriani. Neaku, maape dukuya aasipu inkisomaritin naaipirta kuna kanisani pee king'enu sii iyiook.

Ore kanisa edukuya naa keji Efeso (Embolunoto 2: 1-7). Keng'as aitagol ninche neimaki imbaa sidain. Nejo kenyokita oleng aang'iri too mbaa kumok. Neata enjurrunoto naipirta iltung'ana torrok oojo era ilkipaareta le Yesu, kake ore pee ejur ninche nedol aajo kelejisho. Kegira aitaakuno ake anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu. Neaku, matisipu iltung'ana pooki ooponu inkanisani ang tenaa kesujita Yesu te sipata aashu kegira aitaakuno ake anaa iltung'ana le Nkai. Tadamu sii enkishui ino tenaa ira olasujani le Yesu te sipata aashu tenaa itii kanisa tenkaraki inkulie baa nemesidain. Ore pee eidip enkitagoloto enye neitoki ajo, "Kake kaata ena namen te iyie. Inchere,

itung'uyie enyorrata apa niaata te dukuya" (Emb. 2: 4). Iyiolo ajo kelelek pee kiropiju. Ore te dukuya enkishui ang tiatua Yesu naa ebaiki nikirowua oleng kake ore pee kinauru nimikinturukie imbaa e Yesu o kanisa tiatua enkishui ang naa keidimayu oleng pee kiropiju. Ebaiki nikinteru aasuj siasa torrongo. Aashu ebaiki nikishukokino olkuak le mesidai. Aashu, ebaiki nikimoku ake enkirukoto ang nikishalu nimikintagol ate tialo imbaa e Nkai. Aashu, ebaiki nikinteru aadamu erikore tiatua kanisa o metaba anaa nikiasishore erishata sapuk kigira aaing'oru enkoitoi pee kiaku kituak nikintore iltung'ana. Neaku, ebaiki nikirowua tenaipirta nena baa kake mikirowua too naipirta oltau le Yesu. Kake matadamu enkikoo e Yohana te ninche. Etejo, *"Tadamu naa eneba enitusulunore, irridu niaas isiaaitin niaasita apa te dukuya. Naa tinimias, naa kalotu enitii naiwuang'ie olkilang'ilang'et lino te wueji enye, te neitu irridu"* (Emb. 2: 5). Kegira aikok ninche pee eirridu neshukokino nena oitoi sidain naatusuja apa. Ore pee meirridu kelotu tengolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eiganare ena kanisa. Ebaiki ore *"olkilang'ilang'et"* naa keipirta Enkiyang'et Sinyati o shakenisho enye naipirta Yesu. Neaku, ore pee epuo dukuya aasuj inkoitoi nemesidain ketum enkiguena torrongo. Metaa ina paa enare nikirrip kanisa nikirrip sii ate pee mikitum enkiguena e Nkai. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee mikiropiju te nkirukoto ang. Nikiomonoki olikae olikae. Nikipuo dukuya aaisom ororei le Nkai nikiomon anaake pee kirowua tialo imbaa e Yesu, kanisa, embulunoto tiatua Yesu o elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Ketii tenakata inkanisani kumok oleng te dunia naagira aaye tenkaraki etung'uitie enyorrata enye o enkiteng'enare enye e dukuya. Neaku, kedolita iltung'ana enkirobi enye nemeponu nena kanisani. Naa kajo keipirta sii enkiguena Enkai. Neaku, matadamu ate tenaa ekigira airopiju te nkirukoto ang aashu tenaa kitung'uitie ina nyorrata o enkiteng'ena nikiata te dukuya.

Ore kanisa e are naa keji Smirna (Embolunoto 2: 8-11). Ore iltung'ana ootii Smirna leme ilairukok naa keisis ilo kitok oji Kaisari oleng anaa Olaitoriani lenye. Neaku, kegol too lairukok amu keisis Yesu ake anaa Olaitoriani lenye. Neaku etang'asa aitagol ninche nejo, *"Naa ore olmalaika le sirit natii atua Smirna tisiraki nchere, 'Irorei le ilo le Nkiterunoto o le Nkiting'oto, otua apa, nenyaaaka apiu"* (Emb. 3: 8). Neaku, alang ilo kitok oji Kaisari ore Yesu naa ole Nkiterunoto ole Nkiting'oto, otua apa nenyaaaka apiu." Neaku, keata engolon alang Kaisari. Netii tenebo iltung'ana te nkata enyamali netimira sii enkeeya. Nemetumi olkitok tena kop otimira enkeeya anaa ninye.¹⁹ Neitoki aimaki aisinanisho enye. Kake eikarsis tiatua enkirukoto enye (Emb. 3: 9). Neaku, kesipa ebaiki neme karsis oltung'ani oje kake ore pee etii atua Yesu eikarsis te nkirukoto. Naa karsisisho nadede ina alang iropiyiani. Neaku, kegira aitagol ninche pee meisinanuo tenkaraki aisinanisho enye. Naa ketii sii Ilyahudi oogira aisur ninche. Kake ore te sipata mme Ilyahudi te nkirukoto naa kesujita sii imbaa torrok. Nejo kesujita imbaa e sheitani. Neaku, kelelek pee eisur iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana tenaa ekinyokita aasuj esipata. Kake meeta enatiu amu keretu Enkai iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aasuj esipata ata teneisur iyiook. Neaku, tadamu tenaa iure enkisuro oo lkulikae tung'ana alang Enkai. Matadamu sii kanisa tenaa ekiure enkisuro oo lkulikae o metaba anaa nikipal esipata nikitayiolito apa. Kake etejo miureishoyu te naipirta inkisilililot naaponu. Enchom dukuya te nkirukoto inyi

o metabana nelotu enkeeya naa itum *"enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui"* (Emb. 2: 10). Ore pee ejo *"...naa ore too nkolong'i tomon nitumutumu intae osomit"* mikiyiolo te sipata tenaa kegira aimaki inkolong'i tomon ake aashu kegira aasishore inkolong'i tomon pee eimaki enkata dorrop ake. Neaku, matadamu aajo lasima pee etum kanisa inkisilililot te rishata naje kake kenare nikipuo dukuya pooki kata nikisilig Yesu pee eretu iyiook te nkata enyamali. Ore te sipata kegira inkansani kumok aatum inkisilililot te dunia. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore taata te China kegira serkali agilonore inkansani oleng. Ore pee itii esiai e serkali naa lasima pee inyorraa serkali anaa olaitoriani lino ninturraa enkirukoto ino naipirta Yesu. Neeta sii impishai naosh iltung'ana te pooki wueji pee edol enaasita iltung'ana. Negira aajoki ilbarnot ooponu skuul ti America pee mepuo kanisa nemeng'amaa Bibilia. Kake ore ake eyia eton etii ilairukok ootii China oonyokita oleng. Neaku, kenare nikiomonoki ninche. Ore too nkulie wuejitin kumok te dunia ketii iltung'ana oiba kanisa. Neaku, materretenata anaake amu mikiyiolo ajo kanu eponu inkisilililot tiatua iyiook. Neitoki ajoki ninche, *"Oloata enkiok, inchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena siritto. Ore ilo omirisho nemeitame ninye ina keeya e are"* (Emb. 2: 11). Neaku, ore pee kipuo dukuya aaisilig Yesu o metabau enkiting'oto enkishui ang nemme lasima pee kiure Olbalbal le Nkima, aa inchere, *"keeya e are."*

Ore kanisa e uni naa keji Pargamam (Embolunoto 2: 12-17). Ore te Pargamam ketii inkitanyaanyukot kumok oleng naa keisis sii Kaisari oleng. Neaku, ina pee ejo "olorika le nkitoo le sheitani." Amu, keesishore sheitani iltung'ana neesishore sii nena kitanyaanyukot pee eesek iltung'ana. Kake keitashe Yesu to lalem opi nkaloli pokira are pee eiguenare iltung'ana. Kesipa keeta Iroma ilalema kake keeta Yesu engolon alang ninche. Ore hoo etiu neijia etejo Yohana enaipirta lelo airukok, *"...nimbung'ita enkarna ai akurraki, neitu imiki enkirukoto ai ebaiki inkolong'i e Antipas olchakeni lai, airukoni lai, otaraki metua tiatua intae teine nemanya sheitani"* (Emb. 2: 13). Neaku, etodua ninche Antipas pee eari metua kake eton eitu emiki Yesu ina kata. Neaku, mme entoki kiti ina. Kenyokita ninche. Kake eton eeta ninche enyamali amu etejo Yohana, *"Kake aata nkuti namen te iyie; iata kulikae teine ooibung inkiteng'eat e Balaam oiteng'ena Balak metipiki eloket narror inkera e Siraeli pee etum aainosa indaiki oo lasarri ootopolosaki leme le Enkai, neas intorrok e loloito"* (Emb. 2: 14). Ing'orai Enkikena 25: 1-18 tenebo 31: 8, 16 pee isipu enkatini naipirta Balaam. Neaku, etiu anaa ketii iltung'ana ootii ina kanisa nagira aaiteng'en iltung'ana aajoki mme torrono teneas ninche nena baa torrok naasita iltung'ana ootii ine wueji. Anaa, keisisita Kaisari, neisisita inkulie aitin, naa ebaiki negira aaloloito netii sii isiruui oopirta inkulie aitin. Neaku, etijing'a enkiteng'enare nemesidai atua kanisa.²⁰ Keyieu nerrip ilairukok le kanisa imbaa e oriong o mbaa eatua kanisa. Neitoki Yesu aimaki iltung'ana ooji Inikolatin, nejo, *"Metaa iata sii iyie kulikae ooibung nkiteng'eat oo Lnikolatin"* (Emb. 2: 15). Keiteng'en sii Inikolatin iltung'ana pee eeas imbaa torrok tiatua olkuak. Nepong'ori anaa lelo tung'ana ootusuja enkiteng'enare e Balaam. Keipirta enkiteng'enare pooki nemesidai najing atua kanisa. Anaa teneji etajeuo oltung'ani eton eitu eibatisai naa enkitapong'oto ina. Aashu, tenaa keiteng'en kanisa ajo mme torrono teneboitare olee olikae lee te nkiyama. Aashu, tenaa keisho

ilairukok metijing'a siasa torrono atua kanisa. Aashu, teneiteng'en kanisa ajo teneaku oltung'ani olairukoni naa lasima pee ekarsisu sii. Aashu, teneas anaa ina kanisa oo Lkorintio nenyorraa meshomo dukuya eloloito tiatua kanisa (1 Ilkorintio 5: 1-5). Aashu, teneiteng'enisho ajo ore Yesu naa eitayioki apa tenkiterunoto nemetii tenebo Enkai intarasi anaa enaiteng'en oshi lelo tung'ana ooji Yehova witnesses. Aashu, tenetii iltung'ana kanisa oojo kenare nikisuj sii inkulie bukui anaa ororei le Nkai anaa enajo lelo tung'ana ooji Mormons aashu Muslims (Islam). Aashu, tenejing iltung'ana kanisa nejo lasima pee eiro iltung'ana pooki too lng'ejepa naa tenemeas ina nemera ilairukok. Neaku, etejo Yesu te naipirta ninche, *"Irridu naa. Naa te neitu, nalotu enetii asioku naitainyie ninche olarrabal to lalem le nkutuk ai"* (Emb. 2: 16). Neaku, keiguenare Yesu iltung'ana pooki oosujita enkiteng'enare nemesipa negira sii aiteng'en ilkulikae pee esuj sii ninche.

Ore kanisa e ong'uan naa kanisa natii Tiatira (Embolunoto 2: 18-29). Keng'as Yesu aimaki kewan anaa Enkerai e Nkai. Neeta sii Yesu inkonyek naadol imbaa negol sii ninye te nkiguana enye amu eimaka inkejek anaa isuyian. Ore apa teina rishata naa keipot sii Olaiguenani kitok aajo enkerai Enkai. Neaku, kejoito Yesu era ninye Enkerai e Nkai te sipata. Neimaki imbaa sidain naasita ninche. Neeta enyorrata neeta enkirukoto negira sii ang'iri too mbaa. Kake kejo, *"Kake amen ena te iyie nchere, itapalayie ina kitok naji Yesebel naitaa kewan enkoiboni pee eiteng'enisho neitapong'oo isinkan laainei metaasa imbaa e loloito neny indaiki naatopolosakaki inkitanyaanyukot"* (Emb. 2: 20). Keesishore ina arna e Yesebel and eitorrono ina kitok oleng anaa Yesebel to Sotua Musana naimaki 1 Ilkinki 16: 31; 2 Kings 9: 30-37. Neaku, kegira ina kitok aitaakuno anaa enkoiboni e Nkai negira aitapong'oo iltung'ana pee *"eloloito neny sii indaiki naatopolosakaki inkitanyaanyukot."* Neaku, etiu anaa ketii ina kitok kanisa kake keshal ilairukok nemegira ninche aarerioo ninye. Mikiyiolo tenaa keure ninche ajo ebaiki naa tenererioo ninye netum inkisililot kake keibala ajo etashala ninche oleng. Megira aairrita kanisa enye aaitobiraki. Ebaiki neure sii aajo keipung embata oo ltung'ana kanisa. Neaku, etapalaitie ninche ninye. Neaku, matisipu ate te kanisa. Amaa, ekigira aapal ereritoo oo ltung'ana ooje te kanisa tenkaraki enkuretisho aashu tenkaraki ekiiyieu netii iltung'ana kumok kanisa? Ebaiki sii ira olmempai le kanisa ake nidol imbaa torrok naagira aapuo dukuya kake itigire neitu irorie ilarikok amu iata sii iyie enkuretisho. Ebaiki itodua ajo kegira ilaiteng'enak aapong'ori te nkiteng'enare enye kake iure pee ilmu aashu pee iimaki. Neaku, keeta kila oltung'ani esiai te kanisa pee ejur imbaa. Ore pee idol ajo kegira iltung'ana aaiteng'en imbaa nemesipa naa keishiakino oleng pee eiro alang tenigira. Nelo Yesu dukuya aimaki ajo eishoo erishata pee eirridu kake meyieu neirridu. Neaku, keiguenare ninye te nkiguana nagol oleng. Neitame ninye. Meliki iyiook ajo kaji eiko pee eas ina kake keeta Enkai inkoitoi kumok pee ererioo iyiook. Neaku, ebaiki neesishore ilarikok pee eas ina aashu keesishore inkulie oitai ake. Kake keas pee eibalayu ajo keyiolo Yesu iltauja lang neyiolo indamunot ang (Emb. 2: 23). Ketii ilkulikae leitu enyorraa enkiteng'enare enye naa kejoki ninche, *"Embung'a ake intae entukurraki ina niaatata, o metaba anaa nalotu"* (Emb. 2: 25). Neimaki *"imbaa naagut e sheitani."* Neitu eliki iyiook ajo kakua baa egira aimaki. Kake keibala ajo

ore pee eiteng'en ina kitok iltung'ana pee eloloito nanya indaiki naatopolosakaki inkitanyaanyukot naa imbaa e sheitani nena. Kake ebaiki netii inkulie baa naagut oleng neitu eimaki. Ore enikiyiolo naa inchere elejare nena baa pooki. Neiteng'en iyiook inchere menare nikipuo aaing'oru enkiteng'enare e sheitani alang enkiteng'enare naishiakino. Ore pee ajo neijia naa kagira aimaki inchere ore inkulie katitin kenare nikisipu ilosekin le sheitani pee kinteng'en iltung'ana eneiko pee epaashare ninche. Kake menare nikiuloki aadamu enkiteng'enare e sheitani erishata sapuk alang enaishiakino. Ekiyiolo te sipata ajo kelej sheitani iltung'ana pee mesuj inkitanapat Enkai aashu pee eisho (epik) ing'uarrat enkitoria tiatua enkishui enye anaa enataasa Adam o Hawa ina kata apa pee enya ilo ng'anayioi. Nikiyiolo sii aajo keitushul sheitani esipata tenebo elejare pee eesek iyiook. Ore pee kidol ajo ketii esipata tiatua embae naje nikisuj ina bae kake mikijur oleng amu ore pee kijur oleng nikidol aajo keshula esipata tenebo elejare. Neitoki aikok Yesu ninche pee eibung aakurraki imbaa naasipa pee etum olekoisiayio sidai te nkiting'oto. Neisho ilairukok enkitoria tenebo ninye. Neisho sii ninche "*olakira le nkakenya*" (Emb. 2: 28). Naa kegira aimaki olakira sapuk otejo iltung'ana keeta engolon. Keji *Venus* te Kingeresa. Ore te sipata naa kegira aimaki Yesu kewan. Amu, kejo Embolunoto 22: 16, "*Nanu Yesu laairriwaka iyie olmalaika lai meeu enitii, ayau ena shakenisho enkaraki sirito, nanu entonai e ishoyi e Daudi, olakira owang le Nkakenya.*" Neaku, ketii sii tenebo Yesu neitoreisho tenebo Yesu (Emb. 2: 26-27). Neaku, ore oshi ake ketii iltung'ana kanisa boi are amu ketii iltung'ana oojur imbaa oleng paa ore pee edol ajo mesipa embae naje nelimu aashu keirorie ilarikok tenaipirta ina bae. Nemesuj ninche ina bae amu keyiolo aajo mesipa. Netii ilkulikae lemeshilaa imbaa naa keure sii pee elimu tenedol embae naata enyamali. Keure enchankar. Neure sii ajo ebaiki netum ai nyamali ake tenelimu ina bae. Kake keyieu nikiata pooki enjurrunoto anaa lelo tung'ana ootii Berea. Amu, kejo embuku o Iasat te naipirta ninche inchere, "*Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaa ake pee edol te naa ai neijia etiu kuna baa*" (Iasat 17: 11). Matadamu sii ina kikoo naishoo Paulo lelo payiani le kanisa e Efeso pee ejoki, "*...naa keinyototo iltung'ana tiatua intae, oojo mbaa e nkiushoto, pee eyiataa ilkipaareta laa ninche esujaa. Enchololoto (aashu Entashololoto) naa nidamumu aajo ore te rishata oo larin okuni eitu agira aikokito intae pooki dama o kewartie too lkiyio*" (Iasat 20: 30-31). Neaku, kesipa ajo keidimayu oleng pee etii iltung'ana tiatua iyiook ooboin ororei le Nkai pee etum iltung'ana. Ebaiki nelimu enkiteng'enare nalelek aashu namelok pee etum iltung'ana kumok. Nemelimu enkoitoyi enjeunoto anaa enatiu amu keure aajo ebaiki nepuo iltung'ana inkulie kanisani. Aashu keilepie ate nejo keeta Enkiyang'et Sinyat alang ilkulikae. Neesek iltung'ana teina oitoyi neya iltung'ana. Aashu nemeimaki ing'ok anaa enaishiakino amu keure enajo iltung'ana. Neaku, tadamu kewan tenebo kanisa ino. Amaa iata ina shalan aashu ketii sa ina shalan kanisa ino? Tena ketii kaa ias pee imbelekenya aashu pee iretu kanisa pee ebelekenya. "*Oloata enkiok nchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena sirito*" (Emb. 2: 29).

Ore ai kanisa naa keji Sardis (Embolunoto 3: 1-6). Kejo keitore Yesu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Inkiyang'eta naapishana) neitore sii ilakir aa inchere ilmalaika aashu ilkiliku loo nkanisani naapishana. Neipirta engolon e Yesu.²¹ Nejoki Yesu ina kanisa, "*Kayiolo isiaaitin inono, iata enkarna anaa oltung'ani oishu, nitua. Tuputunye naa nintagol ina natelekua netaa keye, amu eitu ainepu isiaaitin inono aa bayarot too nkonyek e Enkai ai. Tadamu naa ina apa nitang'amua nitoning'o mbung'a ina nirridu. Tenimiputunye nalotu anaa olapurroni, nimiylolou ajo kaa saa alotunye enitii iyie*" (Emb. 3: 1-3). Neaku, ebaiki naa eisidai ina kanisa ti oriong kake kedol Enkai atua. Neaku, ebaiki nejo iltung'ana te naipirta ina anisa keirowua oleng kake etejo Yesu etua amu kedolita iltauja loo ltung'ana. Etiu anaa eton eeta enkiti kirukoto kake etaa keye katukul. Neaku, kegira aikok ninche pee epiu nedamu sii enkiguena e Yesu. Neaku, matadamu iltauja lang o nkanisani ang. Amaa, ekirowua te sipata aashu ekirowua ti oriong ake. Ebaiki nikias imbaa pooki e kanisa kake mikisujita esipata tiatua iltauja lang. Ebaiki nikilejisho. Nebaiki nikiata olwuasa. Nebaiki nikipuo enetii iloibonok pee king'oru enkoitoo pee kidek ilkulikae. Aashu, ebaiki nikipapita engoro aashu enkiba too lkulikae tiatua kanisa. Aashu ebaiki kitii kanisa pee king'oru dupoto ake neme tenkaraki enkisisa e Yesu. Neaku, matujur iltauja lang o nkanisani ang pee mikikum enkiguena e Yesu tenkaraki kigira aalej ate nikigira aaitaakuno anaa iltung'ana oosujita Yesu te sipata kake mikisujita ninye too ltauja lang pooki.

Ore kanisa e ile naa keji Filadelfia (Embolunoto 3: 7-13). Ore tipat eina arna naji "Filadelfia" naa enyorrata naata ilalashera. Keng'as aaimaki Yesu anaa oshi ake. Nejo eisinyati ninye naa olosipani sii. Neeta sii embolet e Daudi amu era ninye Mesia neeta sii engolon pee eboloki iltung'ana imbaa enyena. Ore pee ebol embae naje nemeidimayu pee eiken oltung'ani ina bae. Ore pee eiken nemeidimayu pee ebol oltung'ani ina bae naje. Neaku, keeta engolon neitore imbaa pooki. Nenare nikiomon pee eboloki ninye iyiook enkoitoo pee kias esiai enye neiken inkoitoo torrok. Neitoki ajo, "*Kayiolo nkiiaasin inono. Ng'ura, atipika dukuya iyie kutukaji nabolo nemeidim hoo ng'ae aikeno; aiyiolo ajo enkiti golon iata, kake imbung'a ororei lai neitu imiki enkarna ai*" (Emb. 3: 8). Keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki, neaku keyiolo inkiaasin enyena. Ebaiki nijo meyiolo Enkai eniasita pee iretu kanisa aashu enkitoria enye kake keyiolo naa keshipa ninye tenkaraki isiaaitin sidain niasita. Metaa mme lasima pee ilepie kewan te dukuya iltung'ana pee itum errepet tenkaraki isiaaitin sidain niasita. Kedolita Enkai naa ekimayian iyie. Eisidai sii oleng teneas kanisa isiaaitin sidain te nkisisa Olaitoriani nemedamu pee etum errepet too nkulie kanisani. Kejo kulo kererin keshal ninche kake kajo megira aimaki ajo keshal te nkirukoto. Ebaiki naa kanisa kiti nemedol ilkulikae anaa keeta engolon. Kake etejo eibung'a ninche ororei le Nkai neitu emiki enkarna e Yesu. Ore te sipata naa embae naipirta engolon Enkiyang'et ina. Amu, kegira ninche atum inkisililot kake eibung'a ororei le Nkai pooki kata. Naa ore pee eibung enkarna e Yesu anaa ninye Olaitoriani naa ketii batisho oleng amu menyor Olaiquenani kitok leina kata ina. Neaku, etiu anaa meeta engolon kake keeta engolon tiatua Yesu. Negira Yesu aikok ninche pee edamu engolon e Yesu amu etejo "*atipika dukuya iyie kutukaji nabolo nemeidim hoo ng'ai aikeno.*" Neaku, ebaiki negira aimaki inchere etabolo emilanko naipirta isiaaitin e Yesu nemetii oltung'ani

oata enkidimata pee eiken ina milanko. Neaku, matadamu aajo ata tenaa kining enchalan naa keidimayu pee ebol Yesu enkoitai aashu emilanko pee kias esiai enye nemeidimayu pee eiken oltung'ani ina oitai aashu emilanko. Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"Ng'ura, kareu lelo le nkaji e ntumo e sheitani ooyo ate Ilyahudi neme ninche, kake kelejisho ng'ura, kareu ninche meetu aairrugokino nkejek inono neyiolou nchere aatonyorra nanu iyie"* (Emb. 3: 9). Etejo Yesu keibelekenya imbaa. Kelejisho lelo tung'ana neisurisho neasita imbaa torrok. Kake kedolita Enkai embae pooki naa kelotu enkata pee eponu ninche aairridu nenyorraa ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninche. Neaku, ore taata kenare nikipuo dukuya aasuj Yesu o esipata natii ororei le Nkai. Ore pee eisur iyiook ilkulikae meeta enatiu amu ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook. Naa ore pee kipuo dukuya tenyorrata o te ng'iriata nelotu enkata pee eibelekeny ninye imbaa nedol ilkulikae aajo ekisujita esipata. Neitoki Yesu ajo, *"Ore amu imbung'a ororei lai te nyuaata o eng'iriata, ekaarrip teina saa oo ntemat nalotu enkop pooki, atem lelo ootii enkop"* (Emb. 3: 10). Meibala ajo kaa saa egira aimaki kake ebaiki negira aimaki esaa oo nkisilililot kumok oleng alang inoshi ake. Nemeliki iyiook ajo kaji eiko Yesu pee eas ina. Kake kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin kerrip Yesu iyiook tinikitum inkisilililot naaje. Kerrip neretu iyiook pee kiimaa nena kisilililot. Nejo sii Paulo te naipirta inkisilililot inchere *"Kesipa ore lelo pooki ooyieu neibung orrekie le Enkai tiatua Kristo Yesu, nemeeta nchere pee meisililili..."* (2 Timoteo 3: 12). Neaku, maibung'a ororei le Nkai tenebo enkarna e Yesu pooki kata paa teneponu inkisilililot nikiimaa te ng'iriata tenebo osiligi. Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"Ekalotu asioku. Imbung'a tukurraki ina niaata pee mikioru ake likae enkopiya ino e nkitoo. Ore ilo omirisho naitaa ninye eng'ape ti atua enkaji e Enkai ai, nemeitoki ae kata aipang aing'uaa ine, naa kasiraki ninye enkarna e Enkai ai, o enkarna e nkanasa e Enkai ai, ina Yerusalem nadou eing'uaa Enkai ai te keper o enkarna ai kewan ng'ejuk. Oloata enkiok, nchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena sirito"* (Emb. 3: 11-13). Neaku, kelotu aretu ninche te nkata enyamali enye.²² Neikok ninche pee eibung ina naata ninche pee meoru oltung'ani enkopiya enye e nkitoo. Neaku, keiteng'en iyiook inchere pee kinyok sii iyiook aapuo dukuya te nkirukoto ang. Amu, kesipa oleng ajo ore pee kincho ilkulikae erishata nimikirrip ate naa keidimayu pee eoru iyiook enjeunoto ang, aa inchere, kebatat iyiook. Neesek iyiook pee kinturraa enkirukoto ang. Kake ore pee kipuo dukuya te nkirukoto ang (aamirisho) naa ekiaku ekitii tenebo Enkai anaa eng'ape. Nikitum enkarna e Nkai nabik intarasi. Nikitum enkarna ng'ejuk. Neaku, kesipa keidimayu pee kibatata kake ore pee kipuo dukuya te ngolon e Yesu naa ketii osiligi odupa oleng nchere keaku kitii tenebo ninye te nkaji enye nikitum enjeunoto nikitum enkarna ng'ejuk. Nejo olang'eni obo inchere ore ina anasa apa naa keeta enyamali oshi tenkaraki enkgirigiroto (*earthquake*) enkop. Neaku ore pee eimaki Yesu eng'ape tiatua enkaji e Nkai naa ilomon supati oleng te ninche amu meitoki atii enkgirigiroto enkop.²³ Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aibung enkirukoto aitobiraki. Aashu amaa igira sa aishoru inkitolonyat pee mitii kanisa aashu pee miomon aashu pee misom ororei le Nkai? Matadamu aajo meidimayu pee kioru oltung'ani enkirukoto ino tenaa isiligita Enkai ninyokita sii te nchoto ino. Nigira sii arrep kewan pee misuj elejare. Maibung'a enkikoo natii 1 Timoteo 4: 16 pee eikok Paulo Timoteo, nejo, *"Tagolie kewan o nena kiteng'emat inono, imbung'a, amu teniaas*

ina nintajeu kewan o lelo likinining." Neaku, eikoo Paulo Timoteo pee errip enkishui enye pooki tenebo enkiteng'enare enye. Nejo keipirta sii enjeunoto. Matadamu pee kirrip ate nikirrip sii enkiteng'enare ang pee kintajeu ate nikintajeu sii ilkulikae. Neaku, "*Oloata enkiok, nchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena sirito*" (Emb. 3: 13).

Ore kanisa e naapishana naa kejo Laodikea (Embolunoto 3: 14-22). Keng'as Yesu aimaki kewan nejo, "*Naa ore to lmalaika le sirit natii atua Laodikea, ingeroki, "Irorei le ilo oji Esai, Oloisiligayu naa olchakeni osipa, naa ninye enkiterunoto e nkitobirata naitobira Enkai seuseu"* (Emb. 3: 14). Neaku, keji Yesu "*Esai*" aashu "*Amen.*" Metaa keisiligayu ninye kesipa imbaa enyena. Nejo "*Oloisiligayu olchakeni naa osipa.*" Neaku, ore pee ejo imbaa naa kesipa. Nesipa sii enkiguena enye. Amu kedol ninye imbaa pooki. Neitore sii intokitin pooki tenebo Enkai. Neaku, keeta enkidimata alang ilaiguanak pooki lena kop. Neeta enkidimata alang Kaisari ata tenaa keipot sii ninye kewan ajo enkai. Neaku, ore pee eigenare Yesu ena kanisa naa kelimu esipata amu kedolita imbaa enyena pooki. Eisidai tinikiyiolou aajo ore iltung'ana ootii ina anasa naji Laodikea naa eikarsis ninche. Neeta inkajjik sapukin. Neeta sii enkare tiatua inkajjik. Neeta inkilani sidain. Neeta sii olchani oasisshore ninche pee eelie inkonyek. Ore ina are nalotu inkajjik enye naa keirowua te dukuya kake kelo enelakua tiatua ilmuseregini o metaba anaa neiropiju. Ore pee ebaiki inkajjik enye naa kemololong. Etiu anaa keeta ninche ntokitin pooki sidain. Kake etejo Yesu, "*Kayiolo inkiaasin inono. Mirobi iyie nimirowua, oi imut airopiju aashu irowuaju. Neaku ore amu imololong, mirobi nimirowua, ekaanotu aitayu te nkutuk ai*" (Emb. 3: 15). Neaku, ore inkiaasin aashu matejo enkirukoto enye naa etiu anaa ina are nalotu inkajjik enye, kemololong. Neaku, keyieu neroro ilkekuno pokira aare le nkare. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meroruayu ilkekuno aare le nkare.*" Nejo sii, "*Meibung'ayu imowuarak olarro pokira.*" Nejo Yesu te Matayo 6: 24, "*Metii oltung'ani oidim aaisiaayia ilkituaak oaare amu eibayu obo nenyorru olikae; aashu eibung'are obo nemenu olikae. Mindimidimi aaisiaayia Enkai oo Masaa, Enkai oo mpisai.*" Neaku, etiu anaa keyieu ninche nesuj imbaa enkop aashu matejo enkarsisisho enye nemeirowua tialo imbaa Enkai. Neaku, kelelek oleng pee eiropijie iyiook intokitin ena kop. Ebaiki nikiasishore inkitolonyat kumok nikijo kiata isiaitin kumok tenkaraki inkishu aashu imukuntani aashu inkulie tokitin ake. Nimikipuo kanisa nimikiliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Nikiramat ate kake ore pee etum ilkulikae enyamali nimikiretu ninche. Kiropija tialo imbaa Enkai. Ebaiki nikias enkiti siai e kanisa kake ore te sipata kemololong enkirukoto ang. Naa ebaiki nimikidolita sii ate. Neaku kesipa enatejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Ketii ilang'eni oojo inchere ore pee eimaki Yesu ajo keikash teneirobi ninche alang tenemololong naa kegira sii aimaki embae sidai. Amu, eisidai sii enkare nairobi (Matayo 10: 42). Keeta esiai enye. Kake ore enkare namololong naa mesidai. Neaku, ebaiki kesipa ina damunoto.²⁴ Kake ore te sipata meibala te nanu. Ore entoki naibala naa inchere keshal ninche te nkirukoto nemeasita esiai e kanisa too ltauja lenye pooki. Neitoki Yesu ajo te naipirta enkiguena enye te ninche tenkaraki kemololong ninche tialo enkirukoto enye, "*Ekaanotu aitayu te nkutuk ai.*" Keaku enkiguena nagol oleng. Keiba Enkai ina siai tenaa ekimololong. Neaku, kegira aikok ninche pee eirridu.

Neitoki ajoki Yesu ninche, *"Amu ijo iyie, 'Kara nanu karsis, atudupe, malau toki.' Nimiyoilo iyie ajo ira menati, ira tolut, nira olaisinani modooni niminchopo"* (Emb. 3: 17). Neaku, kelejita karsisisho enye amu kejo etudupe neeta pooki toki. Kake kedol Enkai iltauja lenye nejo Enkai era ninche menat, toluti nera sii ilaisinak. Nemeishopo. Metaa etiu anaa ore pee meeta Yesu nemeeta toki. Amu, etejo Yesu kewan inchere, *"Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, te netum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye? Anaa ainyoo einosie oltung'ani enkishui enye?"* (Marko 8: 36-37). Nejo sii ti ai wueji, *"Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"* (Yohana 15: 5). Nejo sii Yesu, *"Entodol ake ate, entodol ate to lng'uarra; amu ore enkishui neme nkumoi oo masaa naata"* (Luka 12: 15). Nejo Yeremia 9: 23-24, *"Minchosho ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'idare eng'eno enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani magilani eng'idare emagilanisho enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani karsis eng'idare karsisisho enye; kake enchoo ilo ong'ida eng'idare ena, nchere kaayiolo nanu, nchere ara Olaitoriani ilo oibung enyorrata nauno, esipata, o enkiterioroto tiatua enkop; amu te kuna tokitin ashipa nanu, Olaitoriani ojo."* Nejo 1 Timoteo 6: 17-19, *"Ore lelo karsisi lena kop inkoo pee mepik osiligi atua enkarsisisho enye nemebikoo, kake peyie eisilig Enkai naiputaki iyiook nena pooki pee kishipakino. Nchoo ninche eaku supati, nekarsisu too iasat sidain, neretisho neleng'u sii, amu te nena eitobiraki ate olkitamanyunoto sidai too nkolong'i naapuonu, peyie eyooki aang'amu ina kishui naa ninye nara katukul."* Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"Ore tenkaraki ina aaiok iyie naa pee inyang'u te nanu sahabu natisilaki te nkima, pee itum ataa karsis, ninchop ilkilani ooibor pee eitemoo enkurruna e masipaisho ino, meitokini aadol, o lchani liyelie nkonyek inono pee idolishoyu"* (Emb. 3: 18). Kegira aikok ninche pee eing'oru enkarsisisho nasipa, inkilani naata tipat, o olchani oata tipat. Neaku, kegira aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et. Ore enkarsisisho olchani odupa naa enkirridunoto. Eishopo ninche Kristo apa pee eibatisai (Ilgalatia 3: 27), kake keibala ajo etashala nerikino ina bae. Neaku kenare neitoki aishop Kristo neisilig ninye alang karsisisho enye. Neitoki Yesu ajo, *"Ore lelo lanyor naa kaisikong naitame metaa, toinyuaa naa irridu"* (Emb. 3: 19). Ketii iltung'ana oojo meitame Enkai iltung'ana lenyena tenkaraki enyorrata enye. Kake mesipa ina katukul. Ore tenkaraki enyorrata enye keitame ninche pee eirridu. Neaku, tadamu ajo ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikintame Enkai iyie tenkaraki itaa oltung'ani omololong te nkirukoto. Naa keas Enkai ina pee kiretu pee irridu. Niyiolou ajo miindim aigarakinoyu kewon ino ake. Neitoki ajo Yesu tenaipirta enkirridunoto ake, *"Ng'ura, aitashe te kutukaji naoshiosh, ore ake pooki ng'ae oning oltoilo lai nebol kutukaji, naa kajing'aki nanu; nalo adaa te nebo ninye, nedaa sii ninye te nebo nanu"* (Emb. 3: 20). Keyieu Enkai neirridu ninche oleng neaku ina pee egira aitashe te nkutuk aji ooltauja lenye egira aoshiosh. Meisimaki ninche. Keitashe aoshiosh ake. Neaku, kegelu oltung'ani tenaa keyieu neirridu aashu meyieu. Meisimaki Enkai oltung'ani pee eirridu. Kesipa keitame iyiook neasisho te Nkiyang'et Sinyati pee erem iltauja lang anaa enataasa ninye te nkolong e Pentekoste (Iasat 2: 37). Nejo sii Yesu te naipirta Enkiyang'et Sinyati, *"Ore tenelotu ninye neitayioilo enkop enetii eng'oki o esipata o enkiguana; te embae naipirta eng'oki amu maairuk nanu. Too mbaa naaipirta esipata amu kalo enetii Papa nimikintokiki aadol: too mbaa naaipirta enkiguana amu eiganareki olkitok le na kop"* Yohana 16: 8-11). Kake eton meisimaki Yesu iltung'ana pee eirridu.

Kake keitoomon ninche neasisho tiatua iltauja lenye pee eirridu. Matadamu aajo meipirta ilo kereri (Emb. 3: 20). iltung'ana leitu eiruk. Keasishore iltung'ana ele kereri anaake pee eitoomon iltung'ana pee ebol imilankoni oltauja lenye pee eng'amu Yesu. Neaku, kesipa ajo kenare nebol sii iltung'ana leitu eiruk iltauja lenye kake ore ele kererin naa keipirta lelo tung'ani oora ilairukok kake eiropija enkirukoto enye metaa kenare nebol iltauja lenye tialo enkirridunoto pee eitoki aata ninche enchula sidai tenebo Yesu. Amu, etejo Yesu ore pee ebol oltung'ani emilanko oltau lenye kelotu Yesu adaa tenebo ninye. Metaa ore pee eirridu netum enchula tenebo Yesu. Neaku, tadamu oltau lino tenaa itashala aashu iropija te nkirukoto. Tabolo oltau lino irridu nincho Yesu erishata pee elotu pee intoki atum enchula sidai tenebo ninye. Neitoki ajo Yesu, "*Ore ilo omirisho naa kaisho ninye metotona tenebo nanu to lorika lai le nkitoo anaa apa enatimirishe nanu, naton tenebo Papa lai to lorika lenye le nkitoo*" (Emb. 3: 21-22). Neaku, ore pee eirridu ninche neboloki Yesu iltauja lenye nepuo dukuya te nkirukoto enye, naa keton tenebo Yesu te nkitoo enye. Ore tenakata keyiolo ajo kegira Kaisari atonie olorika lenye anaa enkai kake eikitok Yesu oleng alang ninye neyiolo eneiko pee eisho iyiook enkitoo nasipa naata tipat alang enkitoo nikitum tena kop. Neaku, matonyok pee kirridu niking'oru enkarsisisho nadede. Nikisilig Yesu tenkishui ang pooki pee kitoni tenebo ninye te nkitoo. Kake kias pooki ina pee kisis ninye. Amu, etejo Embolunoto 5: 12 te naipirta Yesu, "*Keishiakino ilo Kuoo le ker apa oteyang'aki, teneng'amu engolon, o enkarsisisho, o eng'eno nagut, o enkidimata, o enkanyit, o enkitoo, o emayianata.*"

"Oloata enkiok nchoo ening enajoki Enkiyang'et nena sirito" (Emb. 3: 22).



Enkare nairowua natii enkanasa naji Hierapolis nataaniki Laodikea.



Ilmuseregini ootaasishore iltung'ana ootii Laodikea pee eyau enkare atua inkajjik enye.

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI OOKUNI – KULO OOMAYIANA TE NKAI (Movement 33 – Those Who Are Blessed by God)

Matadamu enajo Yesu te naipirta kulo oomayiana te Nkai amu ebaiki eton eitu eibung iltung'ana pooki kuna baa. Ebaiki neton egira iltung'ana aing'oru enkitoo negira aing'oru enkoitoo pee eitore ilkulikae. Neeta enchankar tenebo ilkulikae nemeiyeu osotua. Nemeeta esumash naipirta ororei le Nkai. Nesujita ing'uarrat enye.

Etejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper*" (Matayo 5: 3). Kegira Yesu aimaki emborron. Neaku, ore pee eeta oltung'ani emborron naa keng'amaa imbaa naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai. Nejing atua enkitoria e Nkai tena kop te nkirridunoto o enkibatisa paa ore pee elo dukuya o metaba anaa neye nejing enkitoria e keper tenebo Enkai. Neaku, tujuru kewan tenaa iata emborron te sipata. Amaa igira ang'amaa imbaa Enkai? Kainyio naitodolu ajo iasita ina te nkishui ino. Kaji inko pee ibulu te naipirta ina bae?

Neitoki ajo, "*Emayiana ilooishir; amu ninche eilejileji*" (Matayo 5: 4). Keishir ninche te naipirta ng'ok enyena o te naipirta ng'ok olkulikae. Amu, kenana iltauja lenye neeta olng'ur. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neishir sii tenkaraki emion tiatua enkishui enye. Kake meishir anaa iltung'ana lena kop amu keeta osiligi ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninche neretu ninche te nyamali enye. Kake meure pee eishir amu kebor sii nemeure enajo ilkulikae tung'ana. Megira ele kereri aitanap iyiook pee kinchir te kanisa aabuak anaa olkuak. Kake tinikirem Enkiyang'et Sinyati oltau lino ninchir tenkaraki emion naje aashu ilkulikae tung'ana aashu tenkaraki osinkolio likitaremo oltau lino naa metii enyamali. Neaku, tadamu oltau lino. Amaa kenana? Ekeidimayu sii pee inchir tenkaraki ilkulikae leitu eiruk aashu lelo tung'ana oogira aatum inkisililot kumok oleng. Aashu igira aishir sii tenkaraki ing'ok inono?

Neitoki ajo, "*Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop*" (Matayo 5: 5). Keimaki olkereri li okuni emborron. Neaku, keeta emborron tipat oleng. Kedamu iltung'ana ajo ebaiki naa iltung'ana oogol oojung enkop kake etejo Yesu kejung iloobor enkop. Kajo nanu keipirta oleng enkop natii keper amu ore inkulie katitin keikonyaa iltung'ana enkop naje nemeeta ilairukok engolon pee emir ninche. Keimaki Ilhebrania iltung'ana oogira aing'oru enkop natii keper. Nejo Ilhebrania 11: 15-16, "*Tenaa kenkop apa natung'uaite edamu ninche, anaata apa enoto erishata nashukore. Kake ore anaa enatiu, ae kop eyieu sidai teina, naa ene keper, tenkaraki eina pee mekurru Enkai teneji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa.*" Neaku, kegira ninche aing'oru enkanasa natii keper. Kesipa ekiiyieu pooki inkang'itie ang natii ena kop kake kelotu enkolong nabo pee king'uaa ena kop nemeitoki aata tipat inkang'itie ang tena kop, kake keeta tipat oleng enkang ang natii keper. Tadamu oltau lino tenaa iata emborron anaa enaishiakino.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "*Emayiana iloata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi*" (Matayo 5: 6). Ore te sipata meraposh oltung'ani intokitin naatii ena kop. Ketem inkoitoo kumok oleng kake eton metii eseriani oltau lenye.

Ebaiki neitaakuno anaa metii enyamali kake ketii enyamali sapuk. Neaku keikash oltung'ani oata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai amu ninche ootum enkiputakinoto nasipa oleng. Etetema Solomon intokitin pooki apa kake ore te nkiting'oto etejo pesho nena tokitin pooki. Ore te nkiting'oto embuku enye nejo, "*Ore enabayie tena bae, nena pooki nitoning'o. Turia Enkai, nimbung inkitanapat enyena, amu ena elulung'ata e siaai pooki e tung'ani. Amu eyau Enkai pooki siaai atua enkiguana, o pooki toki oo nkisudorot, aa sidai arashu torrongo*" (Olaikooni 12: 13-14). Neaku, amaa iata esumash ororei le Nkai aashu igira aishoru inkitolonyat pee mitii kanisa aashu migira aisom ororei le Nkai. Koree oltau lino taata te naipirta ina bae?

Neitoki ajo, "*Emayiana iloata olng'ur amu ninche eing'urrieki*" (Matayo 5: 7). Neaku, kenare niking'urrie ilkulikae. Nikiboloki iltauja lang pee kining emion enye. Ore pee kidol enkishui e Yesu kidol aajo keeta olng'ur sapuk oleng. Neing'urrie iltamuoiyia, neing'urrie iltung'ana ooata esumash, neing'urrie iltung'ana ootanyamala iloiriruani, Neing'urrie iltung'ana ootanaurate tenkaraki ng'ok. Neing'urrie Ilgiriki ata hoo tenaa keiba Ilyahudi ninche. Neing'urrie ilaing'okok nyena endaa tenebo ninche. Neaku, kenare niking'urrie sii iyook ilkulikae. Ore enkoitoi nabo sidai oleng nikiindim aaing'urrie ilkulikae naa tinikining ninche te nguton. Ore inkatitin kumok ebaiki nikining ninche tenkiti rishata nikintoki aaimaki imbaa ang. Kake kenare nikining ninche oleng nikinkilikuan sii ninche inkilikiluanat pee eibalunyie imbaa naatii atua iltauja lenye. Nejo Yakobo 1: 19, "*Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Neaku, ore pee kining ninche te nguton keitodolu ajo ekiata olng'ur te ninche. Nenare niking'urrie ilaisinak, iltamuoiyia, inkolia, inkera ookishin, ilaisinak o ltung'ana ooata enyamali naje. Ore pee kias ina nikitum emayanata Enkai. Tadamu enkishui ino taata. Amaa igira aing'urrie ilkulikae? Tolimu enkata ning'urrie likae tung'ani. Kaji inko pee ing'urrie iltung'ana too nkolong'i naaponu alang taata?

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo ltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai*" (Matayo 5: 8). Kenare nicias imbaa pooki too ltauja sidain. Iyiolo ajo keidimayu pee ias embae sidai to ltau torrongo. Ebaiki nias to losek aashu ias pee intame oltung'ani te nkoitoi nemesidai. Ore inkulie katitin keeta oltung'ani olwuasa neas embae sidai kake keibala te pooki ng'ae ajo keeta olwuasa. Ebaiki neeta oltung'ani olom aashu engoro tiatua oltau lenye neaku, keas imbaa pooki te nkoitoi olom aashu engoro. Ebaiki neeta sii oltung'ani ing'urrat neas imbaa pee etum entoki naje aashu pee eesek oltung'ani pee eboitare ninye.

Matadamu aajo kedolita Yesu iltauja lang neyiolo tenaa ekiasita imbaa to ltau sidai. Ore ilkulikae keitaakuno anaa keeta iltauja sidain kake mesidain iltauja lenye katukul. Ore pee mikiata oltau sidai kegol oleng pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai. Meibala imbaa Enkai te iyook amu ekiata inkulie damunot. Neaku, maitukuo iltauja lang pee kidol Enkai o mbaa enyena te sipata. Nikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyook amu ekishal oleng nikipong'ori inkatitin kumok. Matapal sii ilosekin amu kedolita Enkai iltauja lang. Kaji eikununo oltau lino taata? Etejo Nding'et e Rashe, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui*" (Nding. 4: 23). Neaku, matorrip iltauja lang. Maikilikuana ate anaake ajo kainyoo pee kiasita embae naje.

Ekiasita sii tenkaraki ekiiyieu errepet aashu ekiiyieu nikitum entoki naje? Aashu kiasita pee kitiu anaa Enkai nikiyieu nikincho ninye enkisisa pooki. Nemetii olosek tiatua iltauja lang.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "***Emayiana lelo ootayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai***" (Matayo 5: 9). Matonyok pee kintayu osotua tenebo iltung'ana likiaatakinore. Ore inkulie katitin melelek katukul. Amu, ebaiki niyieu osotua kake meyieu ninche. Kake matonyok te nchoto ang pee mikiata entioto. Nikiretu sii ilkulikae pee eitayu osotua tinikidol ajo ketii enkoittoi nikiindim aataretunye ninche. Kake matorrip ate pee kias imbaa pooki teng'eno nagut tenebo enjurrunoto. Kenyor Enkai oleng tenetii osotua. Menyor enchankar. Kake ore inkulie katitin tinikisuj Yesu neiba ake iltung'ana iyiook pooki kata nemeyieu osotua. Nejo Iroma 12: 18, "*Tenaa keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae.*" Neaku, idolita ajo etejo "*paa intae etioorie.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ekinyok oleng te nchoto ang pee kintayu osotua kake meyieu ilkulikae. Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee kinyok oleng te nchoto ang paa tenemeyieu oltung'ani oje osotua niking'iri nikiomonoki sii pee kidol enaas Enkai. Kadamu olchore lai obo laainyiala apa kake kaata sii nanu entioto te nchoto ai. Nanyok nanu ajoki pole tapalakaki kake etiu anaa meyieu osotua. Napal nanu nalo dukuya te siai ai naitarasaki Olaitoriani ina bae. Ore pee elusoo ilarin oobaya 15 nadol ninye te semina ti America. Nemayiolo ajo ekitumo teina onlong. Ore kitii tenebo tina tumo naaikilikuana ninye nanu pee kitumo te wueji neje pee kinya ilomon. Nanyorraa kake kaata sii wasi wasi. Ore pee kinya ilomon nenyorraa ninye ajo aainyala ninye nanu naajoki tapalakaki. Napalaki najo eidipe amu etaa ekiiyieu pokira aare osotua nikitapalakinote. Kake ewa erishata oo larin tomon oimiet pee erretena pee aitayunye osotua. Neaku, mating'iria amu kegira Enkai aasisho tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Matapal sii olwuasa te nchoto ang paa ore pee kinyial likae tung'ani niking'oru enkoittoi pee kintayu osotua nikiomono empalakinoto. Amu, kesipa kira inkera Enkai tinikiruk neibatisai iyiook kake ekiata enyamali sapuk tenaa mikiiyieu osotua tenebo ilkulikae. Amu, keyieu Enkai osotua neaku, kenare nikinyok pee kitiu anaa Enkai. Nikipal olarrabal nikintayu osotua tenebo iltung'ana. Ekitii olarrabal kake olarrabal pee kimir imbaa torrok too mbaa supati amu kejo Iroma 12: 21, "*Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati.*" Nejo sii Efeso 6: 12, "*Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen o sarge, kake ilaitoriak kiarare, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin taata, nikiarare lororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata.*" Neaku, matonyok pee kiarare imbaa te nkomono tenebo inkiasin sidain nikinyok oleng pee kintayu osotua alang tinikiaarare imbaa tolarrabal. Nikitum emayianata te nkai tinikias ina. Nenare nikirrep lelo tung'ana oitayu osotua. Koree oltau lino taata te naipirta ina bae? Kaa ijo iyie? Kainyoo indamunot inono?

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "***Emayiana lelo ooisilisili tenkaraki enayieu Enkai amu enenye enkitoria e keper***" (Matayo 5: 10). Matadamu aajo ore pee kitum inkisilisilot tenkaraki enkirukoto ang aashu iasat sidain nikiasita naa ekimayiana te Nkai. Kelelek pee kishalu kake matadamu aajo ore pee king'iri nikijing enkitoria e keper. Ore te sipata kijing tenakata nikijing sii tenkiting'oto. Matadamu eneba inkisilisilot naanoto Yesu. Enoto inkisilisilot kumok oleng kake eting'iria o metaba anaa nelotu enkeeya

enye neitoki Enkai aitopiu ninye aitung'uaa ilootuata. Neton ninye te tatene Enkai netum enkidimata pooki (Iasat 2: 32-33; Matayo 28: 18-20). Netum emayanata sapuk oleng. Nejo sii Paulo ore pee kitum inkisilililot netiu anaa ekigira aang'ar inkisilililot e Yesu (Ilfilipi 3: 10; Iroma 8: 1). Nejo sii Petero neijia (1 Petero 4: 12-17). Neaku, kegut ina bae oleng kake keipirta enchula nikiata tenebo Yesu tinikitung inkisilililot tenkaraki enkirukoto ang. Keaku keeta tipat inkisilililot alang apa ina kata mikiyiolo Kristo. Ketii iltung'ana laa kelejisho aashu eishooyo eropare pee metum inkisilililot. Kake mesidai ina oitoi. Tolimu enkata ninoto inkisilililot tenkaraki enkirukoto ino. Kainyioo indamunot inono naipirta embae najo inchere keeta tipat inkisilililot te iyook ilairukok pee king'ar inkisilililot e Yesu nikitum enchula te ninye.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, *"Imayianana intae tenesukeny ninche intae, neisililil, neiteeniki intae imbaa pooki torrok e lejare tenaa tenkaraki nanu. Enting'idata nishipapa oleng; amu kitok olerrinyore linyi te keper; amu eisilililo ninche aaiko neijia iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya intae"* (Matayo 5: 11-12). Kelo Yesu dukuya aimaki inkisilililot. Keitagol ninche too mbaa are. Ore enedukuya naa inchere kejo eikitok olerrinyore linyi te keper. Neaku, kenare nikidamu imbaa e shumata alang nena kisilililot naatii ena kop. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo ata tenaa keari iyook matuata eton kiata olerrinyore kitok te keper. Neitoki aitagol ninche pee eimaki iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya ninche. Neaku, matadamu aajo ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng te dukuya iyook oonoto inkisilililot. Neng'iri ninche egira aadamu olerrinyore lenye te keper. Matadamu enatejo sii Ilhebrania 11: 35-38 te naipirta inkisilililot naanoto ilairukok apa tenkaraki Bibilia, nejo, *"Etang'amutua inkituatak ilootuata lenye eitopiwuoki. Einosieki kulikae osina, etanyaita elakuni, ejo pee eyooki aapiu te mpuaan nalang ina. Eting'iria kulikae imorot o oshot, o metabaike ilpisia o korokoroni. Eirruyaki too soito, nedung'i te musumeno aita are, neari to lalem nepuaya eishopito ndapan oo nkerra oo noo nkineji, ilaisinak o looisilililo neinyali ilemeishiakino enkop te netii nepuaya too lpurkel o too ldoinyo, o too ldoinyo, o too rrumati o too nkapuniaa e nkop."* Ore sii taata keye ilairukok kumok kila olari te dunia tenkaraki enkirukoto enye. Neaku, mating'iria tinikitung inkisilililot nimikijing olarrabal tenebo ninche. Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta ina bae? Keidimayu sa pee kitum enchipai tenkaraki inkisilililot ang. Kaa pukunoto enchipai ina? Amu, ore te sipata meeta oltung'ani onyor inkisilililot. Ore egira Yesu arretena pee elo osalaba nejoki ilkipaareta lenyena, *"Ore sii intae iatata taata osina; kake kaitoki ake adol intae, neng'ida iltauja linyi, nemetii oltung'ani ooru intae eng'ida inyi"* (Yohana 16: 22). Neaku, keeta osina tenkaraki etaa kelo Yesu. Nelo dukuya osina lenye tenkaraki enkeeya e Yesu. Kake ore pee epiu Yesu netum ninche enchipai sapuk oleng nemetii oltung'ani oidim atooru ninche ina shipai. Amu, keyiolo aajo etimira Yesu enkeeya nemir sii ilaitoriak (Ilkolosai 2: 15). Nenoto Yesu enkidimata pooki. Neaku, ore tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu netum ilkipaareta lenyena enchipai nadupa nabik. Neng'iri pooki o metabaa anaa nelotu enkeeya enye. Neari ninche pooki tenkaraki enkirukoto enye meteleku Yohana. Nepiki Yohana olemankale le naiposha oji Patmos *"tenkaraki ororei le Nkai o shakenisho e Yesu"* (Embolunoto 1: 9). Nemoruau

ninye neye. Neaku, kainyioo indamunot inono te naipirta nena baa. Kaa ias oshi tinitum inkisilisilot? Amaa ekiretu nena baa nitayiolo taata pee misinanuo oleng tinitum inkisilisilot?

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI OONG'UAN - OLCHEKUT SUPAT ENKAI O YESU

(Movement 34 – God and Jesus the Good Shepherds)

Kayieu niking'as aasipu enatejo Daudi to Lkerempe le Nkai ematua e 23: 1-6. Etejo, *"Olaitoriani ninye olchekut lai, maang'oriki nanu toki; 2 aairragie ninye nanu too nkujit naanyori, naarikoo ninye nanu te nkiopata (te mbata) oo nkariak naaitirring'a 3 neitagol ninye oltau lai. Naarikoo ninye nanu te nkoitoi oo sipat tenkaraki enkarna enye. 4 Tena naaji ninye kalo aim oerata lo loip le keeya, nemaure entorroni; amu itii iyie tenebo nanu; eng'udi ino o rinka lino ninche naaitagol nanu. 5 Ntobira iyie emisa te dukuya nanu, teine netii ilmang'ati laainei; nibukoki endukuya ai eilata, nipik enkikompe ai metaa kedooyo. 6 Kesipa kaasuj esidano o lng'ur inkolong'i pooki e nkishui ai, naa kabik nanu tiatua enkaji o Laitoriani ntarasi."* Neaku, ore Enkai naa etiu anaa olchekut te ninye amu keramat oleng olchekut intare enyena. Neing'oru inkujit naanyori ata tenaa kelo enelakua. Neing'oru sii enkare sidai nemegira aruko oleng pee meya ninche enkare. Netum ninche enkiyeng'iyeng'ata. Nerrip sii ninche tenkaraki intokitin e nkeeya anaa ilowarak. Nerik ninche te nkoitoi sidai pee metum enyamali. Naa keisilig intare ninye oleng. Neesishore eng'udi aashu orinka tenaa ketii enyamali naipirta nena ng'uesi. Neelie ninche eilata tenetum ilbaa. Neaku, keesishore Daudi ina kitanyaanyukoto pee eimaki erripoto Enkai. Kerrip Enkai ninye nerik enetii endaa enkiyang'et. Niyeng'iyeng'ie oltau lenye. Nerik ninye te nkoitoi esupatisho pee errepi enkarna e Nkai. Ata tenkata e batisho keyiolo ajo ketii Enkai tenebo ninye, ata tenkata e nkeeya kewan. Ore te rishata e batisho neitaman ninye ilmang'ati lenyena, neton etii Enkai tenebo ninye neton eidimayu pee eeta eseriani. Amu, keretu Enkai ninye te nchalan enye. Ore to Sotua Ng'ejuk nejo Iroma 8: 26-27, *"Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo tinikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu. Ore ilo laa ninye ojur iltauja neyiolo ninye enajo Enkiyang'et, amu Enkai nayieu neaku enkiyang'et nanyikaki ninye too mbaa oo ltung'ana lenyena."* Kadamu ajo ore inkatitin kumok naagol tiatua enkishui ai naning ajo ketii Enkai tenebo nanu naaretu nanu aitagol, aa inchere, enkata naagira aamor iltung'ana pesho, enkata natejo oltung'ani meidimayu pee aiger imbukui, o enkata pee anauru te siai ai elikioroto ororei le Nkai naaitagol Enkai oltau lai, o enkata pee kitum enyamali kitii Tanzania neibung iyiook serkali tenkaraki keyieu eropare, o enkata pee ebatata Angela te ntukutuk netum olbae sapuk oleng te nkeju enye, o enkata apa pee eye papai lai aata ilarin tomon oimiet ake, o enkata apa pee alo enkop Olmaasai naiteru ayiolou enkutuk o Lmaasai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki atodua inkatitin kumok oleng apa ajo ketii Enkai tenebo nanu kaata osiligi sapuk oleng ajo, *"Kesipa kaasuj esidano o lng'ur inkolong'i pooki e nkishui ai, naa kabik nanu tiatua enkaji o Laitoriani ntarasi."* Kake kayiolo ajo lasima sii pee atum inkisilisilot tenkaraki enkirukoto ai o tenkaraki tung'anisho. Kake ore eyia kayiolo ajo ketii Enkai tenebo

nanu. Netii sii Yesu tenebo nanu anaa enatejo ninye te Matayo 28: 20 pee ejo, "*...amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop.*"

Neimaki sii Yohana 10: 1-18 Yesu anaa olchekut supat. Keitayu Yesu enkishui enye tenkaraki inkerra enyena. Nemetiu ninye anaa lelo tung'ana lemeshilaa inkerra. Etiu ninche anaa ilapurrok ake. Nejo Yesu tenaipirta ninche, "*Melotu olapurroni mme kelotu apurroo neiyieng neitarruoo. Aewuo nanu pee etum aanoto enkishui, netum te nkiputakinoto*" (Yohana 10: 10). Neaku, ketii iltung'ana kumok ootiu anaa ilapurrok. Amu, keeta entoki nayieu ninche nemegira ninche aashilaa eyieunoto oo nkerra, aa iltung'ana le Nkai. Neeta ninche ilosekin pee etum iropiyiani aashu errepet. Aashu kelej iltung'ana amu keyieu olturrur lenye ake. Nejo Paulo te naipirta lelo tung'ana te 2 Timoteo 4: 3-4, "*Amu kelotu enkata nemeyieu iltung'ana neng'iri ina kiteng'enare supat kake kesuj ninche iyieunot enye neing'uraki ate ilturrurri loo laiteng'enak ooitabaya nena naayieu ninche, te ng'ion oo nkiyiaa enye, nepaash inaasipa aasuj inkatinin e lejare.*" Kake keiteng'en olchekut supat iltung'ana esipata ake. Nemepaash esipata tenkaraki enaasita ilkulikae aashu pee etum, tenkaraki olwuasa, olturrur osuj ninye.

Neaku, matadamu kuna baa naaipirta Olchekut supat aa Enkai o Yesu. Tolimu enkata neitu isilig Yesu anaa enaishiakino anaa olchekut supat. Tolimu sii enkata pee ining ajo ketii Enkai o Yesu tenebo iyie te nkata nagol. Amaa igira asuj olchekut supat aashu igira asuj iltung'ana lemeshilaa inkerra nelejisho pee etum olturrur. Kadamu enkata naetuo iltung'ana ewueji neje te nkop o Lmaasai nelej iltung'ana neor kanisa to losek. Kake ore ina naa mme enkoitoi naasishore olchekut supat. Etaasa iltung'ana ina too nkulie wuejitin te nkop o Lmaasai. Keponu to lwuasa tenebo olosek nepurroo iltung'ana te kanisa nabo nelej ninche pee ejing enkae kanisa. Atoning'o te wueji nebo netii olarikoni le kanisa naje otejo eetuo lkulikae tung'ana kanisa enye to losek neomonoki iltung'ana nejoki ninche itaa ilkulalang amu kitomonokita intae. Kake mesidai katukul ina oitoi amu etaasa ninche to losek, tolwuasa, tenebo olom, nemeeta iltauja sidain. Mayiolo nanu eneiko Enkai pee emayian ina kanisa amu mesidai olkitamanyunoto lenye katukul teneas ina. Neaku, matujur iltung'ana amu mme ilchekuti supati pooki. Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta kuna baa?

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI OIMIET – ISAPIPIYIETI OIPIRTA ENKITENG'ENARE NEMESIPA (Movement 35 – Signs of False Teaching)

Enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa nemesipa o mbaa naasipa

Kiimakita ilchekuti lemeshilaa inkerra. Netii sii iloibonok oitapong'oo iltung'ana kake meyiolo ajo kegira aitapong'oo iltung'ana. Ore pooki kata kayieu nikisipu enikinko pee kisipu enkiteng'enare nasipa o enkiteng'enare nemesipa. Matadamu kuna baa naaipirta iltung'ana oogira apong'ori.

KEPONAA ILTUNG'ANA OROREI LE NKAI. Kesuj iltung'ana inkulie bukui naajo ninche kenyaanyuk ororei le Nkai anaa lelo tung'ana ooji Mormons aashu Yehova witnesses, aashu iltung'ana oing'uaa inkulie dini anaa Islamu, Buddhist, Hindu o nkulie kumok. Neaku, kejo ninche te lejare eing'uaa nena bukui Enkai naa kelimu esipata. Kake mesipa kuna bukui pooki. Kesipa ebaiki nelimu embata oo mbaa naasipa kake melimu esipata te lulung'ata. Neaku, kelej iltung'ana. Kake keidip iyiook ena Bibilia nikiata amu kejo 2 Timoteo 3: 16-17, "*Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o te nkisikong'ata o ererioto, o te nkitubulunoto ti atua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkiaas pooki sidai.*" Kegira aimaki te dukuya Osotua Musana kake kegira sii aimaki Osotua Ng'ejuk. Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkor. 2: 13; 1 Illesalonike 2: 13; 2 Petero 3: 16; Yohana 16: 12-13; Ilhebrania 1: 1-4. Eisidain oleng inkulie bukui tenaa keretu ake iyiook ake pee kiyiolou tipat ororei le Nkai kake ore pee ejo iltung'ana kerisio nena bukui ororei le Nkai naa ketii enyamali sapuk. Amu, mesipa naa.

KEITADOU YESU. Nejo ninche mme Enkai Yesu. Nejo embata inchere eitayioki Yesu anaa oltung'ani ake apa tenkiterunoto anaa pee eitayio Enkai inkulie tokitin. Ore ilkulikae nejo eitu eye Yesu to salaba. Metaa kejo sii eitu epiu. Neaku, kejo ninche meidimayu pee era ninye enkoitoi, esipata, o enkishui anaa enajo Yohana 14: 6. Kake mesipa nena baa naatejo ninche pooki. Ing'orai kulo kererin pee isipu ajo mesipa: Ilhebrania 1: 1-13; 3: 5-6; 4: 14-16; Ilkolosai 1: 15-20; Yohana 1:1, 14; 8: 58; 1 Ilkor. 15: 12-4; Matayo 16: 1-20; 27: 32-66; 28: 1-20.

KEPONAA ENANARE NEAS OLTUNG'ANI PEE EAKU OLAIKUKONI LE YESU. Ore to Sotua Ng'ejuk keponaa Ilyahudi emuratare nejo teneaku oltung'ani olairukoni lasima sii pee emurati. Kake kejo Osotua Ng'ejuk mme entoki e lasima pee etumieki enjeunoto (Iasat 15: 1-11; Ilkorintio 7: 17-20; Ilgalatia 6: 12-16.). Ore taata kejo embata oo ltung'ana aajo lasima pee kisis Enkai te Jumamosi naa mesipa ina (Ilkolosai 2: 16-17; Iroma 14: 5-8). Ore ilkulikae naa kejo lasima pee eiro oltung'ani too lng'ejepa pee eibalayu ajo keeta Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kake mesipa ina (1 Ilkor. 12: 30-31). Nejo ilkulikae ore pee iasishore imashinini te kanisa meidimayu pee ijeu.

Kake mesipa ina amu metii ewueji to Sotua Ng'ejuk najo meishiakino tinikias ina. Nejo Bibilia keitajeu iyiook empiris e Nkai te nkaraki osarge le Yesu o empiunoto enye tinikiruk Yesu, nikirridu ng'ok ang, nikimbalunyie Yesu anaa Olaitoriani, neibatisai iyiook. Nikipuo dukuya te nkishui ang pooki te nkirukoto ang nimikishuko siadi (Efeso 2: 8-10; Iroma 5: 1, 9; 6: 1-3; 10: 9-10; Yohana 3: 16; Ilkolosai 2: 6; Iasat 2: 38; Ilgalatia 3: 27; 1 Petero 3: 21; Ilkolosai 2: 11-12).

KEITOBIRU ILTUNG'ANA ENANARE NEAS OLTUNG'ANI PEE EJEU.

Ketii iltung'ana oojo meipirta enkirridunoto tenebo enkibatisa enjeunoto, kake mesipa ina amu kejo Bibilia keipirta nena enjeunoto (Iasat 2: 38; 1 Petero 3: 21; Ilgalatia 3: 27; Iroma 6: 1-3). Aashu ebaiki nenyorraa pee eirridu oltung'ani kake kepal enkibatisa. Kejo ninche ore enkibatisa naa easata naas oltung'ani neaku meidimayu pee eipirta enjeunoto ang. Kake mesipa ina amu kejo Ilkolosai 2: 11-12 inchere ore te nkata enkibatisa naa Yesu naasisho te ngolon e Nkai. Neaku, kepalaki neitajeu Yesu iyiook te nkata enkibatisa te ngolon e Nkai tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu. Nejo ilkulikae keidip supatisho oltung'ani ake enjeunoto enye. Kake mesipa sii ina tenkaraki kulo kererin: Iroma 3: 21-26; Efeso 2: 8-9; Ilfilipi 3: 9-11

NETII SII LKULIKAE OOJO MEETA ENATIU TENAA ITII NDINI NAAJE AMU ITUM ENJEUNOTO TE POOKI. Kake mesipa sii ina amu etejo Yesu, *"Kara nanu enkoitoo o esipata o enkishui. Metii oltung'ani olotu enetii Papa mme nanu eimayie"* (Yohana 14: 6). Ore inkulie dinii neme dini e Yesu netapong'ori pooki. Kesipa keiteng'en embata oo sipat kake kepong'ori sii te naipirta Yesu o Enkai o enjeunoto. Nejo ilkulikae ketum olairukoni enjeunoto ata tenaa mebik tiatua Yesu. Kake mesipa ina amu etejo Yesu kewan te Yohana 15: 6, *"Tenemeton oltung'ani tiatua nanu nenang'ari boo anaa olng'osila, netoyu, nesotu iltung'ana ninche nenang'akini enkima, metapejo."* Keikok embuku oo Lhebrania ilairukok pooki pee epuo dukuya te nkirukoto enye pee meiturraa enjeunoto enye. Kejo Ilhebrania 3: 12-14, *"Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoo, "taata ena olong," pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok. Amu Kristo king'ar iyiook, tenesipa eikikurraki aabung empijan ang o meiting'o..."* Nejo sii Embolunoto 2: 10, *"Miureyu ilo sina olotu. Ng'ura, etaa enajo pee enang'aki sheitani lkulikae te intae atua korokoroni pee etum atetema intae, naa ore too nkolong'i tomon nitumutumu intae osomit. Taa oloisiligayu o tabaiki keeya naa kaaisho iyie enkopiya e nkitoo e nkishui."* Nejo sii Bibilia to Lgalatia 5: 21 inchere, *"Aikok nanu intae anaa, enaidipa oshi aikoo nchere, ore lelo ooas mbaa naaijo nena nemejung katukul Enkitoria e Nkai."* Naa kegira aimaki imbaa torrok anaa: *"emarmalisho e loloito, loirerioni, ng'uarrat torrok, eomonoto e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, esakutore, mang'atisho, enchankar, olom, engoro, olorok, eoro, olarrabal le oro, enkiba neeta likae toki, emerai, enkulii..."* (Ilgalatia 5: 19-21). Neimaki sii Ilhebrania 6: 4-6 inchere keidimayu pee ebatata oltung'ani. Ing'orai sii Enaidurra 32:33; Olkerempe 69: 28; Embolunoto 3: 5, amu keimaki embuku empuaan

inchere keidimayu pee eitaini enkarna o ltung'ani te mbuku empuaan. Kake ore pee epuo iltung'ana dukuya te nkirukoto nemejuti inkarn enye te mbuku empuaan.

KEOR ILTUNG'ANA AMU KEETA ENCHANKAR. Kejo lelo tung'ana ninche ake ooata esipata. Neeta olwuasa neeta olom naa kegira sii aalej ate. Meshilaa ilkulikae airukok. Ore pee metii kanisa enye ewueji neje kepuo aun kanisa teine anaa emetii ilairukok katukul. Ore inkulie katitin keiteng'en iltung'ana pee menyikaki ilkulikae airukok amu mesujita esipata. Ebaiki nejo meeta ninche Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Aashu kejo etapong'ori oleng neaku mikinyikaki ninche. Neaku, keeta iltauja leoro. Nemedolita ajo ebaiki negira sii ninche apong'ori. Nemeirorie iltung'ana te nkanyit o te nyorrata. Kenyor enchankar. Tisipu kulo kererin: Efeso 4: 1-6; 1 Ilkor. 1: 10-17; 3: 1-9; 12: 1-30.

KELEJ ILTUNG'ANA NEMELIKI ILTUNG'ANA ISIPAT POOKI TE DUKUYA. Ore inkulie katitin eisupati ninche oleng. Naa keiro aitobiraki. Nelimu enchoto esipata. Kake ore pee kiesek ninche iyie nijing enchula enye naa keibalayu inkulie baa nemesipa nimiyiolo te dukuya. Kake itijing'a naa kanisa enye nintayu ilchoreta. Metaa kegol oleng pee ing'uaa ninche amu itamoo ninche naa iata ilchoreta kumok teina kanisa naje. Ore sii inkulie katitin ebaiki niata inkilikuanat naagut naipirta enkiteng'enare enye kake ore pee inkilikuan ninche nena baa etiu anaa menyor ninche nena kikilikuanat nemeeta iwalat naadupa. Ebaiki netum engoro nikimpung'ie iyie te kanisa. Neaku, matujur iltung'ana o nkanisani eton eitu king'amaa aashu kijing kanisa naje. Ing'orai kulo kererin 1 Yohana 4: 1; 2 Petero 2: 1-22; Matayo 7: 15-20; 24: 24; 1 Timoteo 4: 1-4; Efeso 5: 6; 4: 25; Olk. 101: 7; Ilkolosai 2: 8; Efeso 4: 14; 2 Iلسes. 2: 9-10; Iroma 16: 18; 2 Tim. 3: 13-16.

KEILEPIE ILAIRUKOK LENYE ALANG ENAISHIAKINO. Ore inkulie katitin kesuj iltung'ana ilarikok lenye ata tenaa keibala ajo kegira apong'ori. Ore ti ai rishata ebaiki neishoru inkitolonyat te naipirta ilarikok lenye pee eitemoo inkitapong'ot enye. Matadamu aajo ata tenaa keiro oltung'ani aitobiraki nelimu ororei le Nkai te nkirowuaj, eton eidimayu pee epong'ori sii ninye. Neaku, matujur iltung'ana o enkiteng'enare enye anaa lelo tung'ana ootii Berea. Nejo Iasat 17: 11 te naipirta ninche, "*Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol te naa ai neijia etiu kuna baa.*"

KEBOIN ILKERERIN OOTII BIBILIA NEESISHORE TE NKOITOI NEMEISHIAKINO. Keimaki Petero lelo tung'ana pee eimaki imbaa naaigero Paulo, nejo, "*...eimaki ena anaa enajo too mpala enyena pooki. Amu etii atua ninche kulie naagol eyiolounoto naaboin iltung'ana lemeiteng'ena, nemeeta enkitashoto nauno nemerregel te nkidaaroto enye maate, anaa enaiko ilkulikae kigerot*" (2 Petero 3: 16). Ore te kitanyaanyukoto ketii iltung'ana ooboin Yohana 1: 1-2 nejo ninche ore pee ejo "*naa Enkai ilo Rorei*" naa keibelekeny metaa kejo "*naa enkai ilo Rorei*" anaa metiu Yesu anaa Enkai te lulung'ata. Kake enkitapong'oto katukul ina amu ketii Enkai nabo

ake netii Yesu, Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua ina pukunoto najo Enkai. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa inchere kejo iltung'ana ore tenkaraki meimaki Iroma 10: 9-10 enkibatisa naa meipirta enkibatisa enjeunoto ang. Kake kegira aboin kulo kererin amu ketii ilkulikae kererin kumok oipirta enkibatisa ooliki iyiook ajo keipirta enjeunoto ang anaa kulo: Iasat 2: 38; 1 Petero 3: 21; Iroma 6: 1-3; Ilgalatia 3: 27; Ilkolosai 2: 11-12. Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keesishore iltung'ana 2 Ilkorintio 8: 9 pee ejo keaku ilairukok pooki ilkarsisi. Nejo ele kereri, *"Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo eneba enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani tenkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi tenkaraki aisinanisho enye."* Kake kegira ninche aboin ele kereri. Amu, kegira aiteng'en ninche aajoki etung'uayie Yesu keper nelotu ena kop nabore osina pee kiaku karsisi tialo Enkai. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin kiaku sii karsisi tena kop kake ore entoki naata tipat oleng naa karsisisho naipirta enkitoria Enkai. Kake kajo kegira sii aiteng'en ninche inchere tenaa keeta imasaa tena kop anaata edamu ajo enoto tenkaraki Yesu o Enkai pee metum olwuasa neeta sii iltauja ooyieu neretu ilkulikae. Keliki sii iyiook Ilfilipi 2: 5-11 eneiko pee eing'uaa Yesu keper nelotu ena kop neye te shumata osalaba tenkaraki iyiook, metaa kenare sii nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto naipirare emborron. Nikiaku sii karsisi tialo Enkai tinikias ina. Neaku, matujur enkiteng'enare ooltung'ana. Nikisipu ilkererin oleng pee mikiboin nikiasishore te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Ing'orai sii Iasat 20: 30-31.

KEISIMAKI ILTUNG'ANA NEITORE NINCHE TE NGOLON ALANG ENAISHIAKINO. Keas ina eisulaki tenaa keyieu oltung'ani nepaash enkiteng'enare enye. Ore inkulie katitin keisimaki pee intayu iropiyiani aisho kanisa, kake keeta olosek pee eesishore ninye nena iropiyiani. Nemor sii inkulie kanisani pee milo enetii ninche. Mme torrano tinikinteng'en esipata kake kenare nikias te nkanyit o te mborron. Keimaki Paulo iltung'ana ooyieu neisimaki ilkulikae to Lgalatia 6: 12 pee ejo, *"Ore lelo ooyieu newuasare intae eyiewuaki intae olkerreti lo sesen intae ejo pee earaki metumurati, aa kejo pee mepuoi aarare ninche tenkaraki osalaba le Kristo."* Keisimaki iltung'ana pee metum inkisilililot tenkaraki osalaba le Yesu. Amu, keisho iyiook osalaba elakunoto kake ore pee eiteng'en Ilyahudi enaipirta ina lakunoto, aa inchere mme lasima pee emurati oltung'ani, naa keiba neisililil lelo tung'ana. Kake ore te sipata naa inchere, *"Tenaar kemurata oltung'ani arashu ememurata neme toki; ore enatii naa tenaa keitaaki enkitobirata ng'ejuk"* (Ilgalatia 6: 15). Neaku, matujur lelo tung'ana oisimaki ilkulikae. Etiu anaa keeta inkulie damunot nemesidain iltauja lenye. Kegira aadamu pee etum errepet neme pee eshet enkitoria e Yesu.

Kainyioo indamunot naaipirta nena baa? Amaa itoduaa aikata nena kitapong'ot? Paa maa itii kanisa tenakata nagira apong'ori aiko neijia?

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI O ILE ENKITENG'ENARE NAIPIRTA ENING'OTO (LISTENING) (*Movement 36 – Teaching About Listening*)

Ore tena matua nayieu nikidamu enikinko pee kining ilkulikae eisulaki enkitok ino aashu olupayan lino. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok oleng kelotu enchankar amu eitu kining'okino aitobiraki tiatua enkiyama. Kake keipirta sii indamunot naapaasha oo ltung'ana. Keeta kila oltung'ani indamunot enyena. Neaku, kenare niking'uno olikae olikae aitobiraki ata tenaa mikinyorraa ajo kesipa indamunot oltung'ani oje. Neaku, maape dukuya aaimaki imbaa ile naipirta ening'oto. Amu, kejo Ndung. 18: 13, "*Teneishooyo oltung'ani ewalata eton eitu ening'u, naa emodai enye o enkurruna.*" Nejo Yakobo 1: 19, "*Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro.*" Atoning'o enkisoma kuna olong'i naipirta kuna roruat ile. Naa keji ilo tung'ani Ted Cunningham netolimuo ena kisoma te kanisa ang olapa le tomon obo intarikini 10, 2019. Naponaa indamunot aainei kake keeta tipat naanyaanyukie enatejo ninye te nkisoma enye.

Ore enedukuya, naa inchere kenya iltung'ana ilomon oipirta nena baa ti oriong ake teleleki. Nijo ataasa ena nashomo ewueji neje.

Ore eniare, naa kenya iltung'ana ilomon oipirta imbaa naataasate. Naa keibala oshi kuna baa hoo nesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin kelimu iltung'ana nkaatini te nkoitai naapaasha.

Ore eni uni naa kenya iltung'ana ilomon oipirta indamunot enye tenaipirta imbaa naaje. Keng'ar indamunot naipirta imbaa naataasate aashu naipirta imbaa naagira aasayu too nkang'itie enye aashu too murua enye. Aashu, indamunot naaipirta enkisoma natoning'o ninche te kanisa.

Ore eniong'uan naa kelimu iltung'ana enaning'ito tiatua iltauja lenye (*feelings*). Kegira agutu enkiimakinoto. Ore tena roruata naa kening olikae olikae oleng te nguton nemeiguenare enaning'ito olikae. Kake kenyok oleng pee ening te sipata. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani obo anoto engoro te naipirta embae naje. Aashu, kejo kanning'ito osina tenkaraki embae naje.

Ore ene miet naa inchere kelimu iltung'ana enayieu ninche. Ebaiki nijo, "Kayieu entoki naje to ltau lai." Nelimu imbaa naagut oleng.

Ore ene ile naa kelimu imbaa naairuk ninche oleng tiatua iltauja lenye. Nesipu imbaa naaipirta olikae te nguton. Neimaki enkirukoto naata ninche naipirta Enkai aashu olkuak oishiakino too ltung'ana, aashu olkuak lo lmarei lenye. Naa keretu iltung'ana oleng pee eyiolou ajo ainyioo pee esuj oshi enkoitai naje.

Neaku, mme torrongo kuna roruat pooki kake keyieu negutu nkirorot ang pee kisipu imbaa te wang'an. Amu, ore inkulie katitin kinguenare iltung'ana eton eitu kisipu aajo ainyioo pee esujita enkoitai naje. Keretu iyiook ina oitai too nkoitai kumok kigira aairorie iltung'ana eisulaki tiatua enkiyama ang kigira aanya ilomon tenebo. Neretu iyiook pee kisipu aajo ainyioo pee kisuj oshi enkoitai naje aashu ainyioo pee kiata olkuak oje. Iyiolo ajo kepaasha olkuak loo ltung'ana neaku ore pee mikiimaki imbaa

tenguton oleng naa kelelek pee epuku enchankar tenkaraki mikigira aaning'okino aitobiraki.

Neaku, matonyok pee kining olikae olikae oleng te nguton. Ore eton eitu kiwal kenare nikilimu enikitoning'o pee kisipu tenaa kitoning'o aitobiraki. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok kijo kitoning'o embae naje kake ore te sipata eitu kining aitobiraki. Kaata osiligi aajo ore pee kisuj ena oitoi naa keretu iyiook pee kitum osotua ogut tiatua enkiyama ang. Naa keretu sii iyiook pee kisipu tenaa ekegira aapong'ori metaa ebaiki nenare netii enkibelekenyata tiatua enkishui ang. Kake metii enkisimakinoto.

**ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI O NAAPISHANA
IMBAA NAAPIRTA EMPIUNOTO, ELOTUNOTO E
YESU, ENKIGUENA, KEPER, OLBALBAL LE NKIMA**
*(Movement 37 – About The Resurrection, Judgment,
Heaven and Hell)*

Matisipu kulo kererin oopirta empiunoto, elotunoto e Yesu, enkiguena, keper, olbalbal le nkima. Kelimu **1 Ilkorintio 15: 1-58** ajo ore tenkaraki etopiuo Yesu nikiyiolo aajo ekiipiu sii iyiook nikitum iseseni ng'ejuko. Metaa tenaa keeta Enkai engolon pee eitopiu Yesu neeta sii engolon pee eitopiu iyiook. Ore pee iye kelo enkiyang'et ino aitoriori enetii Enkai tenaa ira olairukoni le Yesu. Ore pee mira olairukoni le Yesu nelo enkiyang'et ino olbalbal le nkima. Kake ketii sii enkolong nabo nashukunye Yesu. Ore pee eshukunye Yesu neor ninye iltung'ana ootii enkop ina kata. Kepuo ilairukok enetii Yesu o Enkai nepuo ileitu eiruk olbalbal le Nkima. Kake keng'as Enkai aiguenare iltung'ana te nkiguana nabayie. Kake keibala enkiguena too ltung'ana oidipa aatuata. Ore pee eigenare Enkai lelo tung'ana nepik ninche olmishire lenye inchere kepuo ewueji enye.

Matisipu kulo kererin. **Ilhebrania 9: 27**, "*Naa ore anaa enaye iltung'ana nabo kata ake, ore pee elusoo ina nelotu enkiguana...*"

Etejo Yesu te **Yohana 5: 28-29**, "*Eming'asia tena, amu kelotu enkata nayooki pooki ootii nkuraren aaning oltoilo lenye. Neipang'u; ore ilootaasa isupati nejing empiunoto e nkishui; ore ilootaasa intorrok nejing empiunoto e nkiguana.*"

Nejo ororei le Nkai to **1 Ilesalonike 4: 13-18**, "*Kake mikiyieu intae nimiaatata eiyiolounoto ilalashera, ti alo lelo ooirura pee misinanuonuo anaa enaiko kulikae lemeeta osiligi. 14 Amu ore enkaraki nikiruko inchere etua Yesu neitoki apiu neijia sii etiu tiatua Yesu, kerrinyu Enkai tenebo ninye lelo ooirurate. 15 Amu ena kimbalakinye intae to rorei lo Laitoriani inchere ore iyiook ilooishu, ootelektua ometabau elotunoto o Laitoriani, nimikipuo aaturuk te lelo ooirurate. 16 Amu Olaitoriani makewan odou eing'uaa shumata to ltoilo le nkitoria o to ltoilo lo lmalaika kitok o endarata e mowuo e Nkai. Ore ilootuata tiatua Kristo nepiu te dukuya. 17 Ore iyiook ilooishu, ootelektua, neibung'i iyiook aaillepie tenebo ninche tiatua inkatampo pee kinang'are Olaitoriani to loing'ang'e, nikiaku iyiook tenebo Olaitoriani anaake. 18 Metaa entagoloto olikae olikae te kulo rorei.*"

Matisipu sii **2 Ilesalonike 1: 6-10**, naa kejo, "*Ore tenkaraki natoduaa Enkai inchere esipata tenelaaki te nkisilisiloto lelo ooisilisiloto intae, 7 neisho intae ilooisilisiloki enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tenebo iyiook, teina kata naibalunyeki Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo eing'uaa shumata tenebo ilmalaika lenyena magil, 8 tiatua enkima nayupuyup neyau enkitamioto e nkitalaata shumata kuldo lemeyiolo Enkai, o shumata kuldo lemening*

Ilomon Supati lo Laitoriani lang Yesu. 9 Amu keitamei te mutata oo ntarasi neorori aaitalam enetii Olaitoriani o enetii enkitoo e nkidimata enye. 10 Ore te nelotu ninye teina olong pee eitaai kitok tiatua isinyat lenyena pee eing'asiakinoi ninye tiatua lelo pooki ooiruko, nitii intae, amu ore shakenisho ang te intae neirukoki."

Nejo Embolunoto 20: 11-15, *"Naitoki adol olorika le nkitoo oibor kitok o ilo otonita neilanyisho enkop o keper aaing'uaa ine netii ninye nelaii ewueji neishaa ninche. 12 Nadol nanu lelo apa ootuata, ilkituaak o looti eitashe te dukuya olorika le nkitoo, neboli mbukui. Neitokini sii aabol ae buku naa ninye embuku e mpuaan. Nedung'okini lelo ootuata enkiguana anaa enasira ti atua nena bukui, te nena apa naataasa ninche. 13 Neitayu enaiposha ilootuata ootii atua ninye. Neitayu keeya o ene meneng'a ninche neiguanareki ninche too naataasa. 14 Nenang'akini keeya o enemeneng'a atua ilo balbal le nkima; Ena ninye keeya e are, ilo balbal le nkima. 15 Naa ore pooki ng'ae leitu etumi enkarna enye eigeri ti atua ina buku e mpuaan, nenang'akini ninye atua olbalbal le nkima."*

Nejo Matayo 25: 31-46, *"Ore tenelotu Enkerai e Tung'ani te nkitoo enye, eboitare ilmalaika pookin, neton ina kata to lorika lenye le nkitoo. 32 Neiturrurukino loreren pooki dukuya ninye negel ninche anaa olchekut ogelu nkerra arishie nkineji. 33 Nepik nkerra enkaina enye e tatene, nepik inkineji ene kediane. 34 Naa kejoki ina kata olaiguanani lelo ootii enkaina enye e tatene, 'Wootu intae ilootamayiana Papa lai, entujung enkitoria naitobirakaki apa intae apa ebaiki enkiterunoto e nkop. 35 Amu aata apa esumash nikinchocho endaa; naata enkure nikinchocho enaok; nara omoni nikirikiriki ang; 36 nemaishopo nikinchochopo; namuoi nikirumumu, naena nikibaikiki.' 37 Neng'amaa ina kata ltung'ana le Nkai aajoki, 'Lo kitok, kanu kitaduaa iyie iata esumash nikintoti iyie? Aashu iata enkure nikintook iyie? 38 Anaa kanu kitaduaa iyie ira omoni nikirik iyie ang? Anaa minchopo nikinchochopo iyie? 39 Anaa kanu kitaduaa iyie imuei anaa iena nikibaiki iyie? 40 Naa keng'amaa olaiguanani ajoki, 'Esipa, ajoki intae, ore anaa enintaasa lelo alashera laainei ooti, nanu intaasa.' 41 Neitoki Yesu ina kata ajoki ilootii enkaina enye e kedienye, 'Enyeito intae entung'uayioki iloodiaa, enchom enkima oo ntarasi naitobirakaki shetani o lmalaika lenyena. 42 Amu aata apa esumash neitu kintotiti; naata enkure neitu kinchocho enaok. 43 Nara omoni neitu kirikiriki ang; nemaishopo neitu kinchochopo; namuoi, naena neitu kibaikiki.' 44 Neng'amaa sii ninche aajoki, 'Kanu kitaduaa iyie iata esumash, anaa enkure, anaa ira omoni, anaa minchopo, anaa imuei anaa iena neitu kisiai iyie?' 45 Naa keng'amaa ajoki, 'Esipa ajoki intae, ore anaa eneitu intaasiasa obo le kulo ooti, nanu eitu intaasiasa.' 46 Naa kepuo ninche enkitamioto oo ntarasi; nejing iltung'ana le Nkai enkishui nemeish."*

Nejo Yohana 14: 1-3, *"Emincho enyamalu iltauja linyi, eruko Enkai nikirukuruku sii nanu. Etii enkaji e Papa ilgilat kumok amaa, te neme neijia etiu kanaata atiaaka intae, amu kalo aitobiraki intae ewueji? Naa te nalo aitobiraki intae ewueji, naitoki ashukunye, naa karikoki intae kewan paa ore enatii nitii sii intae."*

Nejo 2 Ikkorintio 5: 1-10, "Amu aikiyiolo aajo te neidaikieki ele ng'obor te nkop likimanya nikaata emanyisho naing'uaa Enkai, e nkaji neme too nkaik eitobiraki, nabikoo te shumata ntarasi. 2 Ore doi kitii ele ng'obor ekinchir kiyieu erripoto e ina ang e keper, 3 paa ore eitoipito iyiook ina nemeinepuni iyiook mikincho. 4 Amu ore kitii ele ng'obor, nikinchirita te le ola lang. Mikiyieu nikinturraa osesen le nkop, kake kiyieu nikitum erripoto e ilo ng'ejuk, paa ore ilo oye neijori te nkishui. 5 Ore ilo oitobiraka iyiook ena toki naa Enkai, laa ninye oishoo iyiook Enkiyang'et meitisipa. 6 Ore enkaraki ina eikintieusho iyiook oshi ake, amu aikiyiolo aajo ore eton kitii ang te le sesen, nikilamita Olaitoriani. 7 Enkirukoto kipuoyie, neme enduaata. 8 Eikintieusho iyiook, naa aikiyieu napaji naa eikipuo aing'uaa ele sesen pee kitii ang te nebo Olaitoriani. 9 Metaa ti nikitii ena ang, aashu ti nikitii idia, ninye kiyieu nikintiship oleng. 10 Amu kintashe ake pooki te dukuya olorika le Kristo le nkiguana, neng'amu pooki ng'ae inaairirikino nena naataasa to sesen aa supati aashu aa torrok."

Nejo Embolunoto 21: 1-8, "Naitoki adol keper ng'ejuk o enkop ng'ejuk. Amu ore keper e dukuya o enkop e dukuya neidipa aatulusoi, meekure eetae enaiposha. 2 Nadol ina anasa sinyati, Yerusalem ng'ejuk edou te shumata eing'uaa Enkai, eitobiraki anaa esiankiki naikodokini olpayian lenye. 3 Naning oltoilo kitok oing'uaa olorika le nkitoo ejo, 'Ng'ura etii emanyisho e Enkai te nebo iltung'ana. Keton ninye te nebo ninche neaku iltung'ana lenyena. Ore Enkai kewan neaku ketii te nebo ninche; 4 naa kejut ninye pooki kiyioi too nkonyek enye, ore keeya nemeitokini ae kata aata aashu eitokini aata olkiyioi, aashu enkishirata aashu emion ae kata. Amu etulusoitie intokitin pooki e dukuya.' 5 Ore ilo otonita to lorika le nkitoo nejo, 'Ng'ura, ekaitaa intokitin pooki ng'ejuko.' Nejo sii, 'Ngero ena, amu ore kulo rorei naa keisiligayu nesipa.' 6 Naajoki ninye nanu. 'Eidipe, ara nanu Alfa o Omega, enkiterunoto e enkiting'oto. Ore oloata enkure naa kaisho nanu enkare metii enkinyiang'a eing'uaa enchorro e nkare e mpuaan. 7 Ore ilo omirisho naa ketum ena jung'ore naa kaaku nanu Enkai enye neaku ninye enkerai ai. 8 Kake ore ilkureti o lemeiruk, o looikereek, larak, o loololoito o lasakutok, o looserem inkitanyaanyukot, o lalejak pooki, ore ewueji enye naa keaku ilo balbal le nkima oyupuyup te nkima e nkibiriti. Naa ninye enkeeya e are.' "

Nejo Embolunoto 22: 1-6, "Naaitoki aitodol nanu olkeju le nkare e mpuaan, owang anaa oltotoi orukunye aing'uaa olorika le nkitoo le Enkai o lo Kuoo le Ker. 2 Neruko aim empolos enkoittoi nalala e ina anasa. Ore sii too lkekuno pokira leilo keju netii ilo shani le mpuaan te nebo o mpukunot tomon o aare oo lng'anayio lenyena. Neiu ake to lapa lelo ng'anayio lenyena; ore imbenek e ilo shani naa ninche naaishiunye iloreren. 3 Nemeitokini ae kata aata hoo toki nadiaa, kake ilo orika le nkitoo le Enkai o lo Lkuoo le Ker, ninche kenya ootii atua ine, naa keserem ninye isinkan lenyena; 4 naa Kedol ninche enkomom enye, ore inkarn enye netii ilpurai loo nkomomi enye. 5 Nemeitokini ai kata aata enkewarie nemeetayie ninche tipat ewang'an o ltaa aashu ene nkolong, amu Olaitoriani Enkai oaku ewang'an, naa keitoreisho ninche intarasi ontarasi."

Nejoki Yesu Ilkipaareta lenyena te **Yohana 14:1-3**, "*Emincho enyamalu iltauja linyi, eruko Enkai nikirukuruku sii nanu. Etii enkaji e Papa ilgilat kumok, naa te neme neijia etiu kanaata atiaaka intae, amu kalo aitobiraki intae ewueji. Naa te nalo aitobiraki intae ewueji, naitoki ashukunye, naa karikoki intae kewan paa ore enatii nitii sii intae.*"

Ore egira airorie Yesu ilo apurroni oyieu neirridu otii likae salaba tembata ninye nejoki, "*Esipa aajoki iyie, ijing ade Paradiso te nebo nanu*" (**Luka 23: 43**). Keitodolu ajo ore pee eye oltung'ani oiruko kelo aitoriori enetii Yesu o Enkai natii keper.

Neikok Yesu iyiook te **Matayo 6: 19-21**, "*Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneinosisie oriri olasai (kutu), negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, Kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, te nemeinosisie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino.*" Ing'orai sii Luka 12: 33-34; 1 Timoteo 6:17-19.

Ata lelo tung'ana ootii Osohua Musana oiruko kegira ninche aing'oru enkop sidai alang ena nikitii. Nejo **Ilhebrania 11: 16** te naipirta ninche, "*Kake ore anaa enatiu, ae kop eyieu sidai te ina, naa ene shumata, Enkaraki e ina pee mekurru Enkai te neji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa.*" Nejo sii **Ilhebrania 11: 10** naipirta Abrahamu, "*Amu ina anasa apa eanyita naata olkitamanyunoto enaa ore oloshetu o loitobir naa Enkai.*"

Ore egira Yohana aimaki enkanasa natii keper nejo, "*Neitu adol enkaji e Enkai te ina anasa amu ore enkaji enye naa Olaitoriani Enkai Magilani, o Lkuoo le Ker. Ore ina anasa nemeetayie tipat enkolong aashu olapa oitawang ninye amu enkitoo e Enkai ewang'an enye naa ilo Kuo le Ker Oltaa lenye. Naa ina wang'an enye epuoyie iloreren ore ilaiguanak neyau enkitoo enye atua ninye. Nemeikeni ae kata inchoomito enyena dama nemeetae enkewarie te ine. Naa keyau ninche atua ina anasa enkitoo o enkanyit oo loreren. Kake mejing entoki hoo nabo naiduruk atua ninye aashu pooki ng'ae oas olminong aashu elejare, kake lelo ake ooigeroki inkarn enye ti atua embuku e mpuaan e ilo Kuo le Ker*" (**Embolunoto 21: 22-27**).

Nejo **2 Petero 3: 10-13**, "*Kake elotu enkolong o Laitoriani anaa olapurroni. Ore teina onlong neishieki keper to ltoilo kitok. Ore wuejitin e shumata nepejori aaidaikie, ore enkop o pooki toki natii neishieki. Amaa taa tenaa inji eikoni kuna tokitin pooki aaidaikie keishiaakino intae niaakuku iltung'ana ooikununo aja, to rrekie le sinyatisho o esidano e nkishiaa inyi too naaishiaakinore e Enkai? Ore iyanyitata nintasiyekuku ina onlong e Enkai, ore ina onlong naa kepeji keper nesholi, ore intokitin naaitobiriekie shumata neshola te nkima. Kake ore te risioroto e nkisiligata enye, kiaanyita iyiook keper ng'ejuk o enkop ng'ejuk naa atua ninye emanya esupatisho.*"

Nejo **Iihebrania 13: 14** naipirta enkanasa nikiata te keper, "Amu mikiaata iyiook enkanasa nikibikie tene, kake ae anasa king'oru nalotu."

Nejo **Ifilipi 3: 20-21** te naipirta iyiook ooiruko o keper, "Kake kira iyiook ile nkop natii keper, naa ine eing'uaa Olaitajeunoni likiaanyita, Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa ninye oyooki aibelekeny ele sesen lang odou metotiwuo anaa ilo sesen lenye le nkitoo teina golon naidimie ninye metipika ebaiki ntokitin pooki abori enkitoria enye makewan."

Keimaki Paulo enanare nikias neimaki sii lelo lemejing enkitoria e keper nejo, "Ore enkaraki ina entanyaanyukie ate Enkai anaa nkera kutiti naanyorri. 2 Naa enchomie enyorrata, anaa enatonyorra iyiook Kristo neishooyo kewan tenkaraki iyiook, neaku enkishooroto o lasar orropil oishooki Enkai.

3 Kake ore eloloito o loirerioni pooki aashu ng'uarat torrok, emincho ake eipoti tiatua intae, amu ina naishiaakino tiatua isinyat. 4 Emintoki aata loirerioni, aashu lderrat loo mbaa nemeeta enkanyit, aashu le modai, lemeishiaakino; kake enkishooroto e nashe entoponai. 5 Entayiolo ena nasipa nchere meetae hoo olololoito aashu oloo loirerioni, aashu oloo ng'uarat torrok (nkitanyaanyukot taa eomon olotiu neijia), otum hoo enjung'ore tiatua enkitoria e Kristo o ene Nkai. 6 Emincho hoo elej intae oltung'ani too rorei le pesho, amu tenkaraki oshi kuna baa pee edoiki engoro e Enkai nena kera nemening'isho. 7 Ore tenkaraki ina emisiritore ninche, 8 amu irara apa intae enaimin, kake irara taata ewang'an tiatua Olaitoriani; enchom anaa nkera e wang'an, 9 (amu ore ilng'anayio le wang'an naa ninche etumieki nena pooki sidain neitoriori nesipa), 10 naa entetem aajo mateng'ena te nena naaitiship Olaitoriani. 11 Emiaata eniporokiki nkaaasin e naimin nemeeta lng'anayio, kake ore eninkoko intae entayu meibalata. 12 Amu enkurruna doi ninye te neimakini nena naas ninche too nkisudorot; 13 kake ore embae pooki nabolokini ewang'an naa keliooyu, amu ewang'an pooki toki nalioo" (**Efeso 5: 1-13**).

Neimaki sii Paulo te kulikae kererin lelo lemejing enkitoria e Nkai, nejo, "Anaa aimiyiololo aajo mejung ileme supati enkitoria e Nkai? Emilej ate, ore lelo tung'ana ooibor onyek, o loomon nkitanyaanyukot naaitae nkaitin, o loololoito, iloosokori o loosokorisho, ilapurrok, iloota olorok, ilamerak, iloomorisho, ilaisimak, meetae hoo obo le lelo ojung enkitoria e Nkai. Naa neijia apa etiu kulikae linyi, kake eitukuoki intae, eitisyaki intae, eikenakakaki intae esipata, te nkarna o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, o te Nkiyang'et e Nkai ang" (**Ilkorintio 6: 9-11**). Kake etajeutuo sii ninche pee eiruk neirridu neibatisai. Meisisi Enkai amu ketii osiligi ata tenaa kitaasa imbaa torrok oleng kake tinikiruk Yesu nikirridu neibatisai iyiook.

Nejo **1 Petero 1: 3-5** naipirta osiligi likiata te keper, "Meisisi Enkai naa Papa lo Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo! Ore tenkaraki oing'ur lenye sapuk eishoo iyiook metoini aaigil tiatua osiligi oishu te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, 4 pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te keper tenkaraki

intae. 5 Kerripi intae te ngolon e Enkai te nkaraki enkirukoto inyi, pee itumutumu enjeunoto nairragita ake pee eibalunyieki te nkolong e nkiting'oto."

Ore te naipirta lelo airukok ootuaata nejo **Embolunoto 14: 13**, "*Naning oltoilo oing'uaa keper ejo, 'Ngero ena, Emayiana lelo ootuaata laa tiatua Olaitoriani eye taata o akenya.'* 'Esipa emayiana,' ejo enkiyang'et, 'pee etum aayeng'iyeng'ata too sinaitin lenye, amu esuj ninche inkiaasin enye.' "

Nejo **Embolunoto 7: 9** naipirta lelo pooki oing'uaa iloshon pooki ooti keper tenebo, "*Ore te siadi ena, naing'orisho, nadol olorora kitok lemeeta oltung'ani oidim aikena, eing'uaa pooki orere, neing'uaa loshon pooki, o ltung'ana o lng'ejepa, eitashe te dukuya olorika le nkitoo o te dukuya ilo Kuoo le Ker, neishopito ilkilani ooibor, neibung'ita ilng'osil loo ltuka too nkaik enye."* Meisisi Yesu!

Nejo **Olkerempe 16: 10-11** naipirta keper enetii Enkai, "*Amu eitu iyie kipalaa mashomo atua enemeneng'a, neitu incho ilo oure Enkai edoiki engumoto. Kintodol iyie nanu enkoitoti e nkishui; ore enitii iyie, netii eng'ida nabore, ore enkaina ino e tatene netii ntokitin sidain ntarasi o ntarasi.* (Ing'orai sii Iasat 2: 24-36).

Neimaki **Ilhebrania 12:22-24** enkanasa nikiata te keper, nejo, "*Kake Oldoinyo le Sion ietuo intae o enkanasa e Enkai naishu, Yerusalem e keper, o enetii ilmalaika lemeikenayu ooiturrurro eikodoki, 23 nietuo eumata oo lkikaunot ooigero te shumata, nietuo enetii olarishani laa ninye Enkai e pooki; o enetii inkiyang'eta oo ltung'ana sinyat ooitabayioki, 24 o enetii Yesu, ilo Aitutumoni lo sotua ng'ejuk, o enetii ilo sarge oisuaayioki neiro te mpiris nalang eno sarge le Abel."*

Nejo **Isaya 65: 17** naipirta keper ng'ejuk o enkop ng'ejuk, "*Amu ng'ura, kaitobiru nanu oloing'ang'e ng'ejuk o enkop ng'ejuk; nemeitokini aadamu ntokitin e apa musan, nemeitoki aajing ilukuny."*

Keeta Paulo enkikoo naipirta enanare nikias. Nejo, "*Tenaa keitopiwuoki intae tenebo Kristo, eng'oru nena baa naatii shumata, netii Kristo, etonita te nkaina e tatene e Enkai. Empirie indamunot inyi nena baa naatii shumata, mme nena naatii enkop. Amu indipa aatuata, neisudoyioki enkishui inyi tenebo Kristo tiatua Enkai. Ore pee eliooyu Kristo laa ninye enkishui ang, niliooyuyu sii intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkisisa. Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloiererioni, olorok, ng'urrat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin. Te kuna baa elotu engoro e Enkai. Kuna apa ipuoyieyie eton itii atua ninche (Ilkolosai 3:1-7).*

Nejo Paulo kulo rorei oipirta enjung'ore ang natii keper, "*Meitagoli intae te ngolon pooki, te risioroto e ngolon kitok e nkisisa enye, te ng'iriata pooki ning'iriri nishipapa, ninchosho Papa enashe, oisho iyiook esipata neng'arie iyiook enjung'ore oo sinyat tiatua ewang'an (Ilkolosai 1: 11-12).* Ing'orai sii Efeso 1: 18.

Neliki iyiook Yohana enaipirta enikitiu ina olong teneshukunye Yesu, "*Eng'ura eneba enyorrata natonyorra iyiook Papa, pee eipoti iyiook aajo nkera e Nkai; naa kesipa eikira. Ore pee meyiolo iyiook enkop enkaraki neitu eiyiolou ninye. Ilanyor laainei, kira taata iyiook inkera Enkai neton eitu elioyu enikiyooki aatiu, kake kiyiolo aajo ore pee elioyu ninye nikituu anaa ninye amu aikidol ninye anaa eneikununo*" (1 Yohana 3: 1-2). Ing'orai sii Ilfilipi 3: 21.

Nelimu Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta oltung'ani obo oshomo olbalbal le nkima olikae oshomo keper enetii Enkai. Nejo, "*Etii apa oltung'ani karsis, oishop olkila onyokie o loibor, nenyaa olkar nkolong'i pooki. Neirrag te kutuk aji e nkaji enye oltung'ani aisinani oomonisho oji Lasaro, oata mpaldakani oyieu neitaraposh kewan too mbelat naasulunye te mesa o lkarsis; neaku kepuonu ldiein aamej mpaldakani enyena. Neye ilo aisinani nenap ilmalaika aaya olgoo le Abraham. Neye sii ninye olkarsis nenukari; ore etii Yehanum, eitamei, nedumu nkonyek, nedol Abraham elakua netii Lasaro olgoo lenye. Neipotisho ajo, 'Papa Abraham, ing'urrieki, irriu Lasaro meitadoiki olkimojino lenye enkare naaitong'aki olng'ejep lai; amu aainosita ena kima.'* Kake etiaka Abraham, '*Nakerai, tadamu nchere inoto olkar loo mbaa pooki inchu te nkop, ore Lasaro nenoto sii ninye osina, kake ore taata neitishipi etii ene, nitii iyie osina. Naa ore etii kuna pooki, etipikaki eng'erem narish iyiook o intae, pee melang'u ole naalo ine nemelang'u oleine alotu ene nikitii.'* Nejoki, '*Aatasayia naa, papa, irriwai ninye metaa olkilikuai te nkang e papa, amu imiet ilalashera laata, metoliki pee mepuonu sii ninche ene wueji o somit.'* Kake etiaka Abraham, '*Eeta Musa o loibonok le Nkai inchoo ninche ening lelo.'* Nejoki, '*A'a papa Abraham mme neijia; te netum olkilikuai loo looing'uaa ilootuata, neirridu.'* Nejoki ninye, '*Te nemening Musa o loibonok le Nkai, nemening sii ninye oloing'uaa lootuata*' " (Luka 16: 19-31).

Nejo Ilmalaika to **Iasat 1: 10-11** naipirta elotunoto e Yesu, "*Ore eimariri keper eduaaya ninye eloito, ore nabo kata nemaniki ltung'ana aare ooishopito nkilani naaibor eitashe. Nejo, 'Lo lewa le Galilaya, oo pee intasheshe te ne aaing'or keper? Ore Yesu, ele oilepieki aaitung'uaa intae aaya keper keitu aikununye anaa ina nitoduuaaitie elo keper.'*"

Meisisi Enkai tenkaraki ilo siligi likiata amu keretu iyiook pee kipuo dukuya kiata enkipirta niking'iri sii too ntemat. Nikiliki sii ilkulikae ilomon supati amu kiyiolo aajo ketii enkiguena netii keper netii sii olbalbal le nkima. Neaku, ekiiyieu netum pooki enjeunoto. Kejo Petero enaipirta eyieunoto e Nkai, "*Meimutie Olaitoriani eitu eitabaya enkisiligata enye anaa enadamu kulikae enkimutioto, kake keng'iri te intae amu meyieu obo oimin, kake pee ebaiki pooki ng'ae enkirridunoto. Kake elotu enkolong o Laitoriani anaa olapurroni. Ore teina olong neishieki keper to ltoilo kitok. Ore wuejitin e shumata nepejori aaidaikie, ore enkop o pooki toki natii neishieki*" (2 Petero 3: 9-10). Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aisilig Enkai te naipirta nena baa naaipirta keper. Kaa ijo iyie tenaipirta nena baa?

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI OISIET – INKITANAPAT E YESU (*Movement 38 – The Commands of Jesus*)

Etejo Yesu te Matayo 28: 19-20, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilkipaareta laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: 20 ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop.*"

Ore tena roruata naa kayieu nikidamu olkereri le 20 pee kisipu inkitanapat e Yesu. Amu, etejo keishiakino pee kimbung inkitanapat enyena. Neaku, matisipu kuna kitanapat ninkilikuan kewan tenaa isujita ninche. Ore embata naa keipirta enikias ore inkulie keipirta enimikias.

Erridutu (Matayo 4: 17; Luka 13: 3).

Mincho enyamalu iltauja linyi (Yohana 14: 27; 16: 33; Matayo 6: 25-26).

Tusujuaki (Matayo 4: 19).

Enting'idata nishipapa oleng (Matayo 5: 12).

Incho ewang'an inyi metawang'a (Matayo 5: 16).

Toning'ore olintarrikinore (Matayo 5: 24-25).

Miloloito niming'uar enkitok neme enino (Matayo 5: 27-30).

Inchoo irorei linyi metaa ee, neaku ee, aashu mme, neaku mme (Matayo 5: 33-37).

Toinyua mintagor ilkulikae kake ing'oru enkoitoid sidai pee elotu eseriani (Matayo 5: 38-42).

Tonyorra ilmang'ati linono (Matayo 5: 44).

Entaa naa bayarot (Matayo 5: 48). Keibala ajo meidimayu pee mikipong'ori kake eisidai tinikinyok aaku iltung'ana bayarot tiatua Yesu te ngolon enye o empiris enye.

Mias imbaa inono supati te dukuya iltung'ana pee itum enchunet enye (Matayo 6: 1-18).

Tushumaki kewon imasaa te keper tenemeinosie oriri aashu olasai (Matayo 6: 19-21).

Tang'asa ing'oru imbaa naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai (Matayo 6: 33).

Minguanare ilkulikae te sunkureisho (Matayo 7: 1-2).

Entoomonu, eng'oru, entooshiosh kutuk aji pee eboluni intae (Matayo 7: 7-8).

Ore pooki niyieuu neitaas intae iltung'ana entaasa sii intae ninche nena (Matayo 7: 12).

Ing'oru enkoitoid napirik (Matayo 7: 13-14).

Entorrip ate too loibonok le lejare tenebo enkiteng'enare enye nemesipa (Matayo 7: 15; 16: 6-12).

Toomonoki ilkulikae tung'ana oopuo aalikioo ororei le Nkai (Matayo 9: 37-38).

Enteng'ena anaa lasuriaa niborru anaa nturkuluoni (Matayo 10: 16).

Turia Enkai kake miureu iltung'ana (Matayo 10: 28).

Toning'o irorei le Yesu (Matayo 11: 15; 13: 9; 13: 43; Marko 4: 23; Luka 14: 35).

Tusuja Yesu ninap olala lino tenebo ninye (Matayo 11: 29).

Iyanyita intoiwuo inono (Matayo 15: 4).

Kenare niany imbaa pooki nikimitiki isuj Yesu (Luka 9: 23; Marko 8: 34; Matayo 10: 38).

Mimena iltung'ana ooshal (Matayo 18: 10).

Shomo irorie ilairukok liatakinore (Matayo 18: 15).

Tapalaki ilkulikae (Matayo 18: 21-22).

Torripo kewan tialo ing'uarrat nemeishiakino (Luka 12: 15).

Torripo sii enkiyama ino (Matayo 19: 6; 19: 9).

Toriko ilkulikae te nkoitoy emborron (Matayo 20: 26-28).

Toomono te nkirukoto (Matayo 21: 21-22; Yohana 15: 7).

Torripo ilaisinak nintoomon ninche (Luka 14: 12-14).

Tonyorra Olaitoriani (Matayo 22: 37-39).

Tonyorra olelatia lino (Matayo 22: 39).

Tang'asa intobira oltau lino (Matayo 23: 26).

Kenare neini oltung'ani aigil te Nkiyang'et o te nkare (Yohana 3: 5).

Entorripisho tenkaraki elotunoto e Yesu (Matayo 24: 42-44).

Inosa endaa Olaitoriani (Matayo 26: 26-27).

Torripisho toomono sii (Matayo 26: 41).

Tusuja inkitanapat e Yesu (Yohana 14: 15).

Entaa iltung'ana ilasujak le Yesu nimbatisasa ninche (Matayo 28: 19).

Inteng'ena sii iloitenteng'eni pee esuj inkitanapat e Yesu (Matayo 28: 20).²⁵

Matadamu sii aajo ketii inkulie kitanapat tiatua inkulie bukui to Sotua Ng'ejuk. Amu, ore te sipata ore pee eiro Enkiyang'et Sinyati too lkipaareta le Yesu etiu anaa Yesu kewan nagira airo. Amu, etejo Yesu te Yohana 16: 15, "*Ore nena pooki naata Papa inaainei; ina pee atejo, inaainei eng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neitodol intae.*" Nejo sii 2 Petero 1: 21, "*..amu metii aekata enaibon naishoruaki te yieunoto o ltung'ani, kake eiroro iltung'ana sinyat ilomon le Enkai anaa enautaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati eing'uaa Enkai.*" Neaku, matayiolo ina tinikisom inkulie bukui tiatua Osotua Ng'ejuk. Keiro Yesu too lkipaareta lenyena pee eiger nena bukui. Matadamu kulo kererin ootii inkulie bukui hoo neton etii inkulie kitanapat: Iasat 2: 38; 17: 30; 20: 28-31; Iroma 6: 11-13; 12: 1-21; 13: 1-14; 14: 1-22; 15: 1-11; 16: 17; I Ilkorintio 3: 21; 4: 5; 6: 18; 7: 23; 10: 7-32; 11: 24-28; 14: 40; 15: 58; 16: 13; 2 Ilkor. 6: 1, 14: 7: 1; 9: 7; 13: 5; Ilgalatia 5: 1, 13-14, 16; 6: 1-2, 9; Efeso 4: 22-31; Efeso 5: 3-4, 17-28; 6: 1-2; Ilfilipi 2: 3-29; 4: 1, 5, 6-9; Ilkolosai 2: 6, 8, 16, 18; 3: 1-23; 4: 1-17; 1 IIsesalonike 4: 3-6, 11-12; 5: 6-8, 12-27; 2 IIsesalonike 2: 2, 15; 3: 1; 3: 6, 10-12; 1 Timoteo 1: 3-5, 18-19; 2: 1-2, 8, 9; 4: 7-16; 5: 3; 1 Tim. 5: 17-18, 22; 6: 3-20; 2 Tim. 1: 6-14; 2: 1-25; 4: 2-5; Tito 1: 13-14; 2: 1-10; 3: 1-2, 8, 14; Ilhebrania 3: 1, 12-15; 4: 14-16; 6: 1, 12; 10: 22-24, 35; 11: 6; 12: 1-29; 13: 1-17; Yakobo 1: 1-22; 2: 1-12; 3: 10, 14; 4: 7-15; 5: 1-16; 1 Petero 1: 13-22; 2: 1-18; 3: 1-16; 4: 2-19; 5: 2-14; 2 Petero 1: 5-10; 3: 2-18; 1 Yohana 2: 15-28; 3: 7-23; 4: 1-21; 5: 16, 21; 2 Yohana 1: 6-10; 3 Yohana 1: 11; Yuda 1: 3, 20-23; Embolunoto 2: 5-29; 3: 2, 11, 19; 14: 7; 22: 17.

Kake kenare nikisipu sii aajo mikigira aaibung inkitanapat e Yesu te ngolon ang ake anaa ekigira aaitajeu ate. Ore pee kiruk nikirridu neibatisai iyiook nikitum enjeunoto te mpiris e Nkai. Kake kenare nikipuo sii dukuya aasuj inkitanapat e Yesu

o nkulie ake to Sotua Ng'ejuk te ngolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo enkirukoto nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook nepalaki sii iyiook tinikipong'ori kake kintoki aairridu (1 Yohana 1: 9-10). Tisipu Iroma 8: 1-17 amu keliki iyiook enikinko pee kinchuyie Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikincho ninye enkitoria tiatua iltauja lang.

ERORUATA E TOMONIUNI O NAAUDO – KENARE NIKINTENG'EN ILKULIKAE (*Movement 39 – We Should Disciple Others*)

Keiteng'en Paulo iyiook te 2 Timoteo 2: 2 pee **kinteng'en ilkulikai pee eitoki ninche aaiteng'en sii ilkulikai.** Neaku matisipu ele kereri pee kipuo dukuya aaiteng'en ilkulikae kuna baa naatii ena buku.

Kake tang'asa tadamu ena kikilikuanata, "Amaa kainyio naasayu tininteng'en oltung'ani enaipirta Yesu neiruk ninye neibatisai, kake minteng'en ninye pee eiteng'en ilkulikae?" Kesipa melo dukuya enkipankata e Nkai. Neaku, ore taata kayieu nikisipu aajo kaji kinko pee kisuj 2 Timoteo 2: 2 te nkishui ang o tiatua enkipankata e kanisa ang. Nikiasishore ena buku pee kinteng'en ilkulikae te nguton.

Kejoki Paulo Timoteo tele kereri, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Keeta ele kereri tipat oleng te iyiook o te kanisa te eumata, amu ore inkulie katitin kinteng'en iltung'ana kake meisiligayu ninche nemeiteng'en ilkulikae. Metaa keiting enkiteng'enare. Kake ore pee kisipu iltung'ana niking'oru iltung'ana ooisiligayu nikinteng'en ninche nikintoki aaiteng'en ninche eneiko pee eiteng'en ilkulikae, naa kaata osiligi sapuk oleng ajo kebulu kanisa.

Neaku, maimaki irubat eilo kereri.

Nejo, "Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya lchakenini kumok..."

Ore enedukuya, kenare niking'as aasipu enatejo ororei le Nkai. Amu, etolimuo Paulo ororei le Nkai. Keipirta sii ina bae enkiteng'enare oolkipaareta le Yesu anaa enajo Iasat 2: 42 pee ejo, "*Neaku ketumo ninche anaake tenkiteng'enare oo lkipaareta, neshulare aaisiritore*" Netii sii ilchakenini kumok ootoning'utuo nena baa. Neaku, meishiakino tinikisuj indamunot ang ake aashu indamunot ng'ejuko naagilunore ororei le Nkai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kayieu nasuj Yesu kake mayieu nairuk ajo etopiuo too lootuata. Amu, ketii inkanisani naajo neijia kuna olong'i. Kake meidimayu ina oitoi katukul amu ore empiunoto naa olkitamanyunoto le nkirukoto oo lairukok anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya ematua e 15. Nejo Paulo tenaa eitu epiu Yesu naa pesho enkirukoto ang.

Nejo likae kayieu naomonoki oltung'ani oyieu neiruk Yesu najoki sii ina kata ake etajeuo. Kake ore enyamali meitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kias ina. Eitanapa iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kinteng'en iltung'ana pee eiruk, neirridu, neibalunyie enkirukoto enye neibatisai. Ore en kikoo ai naipirta ina bae naa inchere kenare nikipal ina omono narikito ina bae. Ketii iltung'ana oojo menare nikipal ina omono amu eisidai. Kake amaa ainyioo pee mikipal enkoitoi nikigira aasishore tenaa kegira ina oitoi aitapong'oo iyiook? Keikash tinikintoomon iltung'ana pee enyorraa enkiteng'enare naipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto pee kinteng'en ninche ti ai rishata tenguton

alang tinikiomonoki ninche ina kata ake nikijo etajeuo eton eitu eirridu, neitu eibalunyie enkirukoto enye, neitu sii eibatisai.

Nejo sii likae kayieu nasuj Yesu kake kayieu nalo dukuya asuj olkuak lang. Kake ore enyamali naa inchere ketii ilkuaki oogilunore ororei le Nkai. Netii sii ilkuaki sidain kake keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto sapuk oleng pee mikipong'ori. Matusuj enajo Ile Efeso 5: 15, "*Eng'ura entabaraki eninkunariri elototo, mme anaa ltung'ana oomoda kake anaa lng'eni, entaasishore enkata, amu torrok inkolong'i.*"

Neitoki Paulo ajo, "**...intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu**" (2 Timoteo 2: 2).

Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en pooki ng'ae oyieu enkiteng'enare amu etejo ororei le Nkai, "*Meimutie Olaitoriani eitu eitabaya enkisiligata enye anaa enadamu kulikae enkimutioto, kake keng'iri te intae amu meyieu obo oimin, kake pee ebaiki pooki ng'ae enkirridunoto*" (2 Petero 3: 9). Nejo sii Marko 16: 15, "*Enchom enkop pooki entoliki iltung'ana pooki ele rorei supat.*" Nejo sii Matayo 28: 19, 20, "*Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati, ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki ...*" Neaku, keibala oleng ina bae, kake eyieu nikisipu sii iltung'ana. Menyaanyuk iltung'ana pooki. Metaa kenare nikigelu sii iltung'ana likidolita aajo keisiligayu naa keidim sii aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.

Neitoki ajo Paulo, "**...ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'en ilkulikae.**"

Nikinteng'en ninche eneiko pee eiteng'en ilkulikae tung'ana. Amu, keidimayu pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni netum enkiteng'enare oleng kake eton meyiolo eneiko teneiteng'en ilkulikae. Neaku, matusuj kuna roruat.

1. Ing'as aitung'en ninye tenguton. Taasishore ena buku pee inteng'en ninye.
2. Nintoki arik ninye enkiteng'enare pee kidol ninye iyie igira aitung'en likae tung'ani.
3. Ore pee indip ina inchoo ninye erishata pee eiteng'en likae tung'ani nitii tenebo ninye pee isipu enkiteng'enare enye.
4. Tenindip ina rishata, niimaki ina kiteng'enare enye ti ai rishata pee intagol ninye nirere imbaa naang'or aashu iwuejitin neetapong'oriyie te nkisoma enye. Niriamariyie ninye o metaba anaa nidol ajo keidim aitung'ena ilkulikae openy. Kake kenare nedamu sii ninye eneiko pee erik likae airukoni pee eiteng'en sii ninye eneiko pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Nesuj ninye nena roruat pooki.
5. Nelo ina kipankata dukuya aiko neijia o metaba anaa neyiolou iltung'ana kumok oleng te kanisa eneiko pee eiteng'en ilkulikae.

Neaku, imbung'a ele kereri oleng niasishore ena buku pee kiretu iyie te nkiteng'enare.

Kejo ele kereri, "**Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu te dukuya Ichakenini kumok, intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.**"

Matadamu sii **1 Petero 2: 9-10** amu keibung'akino ele kereri ootii Timoteo. Nejo, *"Trara intae olorere ogeluno, inkasisin e nkaji e nkitoo, olorere sinyati, iltung'ana le Enkai makewan, pee itumutumu aainosai inkiaasin enyena e nking'asia, oloipotuo intae entung'uai enaimin aitiijing atua ewang'an enye naing'asiasho. Intae ilemera olorere apa; kake irara taata olorere le Enkai Ileitu apa etum oln'ur kake itang'amutua oln'ur."*

Matadamu sii **Efeso 4: 11-14**, *"Ore nena kishorunot enyena naa ketejo pee eaku kulikae ilkipaareta, neaku kulikae iloibonok le Nkai, neaku kulikae ilalikirok, neaku kulikae ilairritak o laiteng'enak. 12 etaasa ena peyie erreteni lelo sinyat, tenkaraki ina siaai e ramatare, ene nchetata o sesen le Kristo, 13 o metabaiki pooki naboisho naimu enkirukoto o eyiolounoto eilo Inoti le Nkai, nikiaku iltung'ana ootubulutua aamitunye, aabaiki entemet e mbotoro nalulung'a e Kristo; 14 pee mikintoki aaku nkera, naanang'ari idie o idie to lkutati ake pooki le nkiteng'enare, o losek loo ltung'ana ti atua esunkureisho o losekin le lejare."*

Nayieu naponaa enkisoma tene naipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai amu keibung'akino ena kisoma.

Ore tena kisoma kayieu nikiimaki inchere kenare nikinchenoki ororei le Nkai aaiteng'en iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki etaana aashu elakua. Nayieu nikisipu sii aajo eton aa sapuk oleng esiai nikiata kake ore pee kisilig engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikipal inkitolonyat nikipuo dukuya nebulu kanisa anaa enairirikino.

Kayieu nikisom **Iasat 1:1-11** kake kayieu nikisipu oleng olkereri le isiet pee kiyiolou tipat apa nikiyiolou sii tipat te iyiook taata. Nikisipu sii Matayo 16: 19 amu keibung'akino kulo kererin.

Neaku, kejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena to lkereri le isiet, *"Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tenelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae ilchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiki ineeting'ie enkop"* (Iasat 1: 8).

Ore te Matayo 16: 19 kegira Yesu aiorie Petero, nejoki, *"Naa kaaisho iyie ilboleta le nkitoria e shumata; ore eniyooki aen te nkop, neaku eidipaki aateen te shumata; ore enilak tenkop eidipaki aatalak te shumata"* (Iasat 2: 38; 8: 1-4; Iasat 26: 20). Neaku eshomo Petero dukuya aboloki iltung'ana enkitoria e Nkai te nkiteng'enare enye. Negira sii aikok ninche pee eng'amu ina kiteng'enare te nkirridunoto o enkibatisa.

Maimaki ine wueji neiterunye ninche elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Naa keji **Yerusalem**. Ore too Iasat ematua e 1 impaka ematua e 7 naa keipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai te Yerusalem. Neboloki Petero Ilyahudi enkishomi enkitoria e Nkai.

Neitoki aapuo ninche Yudea. Ore Yudea naa ewueji nemanita Yerusalem, amu ketii Yerusalem atua Yudea. Neimaki Iasat ematua e 8 ina bae. Nejo Iasat 8: 1, *"Netonyorrayie sii ninye Saulo ina keeya, nataaraki ninye. Nedumakino ina olong ake osina kitok ina sirit oo looiruko natii Yerusalem, neidapashakino pooki olkirine pooki le Yudea ole Samaria, ilkipaareta ake ootelektua."* Neaku, etusuja enatejo Yesu kake etaasa tenkaraki inkisilililot. Neton ilkipaareta le Yesu te Yerusalem. Neaku, kaa kias iyiook? Eikiaanyu o metaba anaa neponu inkisilililot nikintoki aapuo aaliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai?

Neitoki aapuo ninche Samaria (Ore Samaria naa inkilomitani artam te Yerusalem te nchoto e moikuape. Metaa kelakua penyo te ninche netii sii atua ilo kerenket le Yudea kewan.) Kake kajo nanu eimaka Luka Samaria aa ninye ake openy tenkaraki keipirta likae orere. Naa keiba sii Ilyahudi iltung'ana ooling'uaa Samaria. Amu, ore lelo tung'ana ime iinot, kake keshula osarge lenye ololkulikae oreren. Keshula o Lgiriki neshula sii Olyahudi, neaku keitipatisho. Nejo Ilyahudi ore tenkaraki mme iinot iltung'ana le Samaria neaku meshulare ninche katukul. Kake eshomo Filipino pooki kata aliki ninche ororei le Nkai. Neimaki Iasat 8: 4-25 Filipino pee elo ninye alikioo ilomon supati te Samaria. Ore te siadi neponu sii Petero o Yohana aaliki ninche ororei le Nkai. Neboloki Petero sii ninche enkishomi enkitoria e Nkai. Amaa iata enkitieunoto pee iliki iltung'ana ooiba Ilmaasai ororei le Nkai anaa Ilmutende?

Ore tiatua kulo kererin ekitum oltung'ani oing'uaa Africa (Iasat 8: 26-40). Neaku eetuo iloreren enetii ninche (ilkipaareta le Yesu). Ore ninye naa Olgiriki inoti ledukuya lemeata entipat o Lyahudi otaa olairukoni le Yesu neewuo ninye Yerusalem pee eserem Enkai. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin keponu iltung'ana enikitii.

Matadamu sii esiai e Paulo to Lgiriki (Iasat 9: 15). Neipot Enkai Paulo neliki Ananias esiai e Paulo nejoki, *"Shomo amu, emasaai ai nageluno ninye pee eya enkarna ai aitayiolo iloreren, o laiguanak o nkera e Israel..."*

Matisipu ina atini naipirta Kornelio to Iasat ematua e 10. Ore tiatua ena matua ekidol Petero egira aboloki Ilgiriki ate enkitoria e Nkai. Melelek ina te Petero amu keibaro sii Ilyahudi o Lgiriki. Nemejing Olyahudi enkaji o Lgiriki. Kake ore pee eiteng'en Enkai Petero nenyorraa pee elo enetii Kornelio.

Neitoki ajo ilo kereri, **"O metabaiki ineeting'ie enkop"** (Iasat 1: 8).

Matisipu Iasat 11: 19-21, naa kejo, *"Neaku ore lelo ooisardakieki to lapa sina otupukuo tenkaraki Stefano nepuo o metabaiki Foenike o Kipro o Antiokia, naa Ilyahudi ake einosakita ilo rorei. Kake etii kulikae lenye, iltung'ana ooling'uaa Kupro o Kirene, laa ore pee ebaya Antiokia neinosaki sii ninche Ilyunani, nelikioo Olaitoriani Yesu."*

Nelo dukuya ororei le Nkai nebaiki iwuejitin oo Lgiriki kake eitu eliki lelo tung'ana le dukuya Ilgiriki. Ebaiki neton eeta lelo le dukuya olkep. Kake eetuo iltung'ana te siadi

ninche oota indamunot pee eliki sii Ilgiriki ororei le Nkai. Neaku, ebaiki nejo embata o Lmaasai inchere ore pee ebaiki enkop nalakua netum Ilmaasai neliki ninche ororei le Nkai kake meitieu aatoliki ilkulikae oreren. Kake kenare nikiliki pooki ng'ae ororei le Nkai. Nikipal olkep. Ore ine wueji neji Antiokia naa ketii ewueji neji Siria. Amu ketii ai Antiokia natii Pisidia. Neaku, ore te Antiokia e Siria nepuku kanisa e dukuya o Lgiriki, kake ebaiki netii sii embata oo Lyahudi ooshulare ninche.

Ekidol tiatua Iasat ematua e 13 o metabaiki ematua e 38 ajo eshomo dukuya ororei le Nkai ebaiki iwuejitin neelakua. Ore pee elo Paulo iwuejitin neng'as ajing enkaji entumo o Lyahudi tenaa ketii. Ore pee elo ninye ai Antiokia ake nejing enkaji entumo aiteng'en iltung'ana. Kake ore pee edol ajo eitu eng'amu ninche ilomon supati le Yesu nejoki Paulo ninche, *"Keishiaakino naa intae eiteraki aaliki ororei le Nkai. Kake ore amu itanang'aitie, nitoduaa oopeny inchere meishiaakino intae enkishui nemeish, kipuo iyiook enetii Loreren. Amu ina doi eitanapa iyiook Olaitoriani, ajoki, 'Aaitaa iyie ewang'an oo Loreren, peyie iyau iyie enjeunoto o metabaiki ineiting'ie enkop.' Ina ake etoning'o loreren, neng'ida oleng, neisho ilo rorei le Nkai enkisisa; ore lelo oogelakino enjeunoto neiruk"* (Iasat 13: 46-48). Etadamua Paulo Isaya 49: 6 pee eimaki Yesu (Messia) anaa ewang'an oo Loreren. Nedamu Paulo ajo keipirta sii ninye. Naa kesipa keipirta pooki ng'ae olo aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati.

Neitoki Paulo alo impaka ewueji neji Berea. Naa ore Berea naa ketii Europe (olaya loo Nkirisa). Keji ine wueji taata Greece. Neliki Luka iyiook enaipirta lelo tung'ana to Iasat 17: 11-12, nejo, *"Neaku kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalunike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo Sapuk, nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai neijia etiu kuna baa. Neaku eiruko ilkumok lene tenkaraki ina, o meiruko sii ninche nkituaak neme kuti naa nkarikok o Lyunani, o lewa leme kuti sii ninche."* Ore Berea naa ebaiki inkilomitani inkalifuni are te Yerusalem.

Neitoki sii Paulo alo Korintio te Europe ine neji sii taata Greece. Nelo Paulo Korintio aliki ninche ororei le Nkai. Etang'asa aliki Ilyahudi kake ore pee eany ninche ororei le Nkai nejo, *"...ore ebaiki taata iltung'ana loo Loreren alo enetii. Nelo aing'uaa lelo, nejing enkaji o ltung'ani oji Tito Yusto, oserem ninye Enkai, otashare enkaji enye enkaji entumo. Ore Krispas laa ninye oitore ina aji entumo, neiruk Olaitoriani, neiruk sii enkaji enye pooki; ore pee ening Ilkorintio kumok neiruk neibatisae"* (Iasat 18: 6-11).

Nelo sii Paulo ewueji neji Kaisaria. Ore teine nejo Paulo to Iasat 26: 20 egira airorie olkinki oji Agripa, *"Kake atang'asa aibalakinye lelo ootii Dameski, o lootii sii Yerusalem o atua enkop e Yudea, o Loreren sii ninche, inchere pee eirridu neibelekenyakino Enkai neas inkiaasin naairirikino enkirridunoto enye."*

Neitoki Paulo alang enaiposha nebaiki Roma. Neliki sii ninche ororei le Nkai. Neiteng'en iltung'ana pooki oetuo enetii ninye. Ore egira aliki Ilyahudi naipirta Enkitoria e Nkai nejo, *"Entayiolito naa intae inchere, ore ena jeunoto e Nkai,*

eirriwakaki Loreren; ekeinining'u ninche" (Iasat 28: 28). Neiting'en iltung'ana ilarin aare teine. Neiting embuku o Iasat kake eitu eiting ilomon supati. Nepuo iltung'ana inkulie kuapi kumok aalikioo ororei le Nkai. Netii taata te dunia pooki ilairukok le Yesu mbilioni are.

Kake eton etii esiai sapuk amu ketii iltung'ana te dunia pooki taata mbilioni naapishana o nusu.

Neaku, kayieu nikisipu kuna baa naaipirta Iasat 1: 8 amu kitodua aajo kaji apa eiko pee ebaiki ilairukok le dukuya nene wuejitin apa tenkata e Paulo.

Ore te iyiook naa ore *Yerusalem* ang naa ebaiki emanyisho nitii o metabaiki kulie kuapi ake nitaaniki. Kake matadamu aajo keidimayu pee eponu iloreren enikitii anaa ilo tung'ani apa le Ethiopia.

Ore te iyiook naa ore *Yudea* naa etiu anaa kulie kuapi nikilakuaniki penyo.

Kajo ore *Samaria* etiu anaa ilkulikae oshon te Kenya

Ore pee kidamu tenejo, "***o metabaiki ineeiting'ie enkop***" naa keipirta ilkulikae oshon pooki te dunia leitu ening ororei le Nkai. Ore te dunia pooki etii iloshon 6,600 leitu ening ororei le Nkai. Ore te Kenya kewan netii iloshon 30 leitu ening ororei le Nkai. Ore te Uganda netii oong'uan leitu ening ororei le Nkai. Ore te Sudan ketii iloshon 132. Ore te Ethiopia ketii iloshon 31. Ore te Somalia ketii iloshon 17.

Netii ewueji te *internet* nalimu lelo loshon pooki te dunia. Naa keji Joshua project. Ore esiai enye naa pee eibalunye imbaa naaipirta lelo oshon pee eyiolou ilairukok pee epuo aabaiki aaliki ninche ororei le Nkai.

Neaku, atejo kayieu nang'arie intae ina kisoma pee ing'enunu niyiolouu aajo eton etii esiai sapuk te naipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Netii sii iloshon atua iyiook te nkop e Kenya.

Kajo sii pee kiomonoki ninche pee ebaiki ororei le Nkai ninche meiruko sii ninche. Kenare nikiomon sii pee kitum ilkulikae aisiaayiak. Etejo Yesu te Matayo 9: 38, "***Entoomon naa Olaitoriani le nkisampuare meirriu ilaisiaayiak atua enkisampuare enye.***" Ing'orai sii Luka 10: 1-4. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enatejo Yesu.

Ebaiki sii nerem Enkai oltau lo ltung'ani oje pee elo arreten kewan pee elo ninye ewueji nebo. Etii taata Ilmaasai ooidipa aataas ina. Kesipa meidimayu pee kipuo pooki kake matoomon Enkai pee kisuj enatejo ninye te Yohana 4: 35, "*Eng'ura, entudumu nkonyek inyi, ajoki intae, eng'ura nkurman, eidipa aaiborrita pee eisampuni.*" Nejo sii Isaya te Isaya 6: 8, "*Naning nanu oltoilo lo Laitoriani ejo, "Kaing'ae nanu airriwaa, naa kaing'ae olo te nkaraki iyiook?" Najo nanu, "Nele nanu! Irriwayioki."* Neaku, kenare nikiaku anaa Isaya pee ejo, "*Nele nanu! Irriwayioki.*"

Matonyok sii pee kiliki kulo tung'ana ootaaniki iyiook. Matoomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook oltung'ani likinteng'en nikiomonoki ninye pee eaku sii ninye olairukoni le Yesu. Kenare nikiliki sii ilmareita lang pee meimin ninche.

Matisipu sii anaake pee kiliki iloreren ootii atua iyiook nikipal olmena tenebo olkep. Nikiliki sii iltung'ana pooki tinikiata erishata. Amu, eitanapa Yesu iyiook te Matayo 28: 19-20 ajoki, *"Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati: ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; amu atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop."* Nejo sii Olkerempe le Nkai 96: 3, *"Embalunye enkitoo enye tiatua loшон, embalunye isiaaitin enyena e nking'asia tiatua iloreren!"*

Matoomon sii ena omono e Yesu pee ejo, *"... meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata"* (Matayo 6: 10). Neaku, kenare nikiasisho tenebo Enkai pee elotu enkitoria enye ena kop atua iltauja loo ltung'ana nikinteng'en ninche pee esuj eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Naa kesipa ajo kenare neitore iyiook enyorrata e Kristo neaku ekias ina tenkaraki enyorrata enye anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio 5: 14-15, *"Amu enyorrata e Kristo naitore iyiook. Ena bae kinting'okito iyiook nchere: etua ilo obo tenkaraki pooki; ore enkaraki ina etuata pooki. Etua ninye tenkaraki pooki, paa ore lelo ooishu nemeishu tenkaraki ate ake kake tenkaraki ilo otua nenyaaakaki aaitopiu tenkaraki ninche."*

Ore tenkiting'oto maibung'a kulo kererin ootejo Paulo te Galatia 6: 9, *"Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukanya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho teneitu kintololong enyuaata ang. Ore tenkaraki ina, ore ake irishat pooki nikitum, emaitaasa pooki ng'ae isupati, neisul lelo le nkaji e nkirukoto."*

Neaku kayieu naomonoki intae pooki oasishore ena buku te nkisisa Olaitoriani.

Papa otii shumata kishukoki iyie enashe amu inteng'ena iyiook imbaa kumok nitaasishore ilkulikae. Taretu iyiook pee kintarasaki ilkulikae ooisiligayu pee eiteng'en sii ninche ilkulikae. Nebulu kanisa te nkisisa ino. Kaomon sii pee mikinchoru inkitolonyat naibok ina kipankata. Ekintarasaki iyie ina kipankata o nena kiteng'emat nikisilig iyie amu ore pee mitii tenebo iyiook meeta enikias.

Naa te nkarna e Yesu Kristo Enkerai e Nkai aomonoki intae. Esai.

ERORUATA E ARTAM – KENARE NIKIATA ENJURRUNOTO NAIPIRTA ENKITENG'ENARE ANG

*(Movement 40 – We Should Have Discernment and
Evaluation About our Teachings)*

Kayieu naigil enatejo te nkiterunoto ena buku naipirta enjurrunoto pee merikino iyiook.

Atejo kenare nikiasishore kuna baa pokira naudo naatii abori pee kijurru enkiteng'enare ang. Neaku, mataasishore ninche pee kiyiolou tenaa ekigira aiteng'en iltung'ana anaa enaishiakino pee eas kuna pooki. Atejo te dukuya inchere:

1. Kidol ajo eiruko Yesu anaa Olaitoriani lenye neirridu ng'ok enyena neibatisaki. Neas nena pooki etayiolo tipat enkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkitabisa.
2. Keibala ajo kesujita enkoitoy e Yesu to Itau lenye pooki. Lasima pee epong'ori kake keibala ajo keeta oltau le nkirukoto o le nkirridunoto.
3. Etonyorrarayie pee etii enchula oo lairukok anaake pee eisis Enkai tenebo ilkulikae airukok. Nemegira aishoru inkitolonyat pee metii.
4. Etonyorrarayie pee elo dukuya abulu anaa enaishiakino tiatua Yesu. Nebulu te nkoitoy e sinyatisho. Nebulu te nkoitoy enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkomono, emitunoto e Bibilia, o elikioroto ororei le Nkai.
5. Etayiolo inkishoorot enyena negira aasishore pee eretu kanisa.
6. Negira sii aomon Enkai anaake te wueji neliyio pee etum engolon te nchalan enye.
8. Etonyorrarayie pee etum enkiteng'enare nagut naing'uaa likae tung'ani otubulua te nkirukoto o eyiolounoto ororei le Nkai alang ninye.
9. Tena keetae ilturrurri kutiti (*small groups*) nenyorraa pee ejing sii ninche.
10. Ore pee erretena neyiolou imbaa, neiteru ang'arie ilkulikae imbaa naatii ena buku, aa inchere kegira ang'arie ilkulikae tung'ana ilomon supati. Negira sii aiteng'en ninche enkoitoy e sinyatisho. Nigira sii arreten ninche pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Matadamu ina oitoy nataasishore Yesu pee eiteng'en ilkuti tung'ana neitoki aapuo ninche aiteng'en ilkulikae. Kesipa ajo ore inkulie katitin eiteng'ena sii iltung'ana kumok kake ore tiatua lelo arin pokira okuni egira aiteng'en iltung'ana neiuloki oleng ilkipaareta lenyena tomon aare. Ore tiatua ninche neiuloki Petero, Yakobo o Yohana. Eisiliga ninche pee eibung enkiteng'enare enye pee eiteng'en ilkulikae. Eitu eibung asioki naa keeta indamunot kumok oleng nemeitoriori. Kake eting'iria Yesu neirriwaki sii ninche Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa Olaretoni lenye. Ore sii pee epiu Yesu netum ninche enkirowuaj ajo kesipa enatejo ninye. Neitoki aabung ilkipaareta lenyena imbaa enyena nepuo aaliki ilkulikae. Nebulu kanisa oleng tenkaraki enyuaata enye.

Ore pee idol ajo eton eshal oltung'ani te nabo e nena nilo dukuya aiteng'en ninye te nguton enaipirta ina bae. Neaku, taasishore kuna baa pokira naudo pee impim tenaa inteng'ena oltung'ani aitobiraki negira ninye asuj enkiteng'enare ino anaa enaishiakino.

Ore te naipirta emitunoto e Bibilia eitu apik nena baa tiatua ena buku amu aigero ai buku nalulung'a naipirta ina neaku tenaa idol ajo kenare netum oltung'ani ina kiteng'enare nisomaki ninye ina buku. Esidai tinisom maa kutiti tenebo niimakiki sii imbaa naatii.

Ore te naipirta ena kiteng'ena pooki matadamu kulo kererin, "*Ninye kilikioo, kinkok pooki tung'ani nikinteng'en pooki tung'ani te ng'eno pooki, peyie kitum aaitarasai pooki tung'ani otaa bayaroti tiatua Kristo. Tenkaraki ena pee anyokita; nanyamaliki te ngolon pooki e nkidimata e ilo Kristo oisiaaisho tiatua nanu*" (Ilkolosai 1: 28-29).

Meisisi Enkai. Taasishore ena buku te nkisisa e Nkai pee eiruk iltung'ana nebulu te nkirukoto enye o te nkoitoi e sinyatisho neiteng'en sii ninche ilkulikae pee eas sii ninche neijia. Nelo dukuya ina kipankata anaa enaishiakino.

Tayiolo sii ajo aigero inkulie bukui naipirta imbaa kumok. Ore pee idol ajo keishiakino pee iasishore sii imbukui tiatua kuna pee inteng'en kewan aashu ilkulikae naa eisidai sii ina. Ore pee iyieu kuna bukui tooshoki Cosmas Lemein tena numba: Safari com – 0725975651 pee impanka ewueji nitumorere pee itum kuna bukui.

Imbukui naigero: (*Netii nabo naigero likae tung'ani kake kimbelekenya te Kimaasai*)

1. Filimon (*Philemon*)
2. Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Ororei Le Nkai – Osotua Musana (*Evangelistic Lessons - Old Testament*)
3. Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Ororei Le Nkai – Matayo (*Evangelistic Lessons – Matthew*)
4. Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Ororei Le Nkai - Marko – Iasat (*Evangelistic Lessons – Mark-Acts*)
5. Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Ororei Le Nkai - Iroma – Embolunoto (*Evangelistic Lessons – Romans- Revelation*)
6. Enkoitoi Enjeunoto (*Way of Salvation*)
7. Enkoitoi E Sinyatisho (*The Way of Holiness*)
8. Inkoitoi Tomon ookuni (*Thirteen Ways*)
9. Ereriyoto Enkiyang'et (*The Spiritual Disciplines*)
10. Enkatini Olpurkel o Paradiso (*The Desert Story*)
11. Enkibung'ata e Yesu tiatua Enkibatisa (*Baptism Into Christ*)
12. Enjurrunoto Olkuak Too Lairukok (*Christian Ethics*)
13. Kaji eikununo Bibilia? (*What is the Nature of the Bible?*)
14. Induaat Naarikoo Kanisa (*A Vision Led Church*)
15. Enkikoo Naipirta Erikore E Kanisa (*Leadership of the Church*)
16. Inkitanapat Tomon (*The Ten Commandments*)
17. Enkipankata oo Nkisomaritin e Kanisa Olari le Dukuya (*Sunday School Curriculum – First Year*)
18. Inkilikiluanat o Walat Naaipirta Enkibatisa (*Questions and Answers – Baptism*)

19. Enkipankata oo Nkisomaritin e Kanisa Olari li Are (*Sunday School Curriculum Second Year*)
20. Enkoitoi Enjeunoto -2 (*Way of Salvation Workbook*)
21. Enkipankata Enkai o Esiai Ang Taata (*The Mission of God*)
22. Enkishui e Yesu o Enkiteng'enare Enye (*The Life of Christ*)
23. Embuku e Yohana (*Book of John*)
24. Emitunoto e Bibilia (*A Defense of the Bible*)
25. Enduata ang oo Nkanisani Naatii Enkop Olmaasai (*Implementing the Vision*)
26. Enkitubulunoto Tiatua Yesu (*Spiritual Formation*)
27. Enkoitoi e Njeunoto te Kiswahili. (*Way of Salvation in Swahili*)
28. Aiteng'en too Nkitanyaanyukot (*Neiger enkitok naji June Crowl nikibelekenya te Kimaasai Teaching by Examples*)
29. Enkibelekenyata e Kanisa Tenebo Emurua te Sipata (*Transformation of the Church and the community in Truth*)
30. Olarrabal le Nkiyang'et (*Spiritual Warfare*)
31. Enkiteng'enare Nagut Naipirta Enkibelekenyata Tiatua Yesu (*Transformational Discipleship*)
32. Olkitamanyunoto le Nkiteng'enare e Bibilia (*Doctrinal Foundations of the Bible*)
33. Embolunoto Embuku oo Ndung'eta Erashe (*Commentary on the Book of Proverbs*)

Metamayiana intae Enkai aretu intae pee itumutumu ilng'anayio kumok tenkaraki kuna bukui tenebo ororei le Nkai.

ENKETING'OTO ENA BUKU

Matadamu aajo eishiakino pee etum Yesu enkisisa pooki tenkaraki isiaaitin nikias. Neimaki Embolunoto ena bae te ematua e 5: 1-14. Nejo olkereri lioudo ole tomon, *"Kinchiaakino iyie pee idumu olpiyayati le embuku, nibel ilmishiren lenyena. Amu kiteyieng'aki apa naa to sarge lino inyang'aka Enkai iltung'ana aitung'uaa loshon pooki, o lng'ejepa, o ltung'ana o loreren. Nintaa ninche enkitoria o lapolosak le Enkai ang, naa keyooki ninche aaitoreisho te nkop."* Kadamu erishata nabo pee anauru oleng nemaata enchipai te siai ai naitoki adamu kulo kererin natum engoloto sapuk oleng amu atadamua ajo keishiakino Yesu pee etum enkisisa pooki naa keishiakino pee aas esiai te nkarna enye. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tininauru tadamu ajo keishiakino Yesu pee etum enkisisa pooki naa keishiakino pee ias esiai enye te nkarna enye.

Ore ai bae nayieu najo tenkiting'oto ena buku pee eaku enkitagoloto naa inchere, keipirta Esekiel 37: 1-14. Keipirta iloik ootoito. Naa keipirta Israel oonoto osina sapuk oleng tenkaraki meekure etii enkop enye. Neliki Enkai ninche ajo keshuko enkop enye. Neaku keipirta empiunoto tenebo osiligi. Metaa ore pee kijo metii osiligi maisiliga Enkai amu keeta enkipankata te iyiook pee eitoki aisho iyiook engolon. Neaku, matejo te nkarna e Yesu entopiu iloik ootuaata aa inchere matonyok aapuo dukuya to siligi lo Laitoriani nikias esiai enye te ngolon enye nikincho ninche enkisisa pooki.

Kaitarasaki intae ena buku te nkarna e Yesu to siligi ajo kejeu iltung'ana kumok tenkaraki irorei ootii ena buku tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Naa kaata sii osiligi ajo kebulu iltung'ana te nkirukoto enye tenkaraki ina buku. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata!

Kaiting'ie ena buku te kulo kererin ooling'uaa Ilkolosai 2: 6-8, *"Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie, niunokinono neshetuni intae, niponana inchosho ninye enashe. Entodol ate mewuapaa intae likae te ng'eno oo losekin o elejare e pesho, nasuj inkoon e tung'ani, anaa inaja nkiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, neme anaa naajo Kristo."*

Nanu Paulo (Saruni) Ole Highfield Ole Ntaya oigero ena buku to lari le 2020. Ashe Enkai.

IMBUKUI NATAASHORE TENA BUKU

- ¹ Paul Highfield, *Kaji eikununo Biblia* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2007) 2-4, 7-8.
- ² Aigero nena kikilikuanat te dukuya ti a buku ai najo *Enkoitoi Enjeunoto anaa Enaigero tiatua Ororei le Nkai*, enkardasi e 22.
- ³ Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku e Yohana* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2012 and 2019) 7. Ore enkampuni naitayio (printed) kuna bukui naa keji Kijabe Press te Kenya.
- ⁴ Paul Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et* (Christian Restoration Ministries: Springfield, Missouri, 2010 third printing) 56-61. Printed by Word Alive in Nairobi Kenya.
- ⁵ *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 49-54.
- ⁶ *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 78.
- ⁷ *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 79-82.
- ⁸ Paul Highfield, *Inkisomaritin elikioroto Osotua Musana* (Christian Restoration Ministries, Springfield, MO, 2004) 18-22.
- ⁹ Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku oo Ndung'eta e rashe tenebo embata oo Ndung'eta e rashe oo Lmaasai* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2019) 32. (Printed by Kijabe Press, Kijabe, Kenya)
- ¹⁰ Paul Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu o Nkiteng'enare Enye* (Springfield, Mo.: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2014) 77-82.
- ¹¹ Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Tiatua Yesu* (Springfield, MO: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2015 nikirerioo 2018) 66-74. Narerioo tena buku naponaa sii inkulie baa.
- ¹² Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe* (Springfield, MO: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2019) 206.
- ¹³ *First Clement*: 42: 4-5, Translated by J. B. Lightfoot. <http://www.earlychristianwritings/1clement-lightfoot.html>.
- ¹⁴ *Ignatius to the Ephesians*: 1: 3; 2: 2; 5: 2; 6: 20: 2. Translated by J. B. Lightfoot. www.earlychristianwritings.com/text/ignatius-ephesians-lightfoot.
- ¹⁵ *Ignatius to the Ephesians*: 6:1.
- ¹⁶ <https://www.truthortradition.com/articles/the-figure-of-speech-hyperbole-as-used-in-the-bible>.
- ¹⁷ Paul Highfield, *Enkibung'ata e Yesu Tiatua Enkibatisa* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2006) 19-21.
- ¹⁸ Paul Highfield, *Enjurrunoto Olkuak too Lairukok* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2007) 103-114.
- ¹⁹ G. K. Beal, *The Book of Revelation: A Commentary on the Greek Text* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1999) 239-341.
- ²⁰ Beal, 248-250.
- ²¹ Robert L. Thomas, *Revelation 1-7: An Exegetical Commentary* (Chicago: Moody Press, 1992) 104, 244
- ²² Beal, 293.
- ²³ Beal, 294.
- ²⁴ Craig S. Keener, "Revelation" in *The NIV Application Commentary* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Zondervan, 2000) 163.
- ²⁵ <http://swapmeetdave.com/Bible/Commands/Commands-list.pdf>.